







# Imperial Census of 1881.

## OPERATIONS AND RESULTS

IN

## THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS.

BY

LEWIS McIVER, BARRISTER-AT-LAW,  
MADRAS CIVIL SERVICE.

Published by Authority.

---

VOL. IV.—FINAL CENSUS TABLES—PROVINCIAL SERIES—  
CASTE.

---

MADRAS:

PRINTED BY E. KEYS, AT THE GOVERNMENT PRESS.

1883.



SL. No. C43529

F  
PP 1 G

1881  
V.4

50185



# CONTENTS OF VOLUME IV.

Description.	Consecutive Number.	Number of Final Census Table.	Subject.	Pages.
Caste : ...	1	VIII-A (Provincial).	Statement showing the Distribution of Population according to Caste for Hindus and Tribes for Muhammadans.	1
Do. ...	2	VIII-B (Provincial).	Alphabetical List of the <i>Tamil Caste Names</i> as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules.	55
Do. ...	3	Do.	Alphabetical List of the <i>Telugu Caste Names</i> as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules.	205
Do. ...	4	Do.	Alphabetical List of the <i>Malayalam Caste Names</i> as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules.	339
Do. ...	5	Do.	Alphabetical List of the <i>Canarese Caste Names</i> as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules.	359



---

(PROVINCIAL).  
TABLE No. VIII-A.

· SHOWING THE DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION  
ACCORDING TO CASTE FOR HINDUS AND  
TRIBES FOR MUHAMMADANS.

---

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

---

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

2

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition.

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.			Total.		Sex Not Stated.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	Arádhya Bráhma	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	389	175	324	418	46	320		1			759	914	
				22	4	16	18	5	13					43	35	
				39	18	32	28	5	18					76	61	
				1,299	596	1,300	1,455	189	1,101					2,788	3,152	
2	Ándhra Vaisnavya	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	1,749	793	1,672	1,919	245	1,452		1			3,666	4,165	
				2	1	2	3	1	4					5	8	
				8	3	11	15		9					19	27	
				...	...	...	...	...	...					...	2	
3	Bráhma	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	15	4	17	18	1	15				33	37		
				62,490	30,832	69,746	67,879	10,271	44,401		114			142,656	143,276	
				50,290	25,476	54,621	54,144	7,133	33,158		362			112,471	113,140	
				2	...	2	1		2					4	3	
4	Bengálí Bráhma	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	15,067	8,359	15,905	16,179	1,574	9,388	3,147	3,015	2		35,593	36,941	
				127,849	64,717	140,174	138,203	18,978	86,949	3,723	3,491	2		290,724	293,360	
				17	5	8	5	2	4					27	14	
				28	...	13	1	6	4					47	5	
5	Bráhma Gurukkal	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	2	2	1	1						3	3		
				47	7	22	7	8	8					77	33	
				924	478	848	894	171	592	1	2			1,944	1,966	
				128	51	123	115	15	99					266	265	
6	Bráhma Gurukkal	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others including Not Stated Total	83	45	51	44	14	43				148	133		
				123	63	142	135	22	86					287	264	
				1,258	637	1,164	1,188	222	800	1	2			2,645	2,627	

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6	Gouda Brahman	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated Total	{ ... ... ... ... ...	491	195	434	372	43	284	2	2		970	851	
				600	270	611	462	35	252	1	1	1,148	985		
				1,517	767	1,432	1,384	105	861	21	4	3,075	3,016		
				2,608	1,232	2,377	2,218	183	1,397	25	5	5,193	4,852		
7	Golkonda do.	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated Total	{ ... ... ... ... ...	11	1	12	14	1	17				24	32	
				96	32	101	96	25	56			222	214		
				50	14	57	42	5	42	17	17	129	115		
				157	47	170	152	31	149	17	17	375	361		
8	Gujarati do.	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated Total	{ ... ... ... ... ...	166	50	166	117	31	73				363	240	
				34	5	32	15	5	6			71	26		
				5		4	4	1	2			10	6		
				205	55	202	136	37	81			444	272		
9	Konkape do.	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated Total	{ ... ... ... ... ...	184	120	110	113	11	71	4	4		309	304	
				632	337	546	504	46	281	1	1	1,225	1,126		
				184	106	137	137	13	79	7	5	341	327		
				1,000	563	793	754	70	431	12	9	1,975	1,757		
10	Madhva do.	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated Total	{ ... ... ... ... ...	577	263	907	615	123	451				1,307	1,329	
				1,283	597	1,440	1,378	194	944	1	1	2,918	2,930		
				11,572	5,811	11,576	12,268	1,704	7,998	383	355	25,235	25,438		
				13,433	6,671	13,624	14,261	2,021	9,393	344	356	29,402	30,681		

No. I.—Brahmans—(Continued).

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadan** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
11	Mahārāṣṭrulu	Shivites Vishnavites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	Total	213	107	217	221	43	179	...	1	...	473
				169	89	156	152	21	90	...	...	...	508
				208	99	215	239	28	146	...	...	...	321
				590	295	588	612	92	405	...	...	...	484
12	Murikāṭi Brāhmaṇ...	Shivites Vishnavites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	Total	104	24	115	111	19	103	...	...	...	238
				4	1	6	7	...	4	...	...	...	10
				128	61	131	133	26	127	...	...	...	285
				236	86	252	251	45	234	...	...	...	533
13	Niyōgula	Shivites Vishnavites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	Total	220	96	211	203	29	196	2	1	...	463
				171	66	210	172	24	139	...	...	...	405
				1,892	807	1,855	1,932	224	1,328	1	2	...	3,972
				2,283	969	2,276	2,307	277	1,663	3	3	...	4,943
14	Nambōri	Shivites Vishnavites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	Total	2,332	1,375	1,885	1,495	84	1,079	3	1	...	4,304
				397	172	285	300	54	242	...	...	...	736
				83	40	81	39	5	21	507	549	...	676
				2,812	1,587	2,251	1,834	143	1,342	510	550	...	5,313
15	Ōriya Brāhmaṇ	Shivites Vishnavites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	Total	146	77	135	138	15	73	...	...	...	296
				1,223	650	1,166	1,240	105	749	...	...	...	2,434
				1,509	901	1,408	1,470	118	874	4	2	...	3,040
				2,878	1,628	2,710	2,843	238	1,736	...	...	...	5,830

No. I.—Brāhmaṇs—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.		Sex Not Stated.		
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
No. I.—Brahmins—(Continued).	16	Smārta Brāhman	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	11,753 3,098 3 68,769	5,619 1,350 2 31,825	13,136 3,088 1 70,316	13,200 3,188 1 73,069	2,015 423 1 10,502	9,006 2,144 1 51,113	18 2 ... 870	18 7 ... 734	... ... ... ...	26,922 6,581 5 150,457	27,845 6,689 4 158,761	...	
	17	Shrīvaishnava	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	83,623 1,165 4,280 1,307	38,796 518 2,029 487	86,511 1,170 5,135 1,440	89,478 1,240 4,947 1,479	12,941 133 765 169	62,266 614 3,025 827	890 55 9 314	759 52 12 295	... ... ... ...	183,965 2,523 10,189 3,230	191,299 2,424 10,013 3,068	...	
	18	Velāṭṭ Brāhman	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	6,752 162 152 403	3,034 64 81 167	7,745 169 122 464	7,666 167 124 507	1,067 14 18 63	4,466 90 69 299	378 ... ... 2	339 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	16,942 345 292 932	15,525 327 274 973	...	...
	19	Vaichāṇasala	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	717 13 599 100	312 9 205 38	756 26 620 86	798 15 632 110	95 3 94 8	458 16 392 50	2 ... ... 15	... ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	1,569 42 1,313 209	1,568 40 1,229 198	...	...
No. II.—Kshatriyas.	Total No. I.—Brahmins			712	252	732	757	105	458	15	...	2	1,664	1,467	...	
	1	Bondil	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingāyets Others including Not Stated	248,924 626 1,715 1 295	121,685 330 920 1 170	264,035 428 1,198 1 266	265,407 447 1,275 1 246	36,799 58 147 30	173,689 403 844 169	5,964 1 4 25	5,565 7 ... 22	...	555,722 1,113 3,064 616	566,346 1,080 3,048 609	3 ... ... ...	
	Total			2,637	1,420	1,993	1,971	235	1,316	30	29	...	4,796	4,786	...	...
	Total			2,637	1,420	1,993	1,971	235	1,316	30	29	...	4,796	4,786	...	...

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.



viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

6

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
2	Bhatrázulu	Shivites		636	348	439	460	59	282				1,134
		Vishnavites		2,721	1,428	1,940	2,259	218	1,591	1			4,880
		Lingáyets											
		Others including Not Stated		116	84	68	158	12	100	17	19		213
		Total		3,473	1,860	2,447	2,877	289	1,973	18	19		6,227
3	Kondarázulu	Shivites		12	3	2	3	2	8				16
		Vishnavites		9	2	7	6	1	4				17
		Lingáyets											
		Others including Not Stated								4	2		4
		Total		21	5	9	9	3	12	4	2		37
4	Kahatriyulu	Shivites		3,593	2,067	2,996	2,998	299	1,733	16	12		6,904
		Vishnavites		21,498	12,376	15,503	15,193	1,359	9,000	19	24		38,379
		Lingáyets		9	4	4	5	1	2				14
		Others including Not Stated		1,427	791	1,260	1,100	89	727	442	638		3,218
		Total		26,527	15,258	19,763	19,286	1,748	11,462	477	674		46,680
5	Bázulu	Shivites		1,981	1,145	1,163	1,190	158	924	2	1		3,304
		Vishnavites		14,779	8,367	10,072	10,156	1,145	6,726	15	22		26,014
		Lingáyets		31	17	21	28		14				52
		Others including Not Stated		571	286	413	402	24	280	1,015	992		2,023
		Total		17,362	9,815	11,669	11,771	1,327	7,894	1,035	1,015		31,393
6	Bájpute	Shivites		879	437	655	589	95	401	1	2		1,630
		Vishnavites		2,797	1,426	1,963	1,912	264	1,317	1	3		5,025
		Lingáyets		2	1	1	1						3
		Others including Not Stated		238	103	225	153	20	83	182	174		665
		Total		3,916	1,957	2,844	2,655	379	1,904	184	179		7,323
		Total No. II.—Kahatriyas		53,936	30,915	38,625	38,569	3,981	24,458	1,748	1,918		98,290
													95,260

No. II.—Kahatriyas—(Continued)

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition — (Continued).

Main Head	Sub-Head	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
1	Achecharavikam	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	4	152	88	113	103	17	63				252
				47	17	28	28	4	18				79
				3	1								3
				202	106	141	131	21	82				364
				3,631	1,933	2,755	2,856	399	2,164	4	6		6,819
2	Béri Sheth	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	4	1,122	624	889	895	118	589	1	3		2,140
				3	1	5	4		3				8
				120	57	108	112	14	90	9	8		251
				4,876	2,615	3,797	3,867	531	2,846	14	17		9,218
				955	488	1,039	1,025	99	658		2		2,093
3	Gavara Kómati	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	4	940	506	1,076	1,096	112	716		1		2,129
				105	60	136	126	16	72	3	2		280
				2,000	1,054	2,251	2,247	227	1,446	3	5		4,481
				2,327	1,366	2,221	2,218	256	1,784	2	4		4,806
4	Kankar Sheth	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	4	70	42	65	70	10	55				145
				26	26	50	43	3	46				79
				2,423	1,434	2,336	2,331	289	1,895	2	4		5,030
				41,060	18,506	39,382	39,039	5,230	27,214	35	40		85,707
				41,711	19,457	39,994	39,868	5,129	26,286	30	24		86,964
5	Kómati	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	4	3	1	1	2						3
				4,670	2,593	4,773	4,723	383	2,700	1,746	1,709		11,571
				87,443	40,446	84,150	83,151	10,741	56,200	1,511	1,773		194,145
													5,654
6	Kómati	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	4										

No. III. — Sheths

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION:  
HINDUS.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
No. III.—Shetties.	6	Shetti	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	47,717 12,532 121 872	32,154 8,290 88 475	37,372 10,237 118 785	38,373 10,165 130 668	3,967 1,014 18 79	23,463 5,675 68 439	148 16 20 12	120 20 20 20	89,224 23,801 257 1,748	94,130 24,130 287 1,602
		Total		61,242	40,977	48,512	49,336	5,098	29,666	178	160	115,030	120,139
	1	Aliya	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	26 2,182 23 1,472	23 1,335 88 959	42 2,402 23 1,672	33 2,449 88 1,618	2 63 55 120	25 599 494 1,113	1 5 6 6	25 7 4 2	70 4,648 3,204 7,922	81 4,383 3,073 7,637
		Total		3,680	2,317	4,116	4,100	120	1,113	6	2	1,113	1,031
No. IV.—Vellalars.	2	Aréulam	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	553 380 49	291 216 32	461 317 55	436 307 47	82 51 9	297 146 20	6 146 20	7 4 9	1,113 748 113	1,031 673 89
		Total		992	539	833	790	143	463	6	11	1,974	1,803
	3	Aravakápa	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	316 763 1,310	167 511 991	230 768 1,014	202 736 1,111	34 63 53	134 365 459	1 1 7	1 1 4	581 1,699 2,384	503 1,674 2,565
		Total		2,389	1,669	2,012	2,111	155	958	8	4	4,564	4,742
	4	Agamudayan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others including Not Stated	72,307 8,082 121 407	53,470 5,584 81 232	52,065 5,916 96 312	54,825 6,242 97 318	4,935 539 10 42	28,552 8,064 33 179	142 3 23 1,271	131 8 1,195 1,334	129,469 14,540 227 2,082	138,978 14,938 231 1,924
		Total		80,917	59,367	58,409	63,522	5,526	31,648	1,416	1,334	146,268	156,971

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.		Sex Not Stated.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5	Balijs	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	49,561	28,727	35,563	36,500	4,944	24,397	549	518	...	90,616	90,142	...
				152,807	98,297	106,431	111,643	13,691	75,038	337	312	...	272,266	280,290	...
				726	403	685	694	122	469	1	...	...	1,424	1,466	...
				10,606	5,787	9,267	10,001	1,007	5,794	1,057	999	...	21,937	22,581	...
6	Dulava	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	213,700	128,314	150,845	158,738	19,764	105,698	1,944	1,829	...	386,253	394,479	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7	Etan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	8	9	11	11	...	7	...	...	...	19	27	...
				3,639	1,828	1,488	1,576	439	1,741	2	1	...	5,568	5,146	...
				2,678	1,403	1,281	1,356	323	1,281	4	2	...	4,286	4,043	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	Gama, Balijs or Vajpayal Kavara	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	63	35	30	30	7	45	...	...	...	100	110	...
				6,390	3,266	2,799	2,962	769	3,067	6	3	...	9,954	9,298	...
				443	234	333	385	43	299	4	13	...	871	931	...
				1,642	1,100	1,096	1,246	145	846	2	2	...	2,894	3,194	...
9	Gosda	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	201	141	203	251	29	149	77	77	...	510	618	...
				2,368	1,477	1,681	1,893	217	1,294	83	92	...	4,366	4,746	...
				10,738	7,175	8,315	8,650	987	3,002	80	70	...	20,130	19,997	...
				8,473	5,690	9,156	9,143	496	2,745	12	9	...	18,129	17,596	...
9	Gosda	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	75	47	53	56	4	35	1	2	...	133	139	...
				9,946	6,667	10,799	11,086	606	3,553	13,520	12,966	7	24,870	24,192	7
				29,332	19,579	28,325	28,933	2,082	9,335	13,613	12,967	7	73,252	70,814	7
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
10	Ilavejjani Kamma	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	867	491	533	545	78	342				1,478
				1,666	1,036	1,181	1,170	116	666				2,872
				37	32	33	31	2	13				76
11	Kápa	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	2,570	1,559	1,747	1,746	196	1,021				4,513
				94,742	50,258	69,716	70,016	8,917	49,368	32	41		173,407
				181,352	103,182	166,969	165,449	13,442	87,834	114	105		361,897
				125	54	104	93	30	77				259
12	Kamma	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	6,344	3,683	6,322	6,149	538	2,993	7,118	7,087		20,322
				282,563	157,177	243,131	241,707	22,927	140,272	7,264	7,233		555,885
				35,919	19,559	26,985	26,369	2,754	16,539	14	25		65,572
				179,806	107,052	133,349	135,136	12,233	83,095	185	168		325,577
13	Kodide Kápa	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	4,167	2,261	3,493	3,380	272	1,836	372	352		8,304
				219,916	129,283	163,743	164,901	15,267	101,478	571	545		399,497
				8,696	4,381	5,169	5,221	915	3,911	3	4		14,783
				5,264	2,692	3,172	3,210	600	2,478	3	3		9,039
14	Kalingula	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	205	111	123	126	20	102				348
				14,165	7,184	8,464	8,557	1,535	6,491	6	7		24,170
				758	426	933	931	67	342	1	3		1,809
				13,889	7,162	21,474	21,730	1,422	7,570	7	12		36,292
Total				4,972	3,185	6,688	6,986	274	1,967	137	128		12,071
				19,119	10,773	29,145	29,597	1,763	9,879	145	143		50,172
													50,398

No. IV.—Vellalars—(Continued)

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub. Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.	Sex Not Stated.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
15	Koppala Velama	Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		3		1	1						4	1	
		Total		3		2	1						5	1	
16	Karakat Velalar	Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		6,078 540 11 255	3,802 315 14 155	4,330 429 9 174	4,570 426 9 191	564 37 12	3,027 266 8 137	8	8		10,980 966 20 441	11,407 1,007 31 463	
		Total		6,844	4,286	4,942	5,196	613	3,438	8	8		12,407	12,928	
17	Kamblattan	Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		5,265 2,495 2 66	2,432 1,583 4 35	3,266 1,612 3 35	3,796 1,601 3 47	483 194 8	2,645 1,170 1 30	4 2 ...	6 4 ...		9,018 4,303 6 109	9,279 4,556 8 112	
		Total		7,828	4,454	4,916	5,647	685	3,846	6	10		13,435	13,957	
18	Kodikkalldan	Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		2,722 83 14	1,917 39 9	1,848 54 10	1,917 56 11	202 7	1,064 28 6	2 ...	5 ...		4,774 144 24	4,923 125 26	
		Total		2,819	1,965	1,912	1,966	209	1,118	2	5		4,942	5,074	
19	Kapiliran	Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		4,708 3,943 1 1	3,568 3,184 1 3	3,476 2,821 3 3	3,849 3,108 4 3	276 249	1,746 1,350 2	12 12	9 6		8,472 7,025 4 4	9,222 7,678 1 8	
		Total		8,653	6,755	6,303	6,961	525	3,178	24	15		15,505	16,909	

No. IV - Velalar - (Continued)

No. IV.—Vellalars—(Continued).

viii-a.  
• CASTE, SECT, AND  
• CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND .  
CIVIL CONDITION. .  
HINDUS.

12

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
20	Kondakatti Vellalar	Shivites	...	379	194	257	276	38	197	...	...	...	674
		Vishnavites	...	92	64	72	74	8	48	...	...	...	172
		Lingayets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Others, including Not Stated	...	11	8	13	12	...	10	...	...	...	30
		Total		482	266	342	362	46	255	...	...	...	870
21	Karibam	Shivites	...	46	28	27	34	...	16	...	...	...	73
		Vishnavites	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lingayets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Others, including Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		46	28	27	34	...	16	...	...	...	73
22	Kurup	Shivites	...	141	108	116	111	5	37	...	...	...	263
		Vishnavites	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Lingayets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Others, including Not Stated	...	4	6	2	1	2	1	...	...	...	8
		Total		145	114	118	112	7	38	...	...	...	270
23	Kongu Vellalar	Shivites	...	25,778	20,190	18,650	19,295	1,675	9,960	58	59	...	46,171
		Vishnavites	...	11,100	8,536	8,070	9,955	457	4,339	4	6	...	19,661
		Lingayets	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Others, including Not Stated	...	1,218	907	975	1,189	47	386	56	60	...	2,296
		Total		38,096	29,633	37,706	30,439	2,269	14,685	118	125	...	68,128
24	Linga Balijs	Shivites	...	4,373	2,045	3,710	3,546	764	3,119	5	2	...	8,353
		Vishnavites	...	143	66	113	115	17	102	...	...	...	278
		Lingayets	...	610	355	387	434	45	330	2	1	...	944
		Others, including Not Stated	...	1,294	647	1,097	1,134	205	922	...	...	...	2,596
		Total		6,320	3,113	5,307	5,229	1,031	4,503	7	3	...	12,865

No. IV.—Vellalars—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.				
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	
25	Mórá Kápu	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	6,702	3,517	4,706	4,906	803	3,570	2	3		12,213	11,896		
				5,240	2,683	3,697	3,683	621	2,653		2			9,558	9,001	
				16	2	18	13		5					34	20	
				100	69	87	103	16	59	1				204	231	
				12,058	6,271	8,508	8,586	1,440	6,287	3	5			22,009	21,149	
26	Morau Kápu	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	1,199	718	884	929	160	657				2,243	2,304		
				1,897	1,150	1,252	1,272	235	982	1	1			3,385	3,405	
				28	14	12	12	4	19					44	45	
				60	33	45	48	6	40					111	121	
				3,184	1,915	2,193	2,261	405	1,698	1	1			5,783	5,875	
27	Murtácha	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	9,568	5,625	6,203	6,513	795	4,183	32	36		16,598	16,357		
				27,257	16,440	17,868	18,888	2,030	11,021	31	25			47,186	46,374	
					1	1	1		1					1	3	
				1,544	993	1,070	1,164	121	694	64	57			2,839	2,908	
				38,409	23,059	25,142	26,566	2,946	15,899	127	118			66,624	65,642	
28	Manne Kápu	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	1	1	1			2				2	3		
				97	60	71	67	3	31				171	158		
				98	61	72	67	3	33					173	161	
29	Nagardín	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingáyets Others, including Not Stated	205	125	219	194	23	123				447	442		
				6,280	4,079	7,253	7,327	434	2,758	5	16			13,972	14,190	
				13	1	3	4	1	4					17	9	
				113	91	156	154	9	54	5	13			283	312	
				6,611	4,296	7,631	7,679	467	2,939	10	29			14,719	14,943	

No. IV. Vellalars—(Continued).



PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
1	2	3	4	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
20	Nair	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		100,583 99	75,544 48	57,562 86	64,777 64	2,340 4	29,229 38	158	123	...	161,213 189
				360	197	231	176	10	87	3	1	...	604
		Total		101,342	78,789	58,179	65,017	2,354	29,354	161	124	...	162,036
31	Nambiyasalar	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		680	523	540	541	25	267	1	2	...	1,246
		Total		717	545	559	538	25	279	1	2	...	1,302
32	Okkili	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		8,792 4,603	5,633 3,025	7,146 3,572	6,581 3,378	565 279	3,409 1,837	17	10	...	16,550 8,308
		Total		13,564	8,605	10,541	10,323	879	5,355	31	21	...	25,315
33	Patra	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		2,192 2,137	1,153 1,126	1,160 1,164	1,187 1,215	273 228	1,078 1,184	7	11	...	3,632 3,530
		Total		4,617	2,527	2,656	2,734	524	2,379	8	11	...	7,805
34	Panta Kapa	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		7,174 2,966	3,854 1,594	3,790 1,791	3,960 1,785	433 182	4,398 1,595	2	3	...	11,403 4,942
		Total		10,323	5,655	5,700	5,890	620	6,116	48	50	...	16,691
													17,711

No. IV.—Vellalars—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.			Total.		
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
35	Pakanati Kapu	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	16,196	8,305	10,817	10,811	1,546	8,670	8	3		28,567	27,789	
				14,862	7,869	8,592	8,865	1,418	7,207	9	3		24,981	24,024	
				177	95	148	151	33	118	1			359	364	
36	Pedakanti Kapu	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	349	181	309	283	46	189				704	653	
				81,584	16,470	19,966	20,110	3,043	16,244	18	6		54,511	52,830	
				22,244	12,030	16,193	16,410	2,009	10,944	4	5		40,450	39,409	
37	Perike Bahya	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	3,558	1,569	2,382	2,437	323	1,759	1	3		6,264	6,168	
				83	63	66	76	6	68	21	21		176	228	
				25,865	14,082	18,641	18,923	2,338	12,771	26	29		46,890	45,805	
38	Pillayakur	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	1,364	812	1,117	1,127	113	701				2,594	2,640	
				3,399	1,732	3,010	2,913	393	2,188	1			6,713	6,833	
				215	95	162	166	12	125	27	20		416	406	
39	Pandiyan	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	4,978	2,639	4,289	4,206	428	3,014	28	20		9,723	9,879	
				316	207	189	206	15	121				520	534	
				2,718	1,782	1,825	1,998	144	892	21	9		4,706	4,681	
39	Pandiyan	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total	3,036	1,989	2,015	2,206	159	1,013	21	9		6,231	5,217	
				99	67	63	61	7	44		2		169	194	
				17	9	9	11		7				26	27	
39	Pandiyan	{ Shivites Vishnuites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	Total		1			1					1	1	
				116	77	92	92	8	51		2		216	222	

No. IV.—(Continued)

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

16

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.		Sex Not Stated.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
40	Panikkar	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1	326	293	211	226	32	87	5	1	...	574	607	...
		Total		326	294	211	226	32	88	5	1	...	574	609	...
41	Reddi	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1	39,279	23,781	32,492	33,539	3,376	19,512	39	31	...	73,186	76,863	...
		Total		76,396	49,056	66,325	68,959	5,505	35,242	89	104	...	148,225	153,361	...
		Others, including Not Stated		587	514	783	802	167	526	1	1	...	1,887	1,843	...
		Total		77,566	50,555	67,108	69,761	5,672	35,768	90	105	...	149,728	155,204	...
42	Solaiyan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1	13,095	9,170	9,552	10,169	996	6,360	47	37	...	23,630	25,676	...
		Total		17,142	12,118	13,544	14,379	1,051	7,720	1	1	...	3,252	3,323	...
		Others, including Not Stated		3	4	6	7	1	...	...	...	...	10	11	...
		Total		69	60	54	67	9	32	...	...	...	132	149	...
43	Tota Kapa	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	2	33	34	32	29	5	15	...	...	...	70	78	...
		Total		35	11	19	21	5	17	...	...	...	59	49	...
		Others, including Not Stated		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Total		68	47	51	54	10	37	...	...	...	129	138	...
44	Telagala	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1	13,624	8,793	10,034	10,402	999	5,963	13	9	...	24,670	24,807	...
		Total		139,799	85,887	107,087	108,408	9,455	70,490	97	94	...	256,438	264,879	...
		Others, including Not Stated		33	26	21	27	5	16	...	...	...	59	69	...
		Total		8,532	5,511	7,057	7,077	593	4,354	2,531	2,522	69	18,683	19,464	69
		Total		161,988	100,217	124,169	125,534	11,052	80,823	2,641	2,625	69	299,850	309,219	69

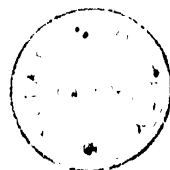
No. IV—Vellalar—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the **Madras Presidency**, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Sex Not Stated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
45	Tondaimandala Vellalar.			2,752	1,882	2,056	2,168	309	1,513	6	9	5,123	5,572
				184	125	162	161	22	95			368	381
				10	10	7	11	2	3			19	24
				31	11	23	18	6	9			60	38
				2,977	2,028	2,248	2,338	339	1,620	6	9	5,570	6,015
46	Toddiyan			6,138	3,800	3,515	4,407	540	2,562	8	4	10,561	10,773
				11,399	7,509	7,211	7,991	976	4,560	39	22	19,625	20,062
				320	210	223	298	44	158			587	656
				17,857	11,519	11,249	12,696	1,560	7,280	47	26	30,713	31,521
47	Tukkilavar			734	508	565	642	93	324	4	3	1,396	1,477
				65	33	37	39	7	31			109	103
				18	18	17	17	2	10			37	45
				817	559	619	698	102	365	4	3	1,542	1,625
48	Taryamben			140	87	93	106	4	29			237	222
				1	1	1	3		1			2	5
				1	1	6						7	
				142	88	100	109	4	30			246	227
49	Velama			10,101	6,008	10,167	10,038	556	4,575	10	8	20,834	20,629
				58,833	35,041	81,120	80,315	4,358	27,945	30	27	141,341	142,291
				3,327	2,233	3,929	4,076	188	1,353	1,896	1,924	9,340	9,626
				72,261	43,245	95,216	94,129	5,102	33,913	1,896	1,959	171,515	173,546

50185



viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

18

PROVINCIAL TABLE -No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single		Married		Widowed		Not Stated.		Total.				
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
50	Vellalar	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	4	388,646	274,895	286,932	297,871	28,132	172,656	1,256	1,221		705,966	746,645	
				45,212	30,380	34,024	35,313	3,300	19,444	67	77		82,633	85,214	
				313	223	276	310	38	169				627	702	
				1,065	683	670	870	94	430	34	44		2,083	2,027	
				435,286	306,181	322,102	331,364	32,564	192,689	1,357	1,342		791,309	831,586	
51	Vantarlū	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	4	168	101	175	168	6	67				349	336	
				911	566	670	639	41	420				1,622	1,565	
				24	13	20	15	4	14				48	46	
				1,103	620	865	822	51	605				2,019	1,947	
				9,549	6,295	7,341	7,824	926	5,216	20	26		17,836	19,361	
53	Vellān Shettū	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	4	528	366	343	359	41	234	2	2		914	961	
				1	2	1	1	1			3		3		
				79	62	65	61	9	16				153	139	
				10,157	6,725	7,750	8,245	977	5,436	22	28		18,906	20,464	
				4,206	3,224	3,207	3,446	314	1,522	23	36		7,750	8,228	
54	Ilavan	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	4	341	265	244	247	23	122				608	634	
				16	13	12	12	2	6		1		30	32	
				4,563	3,502	3,463	3,703	339	1,650	23	37		8,388	8,894	
				2,052,409	1,304,790	1,600,068	1,647,975	154,161	978,312	35,213	34,429		3,841,851	3,925,536	
				1,296	714	1,136	1,176	105	598				2,537	2,518	
1	Erra Gollā	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	4	5,228	3,166	4,922	4,967	425	2,829	4	7		10,579	10,469	
				240	163	203	222	28	169	21	19		492	513	
				6,764	4,073	6,261	6,365	558	3,036	25	26		13,008	13,500	

No. IV.—Vellalars—(Continued).

No. V.—Idavars.

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single		Married.		Widowed		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16
	2	Golla or Idaiyar	...	95,422 183,492 37	60,527 114,045 16	70,738 144,991 29	73,617 149,821 23	8,373 14,166 8	45,036 83,989 15	176 249	206 211	...	174,709 342,898 74 57
			Others, including Not Stated	6,084	3,910	6,244	6,221	394	2,555	785	767	...	13,508 13,453
		Total		285,035	178,498	222,002	229,882	22,941	131,598	1,211	1,184	...	531,189 541,162
	3	Gouda Golla	...	1 97	1 63	1 105	2 126	...	1 90	1	...	...	2 212 279
			Others, including Not Stated	26	12	19	27	3	7	1	3	...	49 49
		Total		124	76	125	155	13	98	1	3	...	263 332
	4	Kannadi do.	...	108 58	73 36	108 42	111 42	19 9	83 25	...	...	...	234 109 103
			Others, including Not Stated	1	1	2	6	2	2	...	...	...	5 9
		Total		167	110	152	159	29	110	...	...	...	348 379
	5	Karva do.	...	2,894 3,023	1,455 1,580	2,036 2,062	2,047 2,116	360 341	1,642 1,716	1 2	...	...	5,291 5,425 5,364
			Others, including Not Stated	207	138	139	152	21	117	...	...	...	367 407
		Total		6,124	3,123	4,237	4,315	722	3,495	3	2	...	10,086 10,935
	6	Kraba do.	...	39,414 7,548	22,920 4,351	29,734 5,348	30,453 5,607	5,344 990	19,379 3,878	24 2	19 2	...	74,516 13,898 11
			Others, including Not Stated	1,494	927	1,566	1,541	125	672	18	11	...	3,208 3,151
		Total		48,464	27,499	36,656	37,508	6,460	23,962	44	32	...	91,626 98,991

No. V.—Idlyyars—(Continued).

**viii-a.**  
**CASTE, SECT, AND**  
**CIVIL CONDITION.**  
**HINDUS.**

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

20

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.		Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.			
	Males.	Females.		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
7	Kurumbar	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	24,111	17,775	18,012	19,092	1,534	9,510	76	49	43,733	46,426			
			5,911	4,442	4,666	4,930	302	2,307	31	20	10,900	11,659			
			277	168	236	211	9	100			522	509			
			185	98	123	126	9	37	8	6	325	267			
Total			30,484	22,483	23,037	24,389	1,854	11,954	105	75	55,180	58,901			
8	Kakutha Golla	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	10	12	12	13		5			22	30			
			80	52	60	87	7	24			147	163			
			34	28	31	36	1	11			66	75			
			124	92	103	136	8	40			235	268			
Total			124	92	103	136	8	40			235	268			
9	Mushli do.	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	43	23	35	45	7	27			85	95			
			84	42	55	57	19	47			158	146			
			16	6	7	9	2	19			25	34			
			143	71	97	111	28	93			268	275			
Total			143	71	97	111	28	93			268	275			
10	Puri do.	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	650	379	491	471	46	313			1,187	1,163			
			919	540	772	763	70	446			1,791	1,749			
			104	51	66	75	8	41			178	167			
			1,703	970	1,329	1,309	124	800			3,156	3,079			
Total			1,703	970	1,329	1,309	124	800			3,156	3,079			
11	Puja do.	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	7,593	3,944	6,175	6,368	702	4,214	4	4	14,474	14,580			
			4,764	2,779	4,066	4,194	407	2,532	3	1	9,240	9,506			
			218	131	175	177	22	99			415	407			
			12,575	6,854	10,416	10,739	1,131	6,845	7	5	24,129	24,113			
Total			12,575	6,854	10,416	10,739	1,131	6,845	7	5	24,129	24,113			

No. V.—Lingayets—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.		Sex Not Stated.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
No. V.—Idayars—(Continued).	12	Paddeti Golla	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	99	57	67	65	8	49					174	171		
				166	106	112	117	20	56					298	281		
				19	10	9	11		8					28	29		
				284	175	188	193	25	113					500	481		
	13	Yadavulu	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	1,213	852	956	1,033	75	500	4	50			2,348	2,385		
				27,835	18,306	20,641	21,304	1,675	10,723	58				50,199	50,383		
				5	5		2							7			
				54	35	41	49	8	17					103	101		
	Total				29,092	19,198	21,638	22,368	1,758	11,240	62	50			52,550	52,876	
	Total No. V.—Idayars				421,083	263,222	326,243	337,649	35,654	193,314	1,458	1,377			784,438	795,562	
1	Kamsala or Kammalan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	153,594	97,610	121,063	125,003	12,862	70,203	490	417			287,399	293,233			
			19,663	12,857	14,122	14,758	1,003	8,840	26	26			35,414	36,431			
			977	712	757	833	59	376	4				1,797	1,921			
			8,398	4,559	6,906	7,206	821	4,672	1,801	1,790			17,828	18,227			
Total				182,632	115,738	142,750	147,800	14,745	84,091	2,311	2,233			342,438	349,962		
2	Tattan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	11,269	8,145	8,015	8,047	561	4,119	45	37			19,880	20,348			
			1,497	1,026	1,049	1,154	114	636	6	4			2,686	2,650			
			47	26	38	44	8	11					53	81			
			582	363	457	413	43	237	41	48			1,123	1,061			
Total				13,395	9,560	9,579	9,688	726	5,003	92	89			23,792	24,340		
3	Tachchan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	9,488	5,369	7,422	7,580	1,011	4,626	2,031	1,911			19,952	19,386			
			3,482	2,226	3,114	3,049	287	1,448	7	1			6,890	6,726			
			39	18	20	25	4	20					63	63			
			2,319	1,479	2,505	2,535	175	1,021	28	24	23		5,027	5,059	23		
Total				15,328	8,994	13,061	13,189	1,477	7,115	2,066	1,986	23		31,932	31,234	23	



Viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

22

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII.A.  
Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	4	Kantobara	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	920 529 9 546	378 349 2 340	766 551 6 512	690 666 6 560	94 51 36	556 282 2 219	7 ...	10 1 ...	...	1,787 1,131 15 1,268
		Total		2,004	1,069	1,835	1,912	181	1,059	181	192	...	4,201
	5	Kase Battudu	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	800 148 18 152	338 86 8 66	799 125 15 177	755 128 16 157	104 14 2 18	560 65 7 123	3 ...	1 ...	...	1,706 287 35 373
		Total		1,118	498	1,116	1,036	138	763	29	31	...	2,401
	6	Karumán	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	3,278 182 20 360	2,555 127 10 239	2,452 157 18 262	2,354 159 19 279	170 12 1 27	1,010 68 6 126	4 ...	2 ...	...	5,904 381 39 1,646
		Total		3,840	2,931	2,889	2,811	210	1,210	1,001	961	...	7,940
	7	Kulatópan										...	
	8	Tolkollan	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4,188 ...	3,402 ...	3,151 ...	2,867 ...	134 ...	962 ...	9 ...	5 ...	...	7,482
		Total		4,336	3,551	3,268	2,979	140	1,006	9	5	...	7,541
	9	Varakurup	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	156 ...	171 ...	160 ...	125 ...	8 ...	51 ...	...	...	...	319
		Total		156	171	161	125	3	51	...	...	...	347
		Total		156	171	161	125	3	51	...	...	...	347

No. VI.—Kammalars—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
No. VI.—Kamndars—(Continued)	10	Vishvakarma	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	188 53 .. 78	119 24 .. 37	170 22 89	177 31 .. 82	24 6 .. 10	92 12 .. 66	1 .. 3	2 .. 1	.. .. .. ..	383 81 .. 180
		Total		319	180	231	290	40	170	4	3	..	643
		Total No VI.—Kamndars		223,128	142,692	174,940	179,850	17,660	100,465	5,693	5,450	23	421,421
	1	Balaga Karpam	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	1 .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..	.. .. .. ..
No. VII.—Kavakkam		Total		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
	4	Karpam	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	8,965 7,545 57 3,042	5,448 4,614 23 2,037	6,652 6,037 49 2,210	6,859 6,048 48 2,297	762 586 6 163	4,385 3,493 18 1,231	59 13 1 1,162	60 14 .. 1,173	.. .. .. ..	16,438 14,181 113 6,577
		Total		19,609	12,127	14,948	15,252	1,517	9,127	1,235	1,247	..	37,309
	5	Mejjula Karpam	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	77 .. 1 ..	32 .. .. ..	67 .. 2 ..	77 .. 1 ..	4 .. .. ..	31 .. 1 ..	.. .. 7 ..	.. .. 6 ..	.. .. .. ..	148 .. 10 7
		Total		78	32	69	78	4	32	7	5	..	156

viii-a.

CASTE, SECT, AND CIVIL CONDITION.

HINDUS.

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND .  
CIVIL CONDITION. .  
HINDUS.

24

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect	Single		Married		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.				
			Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			
1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
6	Mushiti Karam	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
7	Oriya do.	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	124	89	103	133	12	66	...	...	...	239	238	...	
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			21	6	12	11	3	3	35	26	...	...	68	46	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
8	Sir Kapakkan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	145	95	115	144	12	69	35	26	...	307	334	...	
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			2,026	1,235	1,425	1,389	173	914	5	7	...	...	3,629	3,545	...
			648	446	544	556	44	298	...	...	...	...	1,236	1,300	...
9	Smabiti Karum	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	5	6	3	2	...	5	...	...	...	8	13	...	
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			29	14	17	18	1	12	...	...	...	...	47	44	...
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Total	Total	Total	2,708	1,701	1,980	1,965	218	1,229	5	7	...	4,920	4,902	...	
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			61	39	71	64	6	41	62	60	...	...	223	204	...
			3,185	1,660	3,916	4,075	309	1,966	2	10	...	...	7,412	7,711	...
Total	Total	Total	222	104	246	257	19	132	52	59	...	539	552	...	
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
			3,488	1,803	4,236	4,396	334	2,139	116	129	...	...	8,174	8,467	...
			26,028	15,758	21,358	21,835	2,085	12,696	1,398	1,414	...	...	50,969	51,603	...
Total No. VII.—Kapakkan ...			26,028		21,358		2,085		1,398		51,603		...		

No. VII.—Kapakkan—(Continued).

No. VII.—Kapakkan—(Continued)



PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widow'd.		Not Stated.		Total.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.	Sex Not Stated.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
6	Kaikalar	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	76,290	54,931	59,717	62,900	6,715	30,479	221	256		142,983	148,566	...
				5,916	4,994	4,641	4,961	527	2,343	13	29		11,097	12,327	...
				808	573	682	702	61	295	2	1		1,553	1,571	...
				1,150	690	1,020	1,052	118	634	4	7		2,292	2,383	...
7	Padmasale	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	84,154	61,188	66,060	68,615	7,427	33,751	240	293		157,875	164,847	...
				1,961	1,050	1,774	1,778	235	937				3,970	3,765	...
				7,919	4,199	7,173	7,301	986	3,673	5			16,083	15,173	...
				35	17	51	41	8	21				94	79	...
8	Paṭṭuḷḷār	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	363	175	337	371	36	171				736	717	...
				10,278	5,441	9,335	9,491	1,265	4,802	5			20,883	19,734	...
				1,887	979	2,127	2,074	207	1,037	2	2		4,223	4,092	...
				17,291	10,745	15,540	15,556	1,107	7,004	26	26		34,624	33,331	...
9	Rangāri	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	2	2	7	6		3				9	11	...
				120	71	142	153	6	77	4	5		272	306	...
				19,300	11,797	17,816	17,789	1,390	8,121	32	33		38,528	37,740	...
				2,073	1,283	1,826	1,930	219	1,016	11	6		4,129	4,237	...
10	Sāle	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	1,134	804	1,231	1,209	96	452	4	5		2,465	2,470	...
				614	410	702	739	55	204	42	46		1,413	1,399	...
				3,821	2,497	3,759	3,878	871	1,675	57	57		8,008	8,107	...
				22,885	14,681	20,292	20,285	1,780	8,973	48	67		45,005	44,006	...
		{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated Total	27,186	14,967	24,689	25,109	2,684	12,955	13	19		64,572	63,080	...
				232	100	222	221	45	159	1			500	450	...
				2,126	1,389	1,964	2,014	204	919	238	261		4,532	4,588	...
				52,429	31,137	47,167	47,629	4,713	22,975	300	347		104,609	102,068	...

No. VIII.—Kaikalar—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadan** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.					
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
No. VIII.—Kalkar (Continued.)	11	Togala	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	2814	1,475	1,866	1,852	388	1,474	4	5		5,068	4,991			
				11,531	6,301	8,215	8,381	1,624	6,096						21,374	20,785	
				514	293	422	447	60	244	1					997	984	
				14,860	8,069	10,503	10,680	2,072	7,816	5	5		27,440	26,570			
			Total	249,334	161,180	212,750	219,603	23,903	1,04,256	1,477	1,559		487,464	491,598			
No. IX.—Vanniyar.	1	Anuppan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	2,197	1,585	1,620	1,803	202	1,032	2	3		4,021	4,513			
				1,025	755	855	965	86	489	1	1		1,967	2,210			
				1		1	1	1					2	2			
				11	15	13	12	1	9				25	36			
			Total	3,234	2,355	2,488	2,871	240	1,531	3	4		6,015	6,761			
No. IX.—Vanniyar.	2	Bailugár	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4	4	2	5	1	1				7	10			
No. IX.—Vanniyar.	3	Devadiga	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	2,407	1,612	1,769	1,889	175	902	60	60		4,420	4,473			
				1,623	999	973	1,623	95	897	15	12		2,706	3,531			
				1,115	677	963	1,201	81	562	173	260		2,332	2,640			
			Total	5,145	3,288	3,705	4,723	351	2,361	257	272		9,458	10,644			
No. IX.—Vanniyar.	4	Kallian	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	101,841	78,916	71,000	76,196	6,024	37,738	219	224		179,084	189,076			
				6,766	4,947	4,977	5,175	350	2,563	4	7		12,097	12,684			
				3		1	2						4	2			
				262	209	184	173	15	98	2			463	480			
			Total	108,872	84,072	76,162	81,548	6,389	40,401	225	231		191,648	206,252			

VIII-A.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11.	12	13	14
													15
													16
5	Maravan	Shivites		68,136	51,690	49,114	53,560	5,034	23,670	242	248		122,536
		Vishnuvites		1,033	772	710	761	76	352	2	1		1,821
		Langayets											1,886
		Others, including Not Stated		250	179	172	195	19	86		2		441
		Total		69,419	52,641	49,996	54,516	5,129	24,108	244	251		124,788
6	Masiddika Banja	Shivites		430	297	204	232	13	107	2	2		649
		Vishnuvites		34	18	29	29	3	12				66
		Langayets		1									59
		Others, including Not Stated		282	182	150	171	18	91				1
		Total		747	497	383	432	34	210	2	2		1,166
7	Moppaan	Shivites		6,866	4,920	5,674	5,848	355	2,602	13	13		12,906
		Vishnuvites		91	54	72	66	8	26				171
		Langayets							1				146
		Others, including Not Stated		1	2	4	3	1	4				1
		Total		6,958	4,976	5,750	5,917	364	2,633	13	13		13,065
8	Nattambadi	Shivites		24,782	17,974	20,678	21,548	1,444	11,433	57	41		46,911
		Vishnuvites		2,154	1,555	1,724	1,774	108	867	2	9		3,988
		Langayets		11	6	12	13	2	5				25
		Others, including Not Stated		111	86	121	114	14	67				246
		Total		27,008	19,621	22,535	23,449	1,568	12,392	59	50		51,170
9	Palli	Shivites		276,436	219,778	197,568	213,510	16,845	98,622	708	733		491,557
		Vishnuvites		69,806	51,209	49,454	53,317	3,794	25,321	70	102		123,124
		Langayets		110	92	84	95	9	37				203
		Others, including Not Stated		4,248	3,281	3,486	4,004	190	1,504	317	319		8,241
		Total		350,600	274,360	250,592	270,926	20,838	125,484	1,085	1,154		623,125
													671,924

No. IX.—Vanniyar (Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII.A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadan** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.			Total.		Sex Not Stated.		
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.	Males.	Females.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
10	Padayatchu	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	—	88,351	64,454	61,654	65,785	5,573	33,485	267	241	—	155,845	168,965	—	
				15,662	11,378	10,882	11,540	894	5,416	61	53		—	27,499	28,387	—
				29	15	23	21	3	11	—	—		—	55	47	—
				282	201	208	214	31	112	—	1		—	521	528	—
Total				104,324	76,048	72,767	77,560	6,501	39,024	329	295	—	163,920	192,927	—	
11	Parvatham	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	—	2,615	1,890	1,687	1,854	211	1,028	25	21	—	4,518	4,713	—	
				323	210	226	232	19	115	—	—		—	568	557	—
				21	12	13	16	2	9	—	—		—	36	37	—
				116	89	66	83	7	49	—	—		—	189	221	—
Total				3,075	2,141	1,972	2,195	239	1,201	25	21	—	5,311	5,558	—	
12	Shodra	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	—	7,828	5,533	5,605	5,799	525	2,962	22	23	—	13,960	14,317	—	
				12,814	8,632	10,618	10,210	842	5,631	11	21		—	24,285	23,914	—
				5	5	2	3	—	3	—	—		—	7	11	—
				2,163	1,573	2,174	2,130	165	792	181	126		—	4,683	4,621	—
Total				22,810	15,163	18,399	18,142	1,532	9,388	214	170	—	42,955	42,663	—	
13	Uppilyan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	—	5,592	4,042	4,309	4,525	391	2,279	11	10	—	10,203	10,856	—	
				2,946	2,112	2,284	2,398	183	1,116	8	7		—	5,421	5,633	—
				8	9	13	17	1	5	—	—		—	22	31	—
				287	173	254	262	12	116	—	—		—	553	551	—
Total				8,833	6,336	6,840	7,202	587	3,516	19	17	—	16,299	17,071	—	
14	Vannayan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	—	188,782	129,506	122,636	131,223	9,506	61,221	411	425	—	316,335	323,375	—	
				123,370	86,358	84,529	89,384	6,129	36,245	264	273		—	214,284	212,460	—
				360	243	275	295	27	132	1	1		—	671	671	—
				2,290	1,512	1,729	1,784	185	872	151	187		—	4,355	4,355	—
Total				309,802	217,619	309,169	222,866	15,946	98,470	827	886	—	635,644	639,861	—	



viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION  
HINDUS.

30

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Continuation — (Continued)																		
Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.			Total.					
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not stated.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
No. IX.—Vanniyar.	15	Udayan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	11,252	7,705	9,765	9,892	649	5,006	10	11	..	..	21,676	22,614			
				1,620	1,143	1,523	1,514	88	688	1	3	..	..	..	3,358			
				12	5	11	9	1	5	..	..	..	..	..	..			
				Total				12,884	8,853	11,299	11,415	738	5,709	11	14	..	24	19
No. X.—Kushavan.	1	Kommara or Kueha- van.	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1,033,715	767,974	732,079	783,787	60,407	366,429	3,322	3,390	..	1,829,523	1,921,570				
				47,196	29,981	40,095	41,308	4,166	20,453	222	216	..	..	..	..			
				13,862	7,933	10,846	11,266	1,341	5,926	14	23	..	..	..	..			
				355	180	274	276	39	121	..	..	..	..	..	..			
No. X.—Kushavan.	1	Andi	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4,250	2,796	4,123	4,378	301	1,682	5,554	5,285	11	14,228	14,143	11			
				Total				65,163	40,892	55,338	57,228	5,847	28,182	5,790	5,524	11	132,138	131,826
				65,163	40,892	55,338	57,228	5,847	28,182	5,790	5,524	11	132,138	131,826	11	..	..	
				16,740	12,284	12,654	14,117	1,340	7,464	36	64	..	..	..	..	..		
No. XI.—Bairagi.	2	Ambakattan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	320	251	235	284	24	133	3	1	..	30,770	33,929				
				468	378	369	422	42	219	..	..	..	..	..	..			
				380	262	269	335	27	138	1	1	..	..	..	..			
				Total				17,908	13,175	13,547	15,158	1,433	7,954	40	66	..	736	..
No. XI.—Bairagi.	2	Ambakattan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	34,313	26,323	24,311	26,176	1,689	13,382	71	82	..	60,364	65,963				
				7,858	6,191	6,643	6,037	310	2,913	12	11	..	..	..	..			
				3	5	4	4	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..			
				Total				42,230	32,562	29,999	32,266	1,982	16,322	83	93	..	117	..
No. XI.—Bairagi.	3	Bairagi	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1,807	1,046	1,100	1,165	100	490	4	3	..	74,294	81,243				
				790	249	838	386	71	163	..	..	..	..	..	..			
				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..			
				Total				2,625	1,423	1,583	1,674	186	739	402	387	..	751	..
Total				2,625	1,423	1,583	1,674	186	739	402	387	..	4,796	4,223				



PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	9	Kongan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	186 15 ...	140 11 ...	112 10 ...	113 7 ...	14 3 ...	74 3 ...	...	...	...	312 28 ...
			Total	207	156	127	124	17	81	...	...	...	361
	10	Nagavandan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1,240 720 ...	758 593 ...	1,562 717 ...	1,599 740 ...	128 62 ...	814 274 ...	...	...	...	2,330 1,499 ...
			Total	2,091	1,440	2,426	2,487	203	1,150	1,300	1,311	...	6,020
	11	Nattavan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	261 112 2 4	183 128 3 1	169 67 5 1	151 63 3 2	19 18 1 1	83 28 ... 1	1 3 ... ...	...	...	450 200 7 6
			Total	379	315	242	219	38	112	4	...	...	663
	12	Nandikulam	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	689 2,466 14	448 1,603 13	537 1,987 10	568 2,069 10	46 154 1	264 1,408 2	11 18 ...	12 20 ...	...	1,253 4,625 25
			Total	3,170	2,086	2,537	2,648	201	1,675	29	32	...	5,937
	13	Ochechan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1,379 865 23 1,025	933 583 14 711	1,250 906 17 1,244	1,245 962 16 1,318	139 73 2 66	584 408 9 406	32 ... ... 1,756	27 ... ... 1,659	...	2,800 1,844 43 4,091
			Total	3,292	2,241	3,417	3,541	280	1,308	1,788	1,686	...	8,777

No. XI.—Sect.—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	16
No. XI.—Sāfāni—(Continued).	14	Pandaram	{ Shīvites Viśṇuvites Lingāyets Others, including Not Stated	12,365 353 1,096 875	8,289 250 611 617	9,856 365 901 671	10,437 327 978 733	1,095 39 82 64	6,243 203 485 301	27 2 1 32	25 2 2 25	23,343 787 2,080 1,643	23,994 782 2,276 1,676
			Total	14,689	9,967	11,793	12,465	1,280	6,232	60	54	27,822	28,718
	15	Sāfāni	{ Shīvites Viśṇuvites Lingāyets Others, including Not Stated	7,086 10,685 8 644	5,755 6,632 7 501	4,754 9,085 5 657	5,148 9,464 4 600	595 1,174 2 63	2,471 5,730 5 288	17 21 ... 285	18 19 ... 276	12,452 20,916 15 1,649	13,392 21,846 16 1,665
			Total	18,424	12,895	14,451	15,216	1,834	8,494	323	313	35,033	36,918
No. XII.—Sāfāni—(Continued).	16	Tamballa	{ Shīvites Viśṇuvites Lingāyets Others, including Not Stated	944 64 60 111	387 29 43 50	848 50 63 93	879 46 62 98	193 8 7 19	682 25 39 62	... ... ... ...	1 ... ... 1	1,985 122 130 223	1,929 100 144 201
			Total	1,179	509	1,054	1,085	227	778	...	2	2,460	2,374
	17	Vīramashā	{ Shīvites Viśṇuvites Lingāyets Others, including Not Stated	292 63 2 12	139 37 1 13	240 34 2 18	222 38 3 19	26 6 ... ...	112 10 3 7	1 ... ... ...	... ... ... ...	559 103 4 30	473 86 7 30
			Total	369	190	294	282	32	132	1	...	696	604
No. XII.—Sāfāni—(Continued).			Total No. XI.—Sāfāni	160,356	121,883	120,578	128,695	13,496	70,188	5,107	5,162	299,527	325,928
	1	Beṣṭa or Valayan	{ Shīvites Viśṇuvites Lingāyets Others, including Not Stated	129,539 71,564 41 10,270	92,421 45,856 40 7,694	78,371 43,839 20 8,355	84,129 46,468 29 9,149	9,869 8,251 6 729	44,033 32,477 19 3,873	270 124 ... 1,410	272 97 ... 1,365	211,949 124,778 67 20,764	220,855 124,898 88 22,081
			Total	205,414	146,011	130,465	139,775	18,855	80,402	1,804	1,734	366,568	367,923

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into **Main Heads** and **Sub-Heads**), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes** with **Civil Condition**—(*Continued*). •

No. XIII.—Bhagavad.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
No. XIII.—Shāhān—(Continued)	3	Halepalk	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	94	75	73	93	4	49	1	1		172
				4,781	2,908	3,386	4,698	341	2,356	13	6		8,521
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				171	98	127	161	15	72				313
				5,046	3,081	3,596	4,952	360	2,477	14	7		9,006
				3,564	2,904	2,465	2,467	59	1,148	2	9		6,090
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				104	81	69	70	3	36				176
				3,668	2,987	2,535	2,537	62	1,176	2	9		6,267
				63	46	57	49	2	27	6	3		124
No. XIV.—Ambāllān	1	Mangala or Nāvidan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	10,547	7,076	10,328	11,425	731	4,417	1	2		21,607
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				561	410	546	579	22	206	158	152		1,265
				11,171	7,531	10,891	12,053	755	4,649	163	157		23,020
				32	26	63	48	2	10	408	418		506
				1,355	844	1,823	1,519	84	441		1		2,962
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				1,554	1,039	1,675	1,744	132	506	5,491	5,363	1,286	8,852
				2,941	1,909	3,281	3,311	218	957	5,899	5,783	1,286	12,319
				448,530	339,394	318,676	332,125	20,900	140,627	10,021	9,562	1,286	798,127
No. XV.—Ambāllān	1	Mangala or Nāvidan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	46,589	32,983	35,140	37,953	3,569	18,106	144	146		65,442
				89,196	23,302	33,064	33,782	3,557	17,914	45	35		75,983
				87	50	74	67	18	44	...	...		179
				3,989	2,673	3,788	4,027	271	1,607	969	1,081		9,041
				89,861	68,307	72,066	75,129	7,415	37,671	1,182	1,204		170,524
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

36

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
1	2	3	4	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
No. XIV.—Ambalain	2	Nadavan	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1,560	1,276	1,003	1,072	48	454	10	9	2,621	2,811
				35	29	30	25	1	3			66	57
			Total	1,595	1,305	1,033	1,097	49	457	10	9	2,687	2,868
No. XV.—Vannan	1	Tchakala or Vannan	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	91,456	59,612	73,069	76,226	7,464	38,128	1,192	1,213	173,211	175,179
				91,201	61,820	71,245	74,884	6,608	35,667	148	160	169,302	172,531
				39,943	25,400	35,334	36,326	3,535	16,796	44	45	78,556	78,570
				88	67	73	88	3	42			164	197
			Total	5,788	4,062	5,709	6,018	351	2,006	2,542	2,549	14,390	14,626
			Total	137,020	91,339	112,361	117,316	10,497	54,514	2,734	2,754	262,612	265,923
No. XVI.—Others	1	Aryan	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	16	4	12	12	2	8			30	24
					1		1		1				3
			Total	16	5	12	13	2	9			30	27
	3	Adiyen	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	796	608	700	685	66	174			1,562	1,467
				2	3	1			1			3	4
			Total	798	611	701	685	66	175			1,565	1,471

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.
	4.	Ambalavai	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	5,003 56 150	3,910 32 106	3,170 48 101	3,661 89 95	114 2 6	1,338 12 31	10 10 10	10 10 10	8,297 106 267	8,919 83 232
		Total		5,209	4,048	3,319	3,795	122	1,381	10	10	8,660	9,224
	5.	Budubudakala	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	208 84 40	179 58 27	198 66 25	191 66 23	15 5 1	62 38 12	19 19 19	17 17 17	411 155 85	422 162 79
		Total		332	264	279	270	21	112	19	17	681	683
	6.	Badagar	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	6,536 19 280	5,440 8 252	4,976 10 230	5,068 11 250	187 1 5	1,050 5 35	1 1 9	1 1 5	11,699 30 515	11,679 24 537
		Total		6,835	5,700	5,216	5,319	193	1,090	9	6	12,253	12,145
	7.	Banjari or Kodira	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	47 6 34	9 1 17	81 3 14	26 1 24	2 1 1	10 2 6			130 9 48	45 4 47
		Total		87	27	98	51	2	18			187	96
	8.	Bandari	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	43 47 57	32 32 50	29 37 44	27 43 56	3 6 4	16 26 32			75 90 133	75 161 159
		Total		147	114	110	126	13	74	28	21	298	325



viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

38

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head	Sub-Head	Name of Sub-Head	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.		Sex Not Stated.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
9	Chentchu	Shivites		415	283	355	349	13	108	1	1		783	740	
		Vishnavites		855	562	723	767	38	215				1,617	1,545	
		Lingayets													
		Others, including Not Stated		96	53	78	67	4	24	2	1		180	145	
		Total		1,366	898	1,156	1,183	55	347	3	2			2,580	2,430
10	Chittajalla	Shivites			1	6	4						6	5	
		Vishnavites		2	9	2	4		4				4	17	
		Lingayets													
		Others, including Not Stated													
		Total		2	10	8	8		4					10	22
11	Chivili	Shivites													
		Vishnavites		3	4	6	5						9	9	
		Lingayets													
		Others, including Not Stated													
		Total		3	4	6	5							9	9
12	Dombar	Shivites		1,394	1,152	893	948	117	379	3	2		2,407	2,481	
		Vishnavites		2,254	2,068	1,478	1,338	194	495	8	13		3,934	4,144	
		Lingayets													
		Others, including Not Stated		106	82	74	82	9	27	132	116		321	307	
		Total		3,754	3,332	2,445	2,568	320	901	143	131			6,662	6,932
13	Erutala	Shivites		7,156	4,830	5,036	5,225	601	2,291	3	2		12,786	12,348	
		Vishnavites		5,835	4,136	4,607	4,638	441	1,586	4	7		10,887	10,367	
		Lingayets													
		Others, including Not Stated		650	466	491	527	39	163	53	43		1,233	1,219	
		Total		13,641	9,452	10,134	10,390	1,081	4,040	60	53			24,916	23,934

No. XVI.—Others—(Continued).

No. XVI.—Others—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadan** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
14	Éndh		Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	8,719 8,423 477	6,762 6,161 371	6,392 6,958 399	6,325 7,328 443	252 359 24	1,423 1,777 100	7 13 1,478	6 16 1,356	15,370 15,783 2,270	15,016 15,282 2,270
			Total	17,619	13,294	13,749	14,596	665	3,300	1,498	1,378	33,531	32,568
15	Érādī		Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	426 .. 12	354 .. 9	309 1 4	362 .. 6	5 .. ..	137 .. 1	.. .. ..	.. .. ..	740 1 16	863 .. 16
			Total	438	363	314	368	5	138	..	..	757	869
16	Gāndhā		Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	20,190 8,079 281	12,357 5,042 178	14,756 6,155 230	15,142 6,183 258	1,691 574 60	8,949 3,401 161	32 13 ..	22 11 ..	36,669 14,821 597	36,470 14,687 597
			Total	29,300	13,395	1,512	1,632	176	957	245	265	4,193	4,249
			Total	30,780	19,022	22,683	23,215	2,501	13,468	250	298	56,254	56,008
17	Gujarātī		Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	64 126 2	29 44 ..	73 163 14	50 131 4	15 23 1	40 78 2	.. .. ..	1 .. 1	152 314 17	119 254 7
			Total	192	73	249	165	39	120	..	2	480	380
18	Gad-bala		Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	724 3,010 185	573 2,285 157	580 2,622 182	580 2,622 198	46 211 21	230 917 75	1 .. 8,453	3 .. 7,992	1,350 5,844 8,851	1,393 5,837 8,332
			Total	3,929	3,015	3,384	3,400	278	1,222	8,454	7,995	16,045	15,542

No. XVI—Others—(Continued)

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

40

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	19	Gangeddula	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1 16	2 5	1 13	3 15	...	2	...	...	...	3 31
		Total		17	7	14	18	2	4	...	...	...	33
	21	Hindus	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	192 494	94 319	233 442	124 360	23 34	60 177	1	...	...	448 971
		Total		327	186	315	271	18	105	1	3	...	661
		Total		1,013	599	991	755	75	342	2	3	...	1,699
	22	Ilai Vaniyan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	6,863 95	4,903 85	4,564 72	4,706 74	313 4	1,835 34	83	91	...	11,643 171
		Total		158	122	101	106	19	52	8	9	...	286
		Total		6,936	5,110	4,737	4,866	336	1,921	91	100	...	12,100
	23	Imlar	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	8,142 2,564	6,202 1,936	5,573 1,781	5,991 1,879	327 112	1,631 582	33 9	32 8	...	14,075 4,466
		Total		79	61	48	50	2	13	...	...	...	129
		Total		10,785	8,139	7,402	7,920	441	2,226	42	40	...	18,670

No. XVI.—Others—(Continued).

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
24	Jaina	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		188 38 3 183	97 13 1 85	103 28 2 118	119 33 4 138	22 6 2 23	100 24 4 101				313 72 7 354
		Total		412	196	281	294	53	229				746
25	Jetti	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		103 224 24 351	71 98 18 187	54 169 19 242	43 179 17 239	6 31 1 38	33 126 14 173				163 424 44 631
		Total		23 9 1	12 1 ...	15 5 ...	16 3 ...	1 2 ...	5 4 ...				39 16 1 56
26	Jalagadugu	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		598 4,819 ...	423 3,561 ...	561 4,130 ...	539 4,553 ...	54 411 ...	157 1,334 ...				1,213 9,360 ...
		Total		574 5,991	416 4,400	511 5,232	582 5,334	107 572	181 1,672	20,730 19,416	19,413 19,416	20,542 20,812	21,952 22,625
27	Jatapu	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		1,443 500 275	1,028 375 173	1,065 464 196	1,171 453 216	114 48 24	396 169 94	9 ...	12 ...	2,607 997 843	2,631 1,012 852
		Total		2,218	1,576	1,725	1,840	186	659	366	372	4,406	4,447

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

42

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into **Main Heads** and **Sub-Heads**), and showing for the **Muhammadian** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
29	Jakkula	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		78 115 ...	58 69 ...	57 86 ...	69 83 ...	11 12 ...	36 42 ...	...	...	...	146 163 194
		Total		236	161	173	189	30	92	...	...	...	80 439
30	Kannadiyan	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		4,375 1,506 384 209	2,505 942 247 120	3,945 1,549 302 218	3,622 1,193 314 179	398 116 36 19	1,828 687 192 69	16 3 2 33	18 1 ...	...	8,734 2,874 724 479
		Total		6,474	3,814	5,714	5,308	569	2,786	54	44	...	12,811
31	Koravar	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		8,975 5,323 3 240	6,586 3,792 1 171	7,730 3,869 2 200	8,544 4,272 2 214	671 382 ...	2,822 1,678 ...	20 17 ...	29 14 ...	...	17,396 9,591 5 459
		Total		14,541	10,530	11,801	13,032	1,068	4,568	41	44	...	27,451
32	Kurumar	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		1,999 ...	1,519 ...	2,008 ...	1,931 ...	113 ...	233 ...	11 ...	4 ...	...	4,131
		Total		2,004	1,538	2,023	1,946	113	236	11	4	...	3,687
33	Kulabrahmtula	{ Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		3 7 ...	2 9 ...	3 ...	5 ...	...	4 ...	...	...	...	3 10 ...
		Total		10	12	3	9	...	8	...	...	...	13
													99

No. XVI.—(Others—(Continued).)

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
34	Kôya	Shivites		4,652	3,517	3,846	4,047	255	950	1,505	1,475		10,258
		Vishnavites		2,456	1,759	2,526	2,553	177	539	...	...	...	9,989
		Others, including Not Stated		393	244	332	338	13	74	2,258	2,285	...	4,951
		Total		7,500	5,520	6,704	6,933	445	1,563	3,763	3,760	...	2,998
35	Kodula	Shivites		245	185	245	225	25	60	1	...	...	515
		Vishnavites		2,657	1,850	2,420	2,373	204	653	...	...	...	5,282
		Others, including Not Stated		6,049	4,703	4,638	4,586	427	1,106	93,044	80,552	37,743	4,976
		Total		8,951	6,838	7,303	7,184	656	1,818	93,045	80,552	37,743	90,946
36	Khandila or Konda-vandlu	Shivites		1,798	1,980	1,532	1,504	128	617	...	2	...	3,458
		Vishnavites		8,237	5,556	7,314	7,581	594	2,640	3	5	...	16,148
		Others, including Not Stated		793	546	629	680	70	226	10,827	10,557	...	15,982
		Total		10,828	7,505	9,478	9,769	792	3,483	10,830	10,564	...	3
37	Kôlar	Shivites		198	176	293	313	7	78	...	...	...	496
		Vishnavites		...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
		Others, including Not Stated		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	567
		Total		198	176	296	313	7	78	...	...	...	500
38	Kôyala	Shivites		9	3	7	6	2	4	...	...	...	19
		Vishnavites		21	5	6	9	...	4	...	...	...	27
		Others, including Not Stated		1	2	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	18
		Total		31	10	16	17	2	8	...	...	...	4
													35

No. XVI - Others - (Continued)

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single		Married.		Widowed		Not Stated.			Total		
				Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
39	Lambadi	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4	1,517	808	877	809	76	304	1	2	..	2,471	1,921	
				5,550	2,908	3,067	3,007	287	1,018	3	..	..	8,887	6,935	
				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
				611	333	275	319	21	84	1	2	..	908	738	
40	Marathi	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4	7,678	4,049	4,219	4,135	364	1,406	5	4	..	12,966	9,594	
				12,093	8,012	9,542	9,654	1,078	5,008	139	128	..	22,852	22,802	
				2,852	1,685	2,317	2,213	301	1,352	4	3	..	5,474	5,283	
				4	3	2	1	..	6	..	..	..	6	10	
41	Malayali	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4	2,373	1,458	1,922	2,040	193	91	258	223	..	4,746	4,612	
				17,322	11,158	13,783	13,938	1,572	7,257	401	354	..	33,078	32,707	
				15,711	10,927	13,079	13,995	980	3,359	17	24	..	29,787	28,805	
				2,427	1,772	1,686	1,940	160	617	..	..	..	4,283	4,329	
42	Marvadi	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4	32	34	35	42	2	1	..	..	..	69	60	
				670	477	611	618	17	150	..	..	..	1,298	1,245	
				18,840	13,210	15,421	16,595	1,159	4,130	17	24	..	35,437	33,959	
				27	11	17	9	1	19	..	..	..	45	20	
43	Mond Banda	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4	53	22	117	44	8	..	..	..	..	178	85	
				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
				9	2	16	2	..	1	15	9	..	40	14	
				89	35	150	55	9	20	15	9	..	263	119	
44	Mond Banda	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4	28	16	17	16	2	6	..	..	..	47	38	
				58	47	40	42	2	..	..	..	..	100	98	
				..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
				8	2	2	2	..	3	..	..	..	10	5	
Total ..				94	63	59	60	4	18	..	..	..	157	141	

No. XVI.—Others—(Continued).

No. XVI.—Others—(Continued).

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
44	Malayamán	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		13,712 835 2	9,701 640 2	10,786 677 2	11,151 670 3	815 50 1	5,586 410 1	26 1 ...	25 1 ...		25,339 1,562 4
		Total		14,587	10,369	11,493	11,869	866	6,015	58	53		27,004
45	Médars	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		1,377 2,277 9	895 1,586 10	1,096 1,968 8	1,104 2,046 10	117 214 ...	533 938 4	2 1 ...	1 4 ...		2,592 4,460 17
		Total		3,936	2,706	3,292	3,346	354	1,589	237	201		7,819
46	Malva	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		584 25 3	296 18 ...	601 25 5	605 31 1	41 2 ...	336 15 ...	40 3 ...	14 ... ...		1,256 55 8
		Total		612	314	631	637	43	351	43	14		1,316
47	Mudukar	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		203 7 ...	175 1 ...	171 7 ...	174 3 ...	10 ... ...	24 1 ...	...	...		384 14 ...
		Total		210	176	178	177	10	25	...	...		378
48	Nótkan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		5 ... ...	7 ... ...	5 1 ...	5 ... ...	...	...	...	...		10 1 ...
		Total		5	7	6	5	...	...	...	...		11
													13

No. XVI—Others—(Continued).



viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

46

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
1	2	3	4	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
49	Oddar or Odde	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		34,850 60,563 7	24,306 42,606 1	24,354 44,231 2	25,437 46,382 5	2,550 3,864 ..	10,967 18,398 3	42 100 ..	42 97 ..	61,796 108,778 9	60,752 107,483 9
		Total		98,131	68,765	70,938	74,095	6,619	30,268	7,405	7,201	183,093	180,829
50	Oraya or Odhrula	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		130 5,351 ..	129 3,758 ..	150 6,062 ..	156 6,014 ..	14 295 ..	56 2,003 ..	9 ..	3 ..	294 11,717 ..	341 11,778 ..
		Total		9,339	6,592	9,711	9,661	521	3,235	17,186	15,675	36,757	35,163
		Total		14,820	10,479	15,923	15,631	830	5,294	17,195	15,678	48,768	47,282
51	Pamula	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		138 329 ..	109 240 ..	122 226 ..	131 257 ..	7 18 ..	40 67 ..	..	..	267 573 ..	290 564 ..
		Total		513	384	368	426	26	120	..	..	927	930
52	Pano	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		161 914 ..	154 744 ..	118 596 ..	134 650 ..	8 24 ..	43 163 ..	..	..	290 1,534 ..	331 1,557 ..
		Total		3,006	2,471	2,047	2,316	103	624	10,529	9,632	15,685	15,043
		Total		4,084	3,369	2,761	3,100	135	830	10,529	9,632	17,509	16,981
53	Pichebiguntla	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		1,473 308 ..	940 201 ..	1,014 203 ..	1,107 234 ..	164 31 ..	551 122 ..	2 ..	1 ..	2,653 542 ..	2,599 567 ..
		Total		1,801	1,159	1,228	1,356	199	692	2	1	3,380	3,202

No. XVI—Others—(Continued).

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect,** and **Civil Condition** of the **Hindu** Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the **Muhammedan** Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated	Sex Not Stated		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	54	Pandarin	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	7	11	12	13	5	5	2	1	...	21	30	...
		Total		7	11	12	13		5	2	1	...	21	30	...
	55	Pambharan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	2,867 513 ...	1,792 304 1	2,124 353 2	2,253 400 1	210 45 4	1,077 209 4	5 1	8	...	5,206 912 2	6,130 913 6	...
		Total		26	7	8	11	4	4		...	...	36	22	...
		Total		3,406	2,104	2,487	2,665	259	1,294	6	8	...	6,158	6,071	...
	57	Paddila	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	287 2,473 ...	201 1,659 ...	299 2,169 1,022	307 2,181 1,070	21 142 207	71 566 297	4	...	...	607 4,786 17,851	579 4,406 17,063	...
		Total		3,992	2,913	3,490	3,558	370	934	15,394	14,663	...	23,246	22,068	...
	58	Shetkar or Vapiran	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	45,789 9,740 61 435	33,171 6,618 31 278	33,205 7,568 36 370	34,798 7,839 32 365	2,692 633 4 62	16,557 3,720 23 206	90 23	91 19 1	...	81,726 17,994 101 857	84,617 18,216 86 850	...
		Total		55,975	40,068	41,199	43,054	3,381	20,506	113	111	...	100,668	103,798	...

No. XVI.—Others.—(Continued).

·(pouk;uo)---ueyIO--IA X oN

viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

48

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.  
Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
1	2	3	4	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
													15
													16
59	Sugali	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		1,399 1,374	743 724	676 786	734 790	79 70	327 337	1	2 1		2,154 2,231
													1,806 1,882
													318
													412
													3,976
60	Singamrāndu	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		44 6	29 6	32 8	35 7	2 ...	24 1				78 14
													88 13
													2
													94
													103
61	Sipti or Sēnāpeti	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		392 1,122	222 664	334 1,011	348 964	33 89	171 534				759 2,232
													741 2,162
													32
													3,011
													2,935
62	Savaralu	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		225 6,797	125 5,007	197 5,692	172 5,640	23 497	81 1,477		1 5		445 12,129
													379 12,129
													51,207
													54,313
													67,748
													63,715
63	Sandhu	Shivites Vishnuvites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated		73 314	89 330	46 342	51 394	10 17	17 112				129 673
													107 666
													3,601
													3,681
													4,433
													4,274

No. XVI.—Others—(Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition. (Continued).

No. XVI.—Others.—(Continued).													RINDUS.		
Main Sub-Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.
1	2	3	4	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.				
64		Teli or Telukulu	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				1,380	676	1,561	1,516	182	887	4	1	3,137	2,080		
				5,980	3,557	7,490	7,504	479	2,921	36	24	13,975	14,306		
				61	41	84	74	10	17	...	...	155	132		
Total ..				2,481	1,762	3,037	3,124	135	1,037	871	843	6,524	6,766	...	
66		Todar	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				9,912	5,336	12,162	12,218	806	4,862	911	868	23,791	24,364		
				171	77	165	170	8	20	...	2	344	269		
				11	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	11	1		
Total ..				18	10	19	13	2	3	...	...	38	26	...	
68		Turayan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				200	87	183	183	10	24	...	2	393	296		
				2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...		
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total ..				2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	
69		Vipravindulu	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				34	21	28	29	2	5	...	...	64	55		
				57	49	60	61	2	23	...	...	119	133		
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Total ..				91	70	88	90	4	28	...	...	183	188	...	
70		Upparavan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
				6,240	3,717	4,234	4,456	651	2,843	2	2	11,127	11,018		
				21,304	13,968	16,081	17,342	1,836	7,950	18	17	33,829	36,197		
				3	...	1	1	...	2	...	4	3	...	...	
Total ..				951	679	731	783	80	301	156	126	1,918	1,869	...	
Total ..				28,486	18,384	21,647	22,482	2,557	11,096	176	145	52,978	52,107	...	

No. XVI.—Others. (Continued).

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the **Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition** of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their **Tribes with Civil Condition**—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
72	Vorugubothu	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	3	...	...	3	5	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	6
			Total	5,362	4,051	3,610	3,899	352	1,682	17	6	...	...	9,371	9,638
			...	6,068	4,416	3,725	3,912	476	2,065	6	13	...	...	10,293	10,377
			...	...	...	6	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	8	2
73	Véttakkāran	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	182	145	107	97	27	70	...	...	...	...	316	312	
			Total	11,632	8,612	7,448	7,909	887	3,789	23	19	...	...	19,990	20,329
			...	12,791	9,757	8,220	8,676	657	4,419	49	54	...	...	21,727	22,906
			...	1,941	1,445	1,305	1,358	147	804	2	10	...	...	3,395	3,617
74	Védan	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	45	39	39	37	1	5	...	...	...	1	85	82	
			Total	14,786	11,249	9,571	10,081	818	5,233	51	65	...	...	25,226	26,628
			...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2
			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
75	Uḍigavāndlu	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	
			Total	3	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	5	5	
			...	20,719	22,461	23,512	23,015	2,293	11,819	59	24	...	...	54,562	56,154
			...	22,630	14,719	23,360	23,015	1,578	8,961	2,435	2,266	...	...	50,062	48,901
76	Others	Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	216	132	243	245	42	100	...	...	...	...	501	477	
			Total	11,231	7,649	11,226	11,514	869	4,441	108,100	109,777	...	...	131,456	124,831
			...	63,886	43,319	57,390	58,296	4,733	25,271	110,594	108,147	...	...	236,561	229,913
			Total No. XVI.—Others	563,080	368,340	444,751	459,260	40,054	185,568	334,501	307,457	52,290	1,308,436	1,345,636	63,250

No. XVI.—Others—(Continued).



viii-a.  
CASTE, SECT, AND  
CIVIL CONDITION.  
HINDUS.

52

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Main Head.	Sub-Head.	Name of Sub-Head.	Sect.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.		
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Sex Not Stated.	Sex Not Stated.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15.
6		Tchazotichadi	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	388	278	249	253	9	88	...	...	...	646	619
				1,727	1,353	1,163	1,269	72	364	...	...	...	2,945	2,888
				...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				1,793	1,392	1,337	1,477	69	387	330	321	...	3,529	3,577
7		Valluvan	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	3,908	3,023	2,749	2,999	150	839	333	323	...	7,140	7,184
				11,489	8,546	7,889	8,607	668	3,661	14	29	...	20,060	20,843
				1,501	1,236	1,223	1,367	123	523	4	2	...	3,151	3,188
				323	244	222	251	18	95	...	...	...	573	580
1		Caste Not Stated	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	124	126	101	118	14	44	2	...	...	241	268
				13,746	10,211	9,435	10,243	823	4,322	20	31	...	24,024	24,977
				1,216,576	896,906	876,195	935,945	67,214	377,302	24,622	23,126	1,465	2,194,607	2,243,181
				1,298	937	1,100	996	102	516	17	31	...	2,517	2,470
No. XVIII—Caste		Total No. XVIII—Caste	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	1,120	706	1,078	986	98	467	17	4	...	2,313	2,163
				18	5	9	12	1	2	1	...	...	29	19
				2,595	1,736	2,213	2,084	176	867	5,435	5,143	...	10,419	9,829
				5,031	3,374	4,400	4,078	377	1,852	5,470	5,177	...	16,278	14,481
No. XIX—Caste		Total No. XIX—Caste	{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	265	178	248	200	23	93	...	...	...	536	471
				66	47	74	61	8	32	...	...	...	147	140
				132	84	102	103	10	49	...	...	...	246	243
				462	369	494	364	41	174	2	5	...	939	883
Total, Hindus			{ Shivites Vishnavites Lingayets Others, including Not Stated	4,186,496	2,955,367	3,074,247	2,887,336	294,086	1,438,063	14,833	14,630	...	7,383,840	7,380,846
				2,795,086	1,793,872	2,221,378	2,208,474	206,006	1,168,268	6,906	6,548	...	6,329,276	6,363,133
				10,359	10,722	13,837	14,114	1,776	8,912	44	37	...	31,696	28,896
				401,550	255,698	368,703	385,884	37,089	189,173	438,187	407,746	56,113	1,245,479	1,288,400
Grand Total				7,898,441	5,016,660	5,678,069	5,919,208	538,906	3,001,474	469,876	459,081	56,113	14,076,290	14,368,383

viii-a.  
 TRIBES AND  
 CIVIL CONDITION.  
 MUHAMMADANS.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-A.

Statement showing the Caste, Sect, and Civil Condition of the Hindu Population of the Madras Presidency, (Caste being classified into Main Heads and Sub-Heads), and showing for the Muhammadan Population also, their Tribes with Civil Condition—(Continued).

Tribes.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Not Stated.		Total.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Arabs	1,119	668	837	756	46	287	3	1	3,004	1,733
Lubhai	8,662	6,353	5,485	6,192	263	3,037	11	9	14,630	15,491
Do. Mappilla	6	2	8	6	1	1	...	...	15	9
Do. Said	2	5	3	2	1	3	...	...	6	9
Mappilla	151,844	115,819	98,432	99,669	3,016	32,120	146	146	249,538	247,176
Moghal	343	239	364	248	21	116	...	...	634	601
Do. Pathan	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Do. Shaikh	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	3	1
Pathan	4,691	2,975	2,833	2,966	249	1,645	13	7	7,745	7,563
Do. Lubhai	3	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	1
Do. Shaikh	13	6	11	9	1	2	...	...	24	17
Said	6,861	4,576	4,075	4,790	436	2,785	15	11	11,187	12,102
Do. Shaikh	14	13	13	17	2	6	...	...	29	30
Do. Pathan	10	4	8	5	...	3	...	...	18	12
Shaikh	15,732	9,777	10,843	11,065	1,008	6,213	14	23	27,802	27,068
Do. Lubhai	7	10	8	5	...	2	...	...	15	17
Others	59,116	48,696	40,922	47,006	8,060	23,359	90	99	103,188	114,050
Not Stated	211,989	211,794	207,890	227,980	15,630	114,210	1,880	1,354	536,769	555,368
Total	560,293	396,679	366,699	400,116	23,733	183,728	1,971	1,652	962,396	961,176





---

(PROVINCIAL)  
TABLE No. VIII-B.

---

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE TAMIL CASTE NAMES  
AS ENTERED IN COLUMN 7 OF THE  
CENSUS SCHEDULES

OF THE  
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

---

Explanation of the Letters marked in the last Column.

a denotes Chingleput District.	e denotes Trichinopoly District.	i denotes Coimbatore District.
b " North Arcot "	f " Madura "	j " Nilgiris "
c " South Arcot "	g " Tinnevely "	k " Madras "
d " Tanjore "	h " Salem "	l " Pudukotta "

---

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Caste Schedules of the Madras Presidency.

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
1	Abhisheka Matham	11	14	1	2	d.
2	Do. do. Pandaram	11	14	2	2	d.
3	Acha	16	76	1	4	f.
4	Do. Ambattan	14	1	1	1	d.
5	Achakarniyar Parayan	17	8	9	5	d.
6	Achakavalan	9	14	159	166	d.
7	Do. Lingadhari	11	6	55	42	d.
8	Do. Mangalam Setti	8	6	6	7	c.
9	Do. Parayan	17	3	...	2	f.
10	Do. Pariyari	14	1	1	3	d.
11	Do. Pathakan	16	76	8	7	d.
12	Achara Setti	8	6	4	5	a.
13	Acharana Kallan	9	4	6	8	h.
14	Acharavakam Setti	8	1	347	304	a, b, c, h, k, l.
15	Acharavakathan	8	1	17	14	a, c, d.
16	Achariya Brahmanan	1	8	5	3	c, f.
17	Do. Madhvan	1	10	32	15	l.
18	Achavarathan Setti	3	6	12	16	d.
19	Achavallalan	4	50	338	316	d.
20	Achi	4	30	...	1	g.
21	Do. Pallan	9	9	18	21	g, h.
22	Achu Velai Kammalan	6	1	1	2	e.
23	Adappakaran	14	1	10	9	e.
24	Adicherial	16	76	1	3	g.
25	Adina Setti	8	6	4	3	d.
26	Adippan	16	76	1	...	g.
27	Adippu Kannan	6	1	4	7	g.
28	Adiyán	16	76	4	2	d.
29	Adubugiam Setti	3	6	26	47	d.
30	Ada Meppavan	5	2	...	2	d.
31	Advaitam Parayan	17	8	2	1	j.
32	Agama Setti	8	6	2	1	h.
33	Agamudayan	4	4	185,307	144,998	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
34	Do. Kalvar	4	4	1	...	f.
35	Do. Kallan	9	4	...	1	f.
36	Do. Koravan	16	31	3	3	f.
37	Do. Kosi	4	4	3	5	c.
38	Do. Kudimagan	14	1	3	2	f.
39	Do. Kuttadi	11	8	3	3	d.
40	Do. Maravan	9	5	1,495	1,540	f, g, i.
41	Do. Mudali	4	50	14	12	a, b, e, f.
42	Do. Naikkadu	9	14	...	1	f.
43	Do. Nathamagan	9	8	1	2	c.
44	Do. Navidan	14	1	9	8	c.
45	Do. Padayatchi	9	10	290	329	c, d.
46	Do. Palli	9	9	1	6	d, f.
47	Do. Pandaram	11	14	13	10	a, g, h.
48	Do. Parayan	17	3	161	157	b, c, f, h.
49	Do. Pariyari	14	1	13	14	l.
50	Do. Pillai	4	4	1	...	l.
51	Do. Pillaiyandi	4	4	40	50	d.
52	Do. Rajaput	4	4	3	1	i.
53	Do. Servalakaran	9	14	19	12	d.
54	Do. Shanán	18	1	98	97	c.
55	Do. Sokkan	4	4	3	2	h.
56	Do. Thavadiyal	11	4	12	39	a.
57	Do. Thovamar	4	4	21	16	f.
58	Do. Thiyan	18	1	2	4	b.
59	Do. Thuluva Veilalan	4	50	15	15	h.
60	Do. Valayan	4	4	24	21	d.

\* From அடப்பம் (Adappam) = A barber's case of razors and shaving apparatus.

† The correct classification is 6: 4.

‡ A man of low caste in Malabar, who lives under the protection of a Rajah or religious establishment (Wilson).

§ One who tends sheep.

|| This is a very unusual application of the term "Advaitam" which is chiefly used to signify that soul of Brahman, which holds that the human soul is one with the Deity.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Conse- cutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
A—(Continued).						
61	Agamudayan Vellālan ... ..	4	50	792	808	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
62	Do. Vithakan ... ..	4	4	20	26	c.
63	Agaram ... ..	16	76	4	11	h.
64	Agarathu Kallan ... ..	9	4	...	3	f.
65	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	10	13	h.
66	Agaravélér ... ..	16	76	1	4	c.
67	Agnes ... ..	15	1	229	248	j.
68	Agastiar ... ..	16	58	2	2	d.
69	Aggíni ... ..	17	3	139	145	a, c, f, g, h, j.
70	Do. Pallan ... ..	9	9	299	331	f.
71	Do. Vannán ... ..	15	1	130	103	f.
72	Agilli Idayan ... ..	5	2	42	41	j.
73	Aginér Setti ... ..	3	6	3	3	f.
74	Agni Kshatriyan ... ..	3	4	76	69	a, k.
75	Do. Kulam ... ..	9	14	34	28	j, k.
76	Agnisakti Abhimánakulam ... ..	9	14	4	3	b.
77	Agni Vannian ... ..	9	14	49	44	a.
78	Do. Vétuvan ... ..	16	76	1	3	j.
79	Agóya Pillai ... ..	9	9	3	2	j.
80	Ahashta Maravan ... ..	9	6	88	123	f.
81	Ainóttan ... ..	15	1	1	3	i.
82	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	5	6	j.
83	Aiyangér ... ..	1	17	669	659	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l.
84	Do. Bráhmānan ... ..	1	17	2,061	2,149	c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k.
85	Do. Tengalai ... ..	1	17	2	1	l.
86	Do. Yadagalai ... ..	1	17	80	74	e, l.
87	Aiya Parayan ... ..	17	3	72	90	d, f, l.
88	Aiyar ... ..	1	3	5	4	c, f, i.
89	Aiyar Setti ... ..	3	6	11	6	i.
90	Do. Smártha ... ..	1	16	4	3	i, k.
91	Aiyavári ... ..	16	76	...	1	i.
92	Akali Kurumban ... ..	5	7	2	3	j.
93	Akathé Kurathi Idayan ... ..	5	3	1	1	c.
94	Do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	28	24	f.
95	Akathánkudi ... ..	16	76	19	15	f.
96	Akirilu Setti ... ..	3	6	9	11	d.
97	Akká Kóttam* ... ..	16	40	4	14	d.
98	Akkali ... ..	16	76	11	4	j.
99	Akkandapadi Maravan ... ..	9	5	6	4	f.
100	Akkar ... ..	16	76	5	2	g.
101	Akkarai Maravan ... ..	9	5	26	37	f.
102	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	18	14	h.
103	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	4	...	d.
104	Akkayagó Setti ... ..	3	6	1	...	d.
105	Akkilaválai Paniar ... ..	16	30	22	35	h.
106	Akkuvár Setti ... ..	3	6	76	119	i.
107	Akorapálaya Setti ... ..	3	6	5	2	c.
108	Akúótá Reddi ... ..	4	41	1	1	k.
109	Alaganáttu Parayan ... ..	17	3	3	2	f.
110	Alagara Palli ... ..	9	9	8	11	f.
111	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	16	20	f.
112	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	41	54	i.
113	Alagiri ... ..	16	76	1	1	j.
114	Alambádi ... ..	16	76	4	1	h.
115	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	4	6	d.
116	Alar Néttu Kallan ... ..	9	4	124	126	f.
117	Alathér Kallan ... ..	9	4	...	1	i.
118	Alavan ... ..	12	2	524	572	f, g, h.
119	Alavár Matham ... ..	16	76	3	...	i.
120	Alasavan ... ..	16	76	1	...	f.

\* This term is most commonly applied to the females attached to the Zenána of the late Maharajah of Tanjore and their descendants.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

58

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
* A—(Continued).						
121	Alia ... ..	16	76	20	28	f.
122	Alijan Setti ... ..	3	6	22	39	f.
123	Ākurambar ... ..	5	7	3	6	j.
124	Allar ... ..	16	76	...	1	g.
125	Alli ... ..	16	76	...	1	h.
126	Ālvār ... ..	11	15	82	77	b, d, g.
127	Do. Dāsari ... ..	11	15	12	19	b.
128	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	3	...	b.
129	Do. Konda Jāti ... ..	11	5	...	2	b.
130	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	4	1	* l.
131	Amadakkī Vellālan ... ..	4	50	73	89	f.
132	Amanthakāran ... ..	16	76	...	2	f.
133	Amarathu Kurambar ... ..	5	7	4	4	h.
134	Ambaja ... ..	16	76	1	1	i.
135	Ambala Brāhman ... ..	1	3	327	399	e.
136	Do. Gurukkal ... ..	11	2	8	10	e.
137	Ambalakāra Ādumēkkappatta Oddar.	16	49	5	2	b.
138	Ambalakāran ... ..	11	2	73,465	90,366	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
139	Ambala Koundan ... ..	9	9	6	4	d.
140	Do. Mutharāja ... ..	11	2	183	178	b, e, i.
141	Do. Nāttu Idayan ... ..	5	2	3	1	b.
142	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	65	77	f.
143	Do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	132	144	e.
144	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	8	...	b.
145	Do. Sērvaikkāran ... ..	9	14	20	14	c.
146	Do. Tattān ... ..	6	2	12	12	f.
147	Ambalattān Setti ... ..	3	6	101	110	i.
148	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	455	474	d, e, i.
149	Ambalavāsigaḷ * ... ..	16	4	3	...	h, k.
150	Ambala Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	...	i.
151	Ambanāri Maravan ... ..	9	5	116	130	g.
152	Ambattan ... ..	14	1	23,079	23,806	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
153	Do. Gentu ... ..	14	1	4	4	e.
154	Do. Kavundan ... ..	14	1	...	1	h.
155	Do. Kudimagan ... ..	14	1	6	11	f.
156	Do. Kurumban ... ..	14	1	11	6	f.
157	Do. Maravan ... ..	14	1	6	...	g.
158	Do. Nāvidan ... ..	14	1	8	10	c, d.
159	Do. Panditan ... ..	14	1	4	2	e.
160	Do. Panisavan ... ..	16	55	12	12	g.
161	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	23	31	f.
162	Do. Pariyāri ... ..	14	1	55	46	c, d, e.
163	Do. Sērvaikkāran ... ..	14	1	5	7	c.
164	Do. Setti ... ..	14	1	8	8	c, f.
165	Do. Shānān ... ..	14	1	7	4	g.
166	Do. Telungan ... ..	14	1	3	1	h.
167	Ambikāran † ... ..	16	76	1	1	f, i.
168	Ambudān ... ..	16	74	4	3	e.
169	Ambukuttai Maravan ... ..	9	5	46	48	g.
170	Ambu Nāttār ‡ ... ..	13	1	4	5	f.
171	Do. Nāttu Kallan ... ..	9	4	209	237	c, f, i.
172	Do. Raja Kallan ... ..	9	4	7	8	i.
173	Amināda Nāvidan ... ..	14	1	2	...	h.
174	Amithulavar ... ..	16	76	60	79	f.
175	Ammakadai Palli ... ..	9	9	5	2	f.
176	Ammakkāra Parayan ... ..	17	3	37	53	i.
177	Ammala ... ..	16	76	...	2	h.
178	Amman Sakthi ... ..	17	3	29	25	i.
179	Ammanār Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	2	f.
180	Amma Pallan ... ..	9	9	719	761	f, g.

\* A caste in Travancore, who are makers of garlands; they are attendants of temples and rank between Brāhmins and Nairs (Wilson).

† The more correct classification of this seems to be 12 : 1.

‡ The more correct classification of this seems to be 9 : 4.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
A—(Continued).						
181	Amma Parayan	17	8	52	67	i, l.
182	Amuthudaya Kamma	16	76	...	1	e.
183	Amuthu Udayan	9	15	15	17	o.
184	Anadi	17	8	1	2	h.
185	Anaga Palli	9	9	17	25	g, i
186	Anantha Bráhma	1	3	2	...	d.
187	Anarkura Setti	8	6	20	12	f.
188	Anar Pallan	9	9	8	5	g.
189	Anasúr	16	76	2	3	f.
190	Anáthi Lingam	11	6	4	4	o.
191	Anavathu	16	76	1	6	g.
192	Andailum Pallan	9	9	5	6	h.
193	Anda Kurumban	5	7	463	453	o, c, f, h, i, j.
194	Do. Ravuthan	4	5	2	1	h.
195	Andavuthra	16	76	165	187	h.
196-197	Ándhra Bráhma	1	2	11	11	o, e, j.
198	Do. Smártha	1	16	1	2	f.
199	Do. Vaishnava	1	2	1	2	i.
200	Do. do. Bráhma	1	17	1	...	g.
201	Ándhravál	1	2	1	1	i, k.
202	Ándhrulu	1	2	1	1	i.
203	Ándi	11	1	15,919	17,609	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
204	Do. Dévāngam	11	1	1	...	i.
205	Do. Gollithi	11	1	5	6	h.
206	Do. Kaikólan	11	1	2	1	e.
207	Do. Kóvil	11	1	3	2	h.
208	Do. Kurumban	5	7	12	13	i.
209	Do. Kusavan	11	1	10	12	f.
210	Do. Kutti Koravan	16	31	1	3	d.
211	Do. Mádván	11	1	70	68	i.
212	Do. Maravan	9	5	55	67	f.
213	Do. Náttán	11	1	2	...	h.
214	Do. Pallan	11	1	55	68	d, f, i.
215	Do. Pandáram	11	14	93	181	d, f, h.
216	Do. Parayan	17	3	1	1	i.
217	Do. Pillai	11	1	8	8	f.
218	Do. Rávruthan	11	1	4	1	h.
219	Do. Setti	11	1	5	9	d, f.
220	Do. Súdra Vellálan	11	1	6	8	f.
221	Do. Tháthan	11	5	1	2	f.
222	Do. Valluvan	17	7	1	...	d.
223	Do. Varakan	11	1	1	2	d.
224	Do. Velama	4	49	52	61	k.
225	Do. Vellálan	11	1	11	8	d, e, h, i.
226	Angala Parayan	17	3	2	2	i.
227	Angamándi Setti	3	6	1	...	f.
228	Anganúr Pallan	9	9	2	3	g.
229	Anga Pallan	9	9	35	57	f.
230	Angayan Parayan	17	3	4	2	e.
231	Angia Palli	9	9	2	3	f.
232	Angudi Domban	16	12	1	4	o.
233	Angudi Setti	3	6	1	...	f.
234	Anisari	16	76	19	18	f.
235	Ani Telungan	11	15	2	...	i.
236	Anja	16	76	143	165	h.
237	Anjakar	16	76	141	160	h.
238	Do. Kavundan	9	9	47	46	h.
239	Anja Kattai Maravan	9	5	3	...	f.
240	Do. Maravan	9	5	2	4	g.

\* Literally "without beginning." The use of this term by Parayans to indicate their caste, seems to confirm the theory that Parayans are the aboriginals of the land.

## viii-b.

## CASTE NAMES.

## TAMIL.

60

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
• A—(Continued).						
241	Anja Pallan ... ..	9	9	817	857	b, i.
242	Anjahanattu Namuga ... ..	16	76	55	78	b.
243	Anjuranattu Kallan ... ..	9	4	3	7	f.
244	Anjura Pallan ... ..	9	9	29	29	f.
245	Anna Pallan ... ..	9	9	12	6	i.
246	Annavala Panian ... ..	16	30	1	1	h.
247	Anna Vellalan ... ..	4	50	..	1	g.
248	Anni Pallan ... ..	9	9	1	..	g.
249	Anugan ... ..	16	76	3	3	g.
250	Anthu Kothya Pallan ... ..	9	9	20	23	f.
251	Do Pallan ... ..	9	9	36	55	f.
252	Anthu Vamsam ... ..	16	76	1	1	f.
253	Anthura Brahman ... ..	1	3	2	..	h.
254	Do Pandaram ... ..	11	14	3	..	j.
255	Anthu Vettuvan ... ..	16	76	..	8	i.
256	Anthavarun Sanyasi ... ..	11	14	1	..	f.
257	Anthayathur ... ..	16	76	29	36	i.
258	Anula ... ..	16	76	3	1	b.
259	Anuppa Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	5	g.
260	Do. Kumbalathán ... ..	4	17	7	9	f.
261	Do. Kammalan ... ..	6	1	1	4	i.
262	Do. Kammala ... ..	9	1	71	92	f.
263	Do. Kapthian ... ..	4	19	3	2	f.
264	Do. Kasathilian ... ..	9	1	1	..	f.
265	Do. Kavarni ... ..	9	1	1	..	f.
266	Do. Kavundan ... ..	9	9	630	617	f, g, i.
267	Do. Kal Oddan ... ..	16	49	3	5	f.
268	Anuppan ... ..	9	1	5,911	6,637	d, e, f, g, h, i.
269	Anuppanaku Karpithavar • ... ..	9	1	1	1	g.
270	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	1	2	f.
271	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	2	2	f.
272	Do. Sakkili ... ..	17	2	1,071	1,142	e, f, g, i.
273	Do. Sattan ... ..	11	15	9	12	f, g.
274	Do. Settu ... ..	3	6	3	3	g, i.
275	Do. Vannán ... ..	15	1	3	3	g.
276	Do. Vellala ... ..	4	50	10	6	g.
277	Do. Udayán ... ..	9	15	2	..	i.
278	Anu Sakkili ... ..	17	2	61	70	i.
279	Anuthra Kshatriya ... ..	2	4	1	4	b.
280	Anva Sakkili ... ..	17	2	50	48	i.
281	Api Shánán ... ..	13	1	7	5	i.
282	Appala Kallan ... ..	9	4	24	22	i.
283	Appidi Kavarai ... ..	4	5	3	3	h.
284	Appu Paravan ... ..	17	3	118	123	e.
285	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	52	71	g.
286	Arachal Oddan ... ..	16	49	13	16	h.
287	Ara Dusari ... ..	11	5	2	1	c.
288	Arádhya ... ..	1	1	9	11	c, f.
289	Do. Brahmin ... ..	1	1	7	8	b, h.
290	Do. "Kannadi † ... ..	16	30	6	1	c.
291	Do. Lunga Vira Saivam ... ..	11	14	2	5	c.
292	Araivan ... ..	16	76	4	3	g.
293	Do. Vellalan ‡ ... ..	4	50	5	14	g.
294	Arakali Mudali ... ..	4	50	1	2	c.
295	Arakka Palli ... ..	9	9	7	10	h.
296	Arámadu ... ..	16	76	1	..	f.
297	Aránattu Vellala ... ..	4	50	3	3	e.
298	Arapa Kavundan ... ..	9	9	13	10	h.
299	Arappalli ... ..	9	9	3	8	i.
300	Arasaguli Kavundan ... ..	9	9	3	5	e.

\* Literally "he who educated the Anuppan."

† The more correct classification would be 1: 1, as all Aradhya or Lingayat Bráhmans claim to be Bráhmans, though the latter repudiate the claim.

‡ Those of the Vellala caste, who do not abstain from meat.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
A - (Continued).						
301	Arasa Kallan	9	4		4	i
302	Arasakaran	16	76		5	h.
303	Arasa Kavundan	9	9	2	3	h.
304	Arasannattu Kallan	9	4	5	5	f
305	Do. Palli	9	9	1	1	h.
306	Arasa Setti	3	6	3		i
307	Arasu Padayachi	9	10	308	331	f, h, i.
308	Do. Palli	9	9	11,321	12,006	c, e, f, h, i.
309	Do. do. Kavundan	9	9	58	54	h.
310	Ara Telungan	11	15	14	23	h.
311	Aratta Kurumban	5	7	4	5	h
312	Ara Thuluvan	4	50	8	4	h.
313	Aravachakola †	15	1	6	8	h.
314	Aravada Kurumban	5	7	7	3	h
315	Arava Karnam	7	4	4	3	a.
316	Ara Vannian	9	14	1	1	e.
317	Arayan	8	6	14	13	d
318	Archakan ‡	1	17	16	20	a, d, f, h, k
319	Do. Aiyangar	1	17	5	2	e
320	Arcot Vellalan ...	4	50	1,795	2,136	e, h.
321	Arcava §	9	14	7	11	a.
322	Aribattan Achari	6	1	2	3	e.
323	Ari Marathi	16	40	2	1	i
324	Arindur Setti	3	6	44	41	f
325	Arinjār	16	76	3	2	f.
326	Do. Ashtakatti Setti	3	6	3		f
327	Do. Setti	3	6	1,373	1,568	e, f, g.
328	Do. Valayan	12	1	1		f.
329	Aripajji Setti	3	6	2	1	f
330	Aripajala Koravan	16	31	12	12	h.
331	Ari Tōti ...	17	3		1	e
332	Arivera Setti	3	6	2	4	f
333	Ariviar	3	6	85	91	f
334	Ariyakuthadi	8	6	2	2	d
335	Aravan	16	76	86	82	g
336	Aroattu Vellalan ...	4	50	75	99	e.
337	Aroka Setti ...	3	6	3		d
338	Arpudi Sathattavan ...	11	15	10	6	g
339	Do. Thathan	11	5	4	6	g.
340	Arukkan	16	76	14	9	h
341	Do. Setti	3	6	2	1	f.
342	Arulpathan	3	6	1	1	e
343	Aruppa Kavarni ...	4	5	3		e.
344	Do. Kavundan	9	9	2		f
345	Do. Setti Oddan	16	49	1		e.
346	Do. Vellalan ...	4	50	33	28	f
347	Aruppan	16	76	134	132	g
348	Aruppakaran	16	76		2	h
349	Ara Sakili	17	2	33	29	f
350	Arava Setti	3	6	123	154	d, f, g.
351	Aravelu Brāhmin	1	16	42	46	e
352	Do. Niyogi	1	13	3	2	f.
353	Arvan Pallan ...	9	9	1	1	f.
354	Arvu	16	76	1	4	j
355	Arumba Kattu Vellalan	4	50	104	113	f
356	Arvu Telungan	11	15		2	i.
357	Ariya Boya	12	1	2	7	h.
358	Do. Brāhmanan	1	3	80	61	f, g.
359	Do. Kavarni	4	5	2	1	b.
360	Do. Kavundan	9	9	1		f.

\* A tribe of cultivation and coolies.

† Officiating priest at Vishnuita temples.

‡ Telugu for a Tamil-speaking "Washerman."

§ The more correct classification of this would be 16: 76.

|| These are identical. These wash sand for gold, where gold is procurable.



viii-b.

## CASTE NAMES.

62

## TAMIL.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
	A—(continued)					
361	Āriya Kalattuan	2	4	23	21	c.
362	Do Kurumban	5	7	2	1	h
363	Do Kuthādi	11	8	93	81	d, g.
364	Do Mudali	1	50	24	35	d.
365	Do. Ariyan	9	14	193	212	b, c, f, i.
366	Do Nāttān	13	1	2	2	f
367	Āriyan Domban	16	12	27	23	a, c, f, h, i.
368	Do Pallan	9	14	1	1	f
369	Āriya Padayāchi	9	10	4	2	d.
370	Do. Palli	9	9	2	1	h.
371	Do Pāndian	4	39	46	52	d
372	Do. Paraya	17	3	1	1	f.
373	Do. Patta Setti	3	6	16	13	f
374	Āryār	16	1	3	3	c, f.
375	Ārya Sakkili	17	2	96	124	f.
376	Do Sāhan	8	10	2	2	c.
377	Do Sāmyakkāran	11	15	43	44	f, h.
378	Do Setti	3	6	474	505	d.
379	Do Vellalan	4	50	53	55	a, g.
380	Do. Vira Saivam	16	76	1	2	b.
381	Āśāri	6	1	1,208	1,196	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l
382	Do Thattān	6	2	6	6	i, k
383	A Setti	3	6	1	...	e
384	Ashtha Kollan	6	1	7	6	i.
385	Ashthanthra Golla	5	2	926	1,019	i.
386	Do Kollan	6	1	39	48	i.
387	Do. Maravan	9	5	19	9	g.
388	Do. Vudugan	4	14	1	2	i
389	Ashthasubetra Brāhman	1	16	468	468	b, c.
390	Ashtha Vudugan	4	14	1	...	i.
391	Atchaya	16	76	...	1	f.
392	Athaya	16	76	2	...	e.
393	Do. Maravan	9	5	3	4	f
394	Athali Reddi	4	41	1	2	b
395	Athara Pallan	9	9	633	664	g
396	Do Nāruvan	14	1	3	6	g
397	Atha Saivam	11	7	3	1	c
398	Do Setti	3	6	24	38	k.
399	Athayavan	16	76	34	38	f
400	A. Thuluvan	4	50	3	5	e
401	Athunar Brāhman	1	3	19	34	i.
402	Attunyakam Setti	3	6	122	118	f.
403	Attu Idayan	5	2	11	21	f
404	Do Kudi Setti	3	6	107	114	f.
405	Do Kurumban	5	7	3	3	j.
406	Do. Maravan	9	5	74	77	g.
407	Do Setti	3	6	75	91	f.
408	Do Vaman	16	58	47	54	g
409	Athi Marātti	16	40	2	1	a.
410	Avala	16	76	2	...	i.
411	Avallagrama Nāvidan	14	1	2	4	e.
412	Avapudiravan	16	76	1	...	g.
413	Avika Brāhman	1	3	1	3	d.
414	Avila Setti	3	6	3	...	f.
415	Avirilunga Pallan	9	9	25	28	a.
416	Aya Gollan	5	2	2	...	g
417	Do Idavan	5	2	143	187	f.
418	Do Kūthādi	11	8	10	14	d.
419	Ayalurtharu Setti	3	6	476	518	i.
420	Ayamajan	16	76	1	1	i.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the *Census*  
Schedules of the *Madras Presidency*—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
A—(Continued)						
421	Avan ..	5	2	1		a.
422	Ayanattu Kallan ..	9	4	127	133	i.
423	Ayan Kallan ..	9	4	74	84	f.
424	Do. Mudali ..	4	50	1	1	k
425	Do. Pali ..	9	9	486	577	f.
426	Do. do Vannan ..	15	1	2	1	f
427	Aya Parayan ..	17	3	5	7	f
428	Ayappa Kunakkan ..	7	4		2	i
429	Ayarkattu Pandaram ..	11	14	7	1	e
430	Ayanarhu Pallan ..	9	9	22	26	f.
431	Aya Vannan ..	15	1	11	11	f, g
432	Ayavarthu Setti ..	3	6	12	34	i
433	Ayarkattu Malachi ..	16	76		1	d
434	Ayothi Maruthu ..	16	40	7	3	g.
435	Do. Reddi ..	4	41	418	470	g.
436*	Do. Setti ..	3	6	26	12	a, g
437	Azhukku Edakkuravan *	15	1		1	b
B.						
438	Bada ..	16	76	1		i
439	Badaga Jedan ..	16	6	1	2	j
440	Badagar ...	16	6	11,005	10,926	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
441	Do. Bráhmā ..	16	6	2	4	j
442	Do. Haruva† ..	16	6	276	294	j
443	Do. Kannadi ..	16	6	1	1	i
444	Do. Okkai ..	16	6	7	4	j.
445	Do. Tódaru ..	16	6	84	97	j.
446	Do. Vedan ..	16	6	47	46	j.
447	Bada Kurumban ..	5	7	99	87	j
448	Badaya ...	6	3	85	89	f
449	Bággia Golla ...	5	2	4	5	h
450	Do. Setti ..	3	6	36	36	d.
451	Bairági ..	11	3	1,984	1,845	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
452	Do. Bráhmā ..	1	3	43	11	a, d, f, g, j, l
453	Do. Gopla Bráhmā ..	1	6	6		i
454	Do. Kshatriya ..	11	3	1		i
455	Do. Pandaram ...	11	14	9	4	g
456	Bai Vannan ..	16	58	6	2	c
457	Bajani ..	16	76	1		j
458	Ba Kavundan ..	9	9	1		j
459	Bahagatti Karnátaka Bráhmā ..	1	3	2	3	h
460	Bala Gudakkan ..	16	76	5	4	i.
461	Baláji ..	16	76	2	3	k
462	Balakannur Toddian ..	4	46	1		f
463	Balakannur Sakkai ..	17	2	6	8	f
464	Bala Maratti ..	16	40	3	3	f
465	Balankunna Kattiya ..	16	76	2	7	c. . .
466	Bala Sunar ..	16	76	2	3	h
467	Bahar Setti ..	4	8	3	2	i
468	Báha ..	4	5	18,780	20,054	a, b, c, d, g, h, i, k
469	Do. Engira Pulani ..	4	5	21	21	i
470	Do. Gázulu ..	4	8	18	31	k
471	Do. Gentu ..	4	5	2	2	e.
472	Do. Haruva ..	4	5	30	32	j.
473	Do. Idiga ...	13	1	16	10	h
474	Do. Kápu ...	4	11	1		b
475	Do. Kavarai ..	4	5	46	42	b, h.

\* Literally "one who removes dirt."

† The Haruva are said to be degenerate Bráhmāns and an unclean race.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

64

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
B (Continued)						
476	Balija Moka Kavaran	4	5	3	3	k.
477	Do. Mokam	4	5	3	3	k.
478	Do. Muthuran	4	27	4	4	a.
479	Do. Nandu	4	5	58	67	c, i.
480	Do. Nankar	9	14	13	17	f, g, k.
481	Do. Parayan	17	3	7	6	j.
482	Do. Paravaram	9	11	1	4	f.
483	Do. Pattavay	4	5	4	3	k.
484	Do. Rapput Kshatna	4	5	2	3	k.
485	Do. Setti	4	5	53	43	a, b, c, f, i, k.
486	Do. Sédra Nandu	4	5	6	5	k.
487	Do. Thorist	4	5	1	1	k.
488	Do. Vadugan	4	5	175	219	c, d, f, g, i.
489	Do. Vaduga Setti	3	6	8	6	e.
490	Do. Vellai Setti	4	53	14	16	h.
491	Belli Vireyan	16	76	2	5	f.
492	Buna	16	76	5	5	h.
493	Bangi Golla	5	2	23	20	i.
494	Bankaperum Setti	3	6	1	1	e.
495	Bannar Setti	3	6	87	91	k.
496	Banhu Gollan	5	2	4	8	h.
497	Barathandita Pallan	9	9	2	2	h.
498	Barathi Nil Thattin	6	2	16	25	f.
499	Barber	14	1	17	12	h, j, k.
500	Basamallas	16	76	1	1	h.
501	Bashu Karamalan	6	1	7	9	g.
502	Do. Navidan	14	1	4	2	f.
503	Do. Vannan	15	1	11	16	f.
504	Do. Vellalan	4	50	2	1	i.
505	Basmar	16	76	1	1	h.
506	Do. Aivangar	1	17	5	6	i.
507	Do. Brahmanan	1	3	2	2	f, g.
508	Do. Karkalar	8	6	288	282	h.
509	Do. Kavaran	4	5	12	7	h.
510	Do. Vadugan	4	44	270	250	h.
511	Beltha	16	76	6	10	b, h.
512	Belu Reddi	4	41	4	4	h.
513	Bengali Brahman	1	4	4	4	f.
514	Do. Kshatna	2	4	3	3	e.
515	Do. Rapput	2	6	1	1	b.
516	Béri	3	2	109	91	a, b, k.
517	Do. Dési	11	4	1	11	k.
518	Do. Setti	3	2	4,736	4,861	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, k.
519	Do. Vannian	9	14	1	1	a.
520	Besta	12	1	790	802	a, b, f, h, i, j, k.
521	Do. Kavarni	12	1	21	25	a, b.
522	Do. Palli	12	1	1	2	b.
523	Bhaktar	16	76	12	20	a.
524	Bhugata	16	76	4	5	k.
525	Bhatrazulu	2	2	668	726	a, c, e, f, g, h, i.
526	Bhattar	1	3	7	2	g.
527	Bhuvanar	3	5	10	11	k.
528	Do. Thondamandala Vellalan	4	45	2	1	f.
529	Binnathi Lōga Brāhmanan	1	3	5	2	i.
530	Birmachāne	16	76	20	15	g.
531	Blacksmith	6	1	9	6	b, j, k.
532	Bogam	11	4	6	29	a, b, k.
533	Boga Nandu	12	1	1	1	a.
534	Do. Pandaram	12	1	1	1	g.
535	Boi Matha Kollan	6	1	2	2	c.

\* The bard, herald, genealogist and chronicler of ancient days; said to have sprung from a Kshatna father and Vaisia mother (Wilson).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency (*Continued*).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub Order			
B—(Continued)						
536	Bokkaiyan	16	76	1	2	d
537	Bokkisha Dombaiyan	16	12	1		e
538	Do. Golla	5	2	711	737	c, e, f, h, i.
539	Do. Idayan	5	2	1	3	e
540	Do. Kuttam	5	2	2	2	i
541	Do. Kayayan	10	1	3	3	e, i
542	Bokkishan	9	14	10	7	c, e
543	Bokkisha Naikūn	9	14	250	293	p
544	Do. Todduin	4	16		2	i
545	Do. Totu	17	3	2	3	i
546	Do. Vadugan	4	14	41	68*	f, h
547	Do. Vellalan	4	50	9	13	d
548	Bolla do.	4	50	1	1	b
549	Bombali Totu	17	3	4	5	k
550	Bombey Kallan	9	1	1	2	h.
551	Bommankada Todduin	4	16	74	80	i
552	Bomma Reddi	4	11	4	8	c, j
553	Bondhi	2	1	668	710	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, k
554	Do. Brāhmo	2	1	4	1	h, e
555	Do. Kankkan	7	4	9	11	h
556	Do. Marutti	16	10	2	1	k
557	Do. Vannān	15	1	1		a
558	Bonsu	16	76	10	2	i
559	Botta Vannān	15	1	13	13	b
560	Bottukattu Kavarai	4	5	5	2	e
561	Do. Vadayan	4	11	5	6	e
562	Bottu Vellālan	4	50	66	58	e
563	Boxūndi	11	1	3	2	i
564	Bōya	12	1	976	787	a, b, c, d, e, h, i, j, k
565	Do. Kavarai	12	1	2	2	i
566	Do. Oddan	12	1	2		i
567	Do. Shēnān	13	1	13	11	f
568	Brahacharanam	1	16	8	3	d, h, i
569	Brāhmana	1	3	130,829	133,477	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
570	Do. Advaitam	1	3	8	5	b, f
571	Do. Aiyar	1	3	15	9	d, i
572	Do. Ambakkāran	11	2	2	5	d
573	Do. Arrela Niyōga	1	13	2		a
574	Do. Aiyā Sūdathin	1	16	3	3	i
575	Do. Ashtashāstram	1	16	13	8	d, f
576	Do. Bahāga	1	3	5	2	d
577	Do. Bhattāchārī	1	3	1	1	a
578	Do. Brahacharanam	1	16	767	744	c, d, f, h, i
579	Do. Brāhmo Matam	1	3	3	6	i
580	Do. Dēśastri	1	3		2	i
581	Do. Dēvasthan	1	11	39	51	d, i
582	Do. do Mādhyā	1	10	5	7	d, i
583	Do. Dēvanga	1	3	1		i
584	Do. Dikshathan	1	3	8	17	i
585	Do. Drāvida	1	3	4		g, k
586	Do. Embūdindī	1	14	2	1	j
587	Do. Golkonda Aiyangār	1	7	1	2	e
588	Do. Gore	1	3	1		f
589	Do. Gonda	1	6	1		d
590	Do. Gujarātī	1	8		1	d
591	Do. Gurukkal	1	5	618	593	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l
592	Do. Hanumantha Matam	1	3	5	3	i
593	Do. Kandramānka	1	16		2	i
594	Do. Kamperām	1	3	4	6	i
595	Do. Kaniyālan	1	16	17	10	e, l.

\* One of the principal clans of the Brahacharana tribe (See *Schön's Manual of Madras*).

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

66

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	B—(Continued).					
596	Brāhmana Kannadi ...	1	3	83	102	a, d, f, h, l.
597	Do. Kanōpa . . .	1	6	3	3	b.
598	Do. Kāpu Smārta . . .	1	16	2	1	b.
599	Do. Karala Smārta . . .	1	16	2	1	b.
600	Do. Kāriyakkaran . . .	1	3	1	1	b, c.
601	Do. Karnakammalu . . .	1	16	4	8	a.
602	Do. Karnātakan . . .	1	3	2	3	b.
603	Do. Karnātaka Mādhva . . .	1	10	2	2	b.
604	Do. Karukal . . .	1	3	10	13	g.
605	Do. Konkannam . . .	1	9	2	...	l.
606	Do. Konthiradu . . .	1	3	3	5	b.
607	Do. Kulam . . .	1	3	32	40	f.
608	Do. Mādhva . . .	1	10	5,481	5,811	c, d, e, f, h.
609	Do. Mahānāda Karnan ...	1	16	1	2	b.
610	Do. Mahāshatakam . . .	1	11	5	2	d, g, l.
611	Do. Marāṭṭa . . .	1	11	8	9	d, g, i.
612	Do. do. Dāsasthan . . .	1	11	8	13	e.
613	Do. Madukanāṭi Iyamar . . .	1	3	1	1	f.
614	Do. Marukinātu . . .	1	12	66	65	a, b, l.
615	Do. do. Budhacharnam . . .	1	16	1	1	l.
616	Do. Maruthikōda . . .	1	3	1	3	b.
617	Do. Nambār . . .	1	14	19	11	g, l.
618	Do. Nāya . . .	1	3	1	1	b.
619	Do. Nattu Uṭṭinattu Kārai . . .	1	16	4	5	b.
620	Do. Niyogi . . .	1	13	16	13	b, l.
621	Do. Ōchan . . .	11	13	1	1	l.
622	Do. Pancharuthratcha . . .	1	3	4	5	b.
623	Do. Panditan . . .	1	3	157	185	c, d, l.
624	Do. do. Mādhva . . .	1	10	12	12	d, i.
625	Do. do. Smārta . . .	1	16	29	40	d, l.
626	Do. Pannadu Brāhacharnam ...	1	16	1	1	f.
627	Do. Parādēsi . . .	1	3	1	1	e.
628	Do. Panchānkan . . .	1	3	6	4	b.
629	Do. Parakkēsan . . .	1	3	14	16	b.
630	Do. Prathama Sākhā . . .	1	16	6	6	d.
631	Do. Purshitan . . .	1	3	1	1	b.
632	Do. Rāja . . .	2	5	3	2	k.
633	Do. Rāpput . . .	2	6	1	2	b.
634	Do. Rāmāngam . . .	1	17	10	12	d, h.
635	Do. Ron Smārtan . . .	1	16	1	1	d.
636	Do. Smārta Karnātakar . . .	1	16	1	2	i.
637	Do. Smārtan . . .	1	16	23,559	24,902	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i.
638	Do. Sanyāsi . . .	1	3	10	3	d, g.
639	Do. Sastri . . .	1	16	1	1	b.
640	Do. Sourāshtra . . .	1	6	35	33	b, g, k.
641	Do. Sōzha Gurukkal . . .	1	5	2	2	d.
642	Do. Sozhun . . .	1	16	178	174	a, d, e, g, h, l.
643	Do. Sri Vaishnava . . .	1	17	27	27	b, c, h.
644	Do. Sthānika . . .	1	17	1	1	a.
645	Do. Sōdrau . . .	9	13	2	3	b.
646	Do. Tamil . . .	1	3	677	701	d, e, g, i, k, l.
647	Do. do. Gurukkal . . .	1	5	4	6	c.
648	Do. do. Smārtan . . .	1	16	275	328	d.
649	Do. do. Vaishnava Vadugalai . . .	1	17	6	6	l.
650	Do. Telugu . . .	1	3	468	513	b, c, d, e, g, h, l.
651	Do. do. Mādhva . . .	1	10	8	18	b, l.
652	Do. do. Makka . . .	1	3	3	6	f.
653	Do. do. Smārtan . . .	1	16	701	741	e, g.
654	Do. Tengalai . . .	1	17	5	4	i.
655	Do. do. Aiyangār . . .	1	17	176	173	e, g, h, l.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
B - (Continued)						
656	Brāhmana Vishnu	1	17	19	10	e, l
657	Do Thasarathar	1	3	3	7	h.*
658	Do. Thillai Muvāyirattan	1	16	1	...	l.
659	Do. Uḍaṣi Smārtan	1	16	1	...	a.
660	Do Vadagulai	1	17	138	141	e, h, l.
661	Do do Aiyangār	1	17	123	107	e, f, g, l.
662	Do. do Nambār	1	17	3	2	l.
663	Do. do Telungu	1	17	3	7	h.
664	Do. do Vaishnavan	1	17	3	...	l.
665	Do. Vadaman	1	16	829	964	a, c, e, f, h, i, l
666	Do Vadathesattan	1	3	43	35	h, l
667	Do. do Vadaman	1	16	156	152	h, d, e, l.
668	Do. Vadugan	4	44	1	1	*b.
669	Do. Vaidikulu	1	16	...	1	k.
670	Do Vaishnavan	1	3	467	464	i.
671	Do do Aiyangār	1	17	279	322	g.
672	Do. Vannia Padayāchi	9	14	24	28	e
673	Do Vanna Singu	1	3	2	1	h
674	Do Vattumar	1	16	12	8	d, e, l
675	Do. Veluādu	1	18	28	27	h, l
676	Do. Vezhināttār	1	3	1	5	l
677	Do Viṭṭāri	1	7	1	...	k
678	Do Vidwān	1	3	1	...	l
679	Do do Smārtan	1	16	8	4	i.
680	Do. Vizhuan	1	3	2	2	d.
681	Brāhmo Āsāri	6	1	17	7	k.
682	Do do Goldsmith	6	2	7	8	k.
683	Do Carpenter	6	3	13	15	k
684	Do Goldsmith	6	2	...	2	f
685	Do. Jāti Pārpān	1	3	1	...	f.
686	Do Kallan	9	4	8	13	k
687	Do. Kammālan	6	1	172	182	k.
688	Do. Sivan	16	76	3	2	l.
689	Do Vannar	9	14	20	33	e
690	Do. Vellalan	4	60	1	...	k.
691	Brass Smith	6	1	5	1	e, h.
692	Bubu Parayan	17	3	5	68	e
693	Budubudukar	16	5	22	19	h
694	Budu Haluvakki	16	5	3	3	j
695	Bundigar	16	76	5	2	j.
696	Punt Bahja	4	5	1	...	k.
697	Butcher	11	15	...	1	k
698	Byna	16	76	2	2	k.
C						
699	Canarese	16	30	139	72	i, j, k.
700	Do. Brāhman	1	3	...	1	h.
701	Do. Okkili Gonda	4	32	4	...	j
702	Do. Parayan	17	3	7	4	j.
703	Do. Vadugan	4	44	31	27	h
704	Carpenter	6	3	12	6	k.
705	Cattle Driver	16	76	4	2	k
706	Chākala	15	1	810	832	k.
707	Chandrakula Rājāh	2	5	2	1	a.
708	Chunnāmbu Parayan	17	3	1	...	d.
709	Cochi Malayālam	16	41	2	1	h.
710	Do. Veeravellālan	4	50	49	38	h.

\* The Bunts (says Buchanan) are the pure Sudras of the Tuluva Country.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

• Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	• C—(Continued).					
711	Colarodas	16	76		2	k.
712	Conjeveram Thondamandalathar	4	45	1	1	f.
713	Coorg	16	76	2		k.
	D.					
714	Dakshina Vellala	4	50	34	30	f.
715	Do. Simai Kallan	9	4	36	51	h.
716	Dancing Gentu	11	4	28	78	k.
717	Danakayar	11	5	1	1	b.
718	Dasan	11	5	378	374	a, c, e, f, g, h, i, k.
719	Dasa Nambi	11	15	37	36	c, e, h, k.
720	Do. do. Satani	11	15	1	8	h.
721	Dasan Setti	11	5	1	1	h.
722	Dasa Palli	11	5	4	2	i.
723	Do. Panisavan	16	55	32	17	i.
724	Dasuri	11	5	403	397	b, c, d, h, j, k, l.
725	Do. Balija	11	5	12	19	b.
726	Do. Idaiyar	11	5		2	a.
727	Do. Kavarai	11	5	12	15	a, b.
728	Do. Thathar	11	5	1	1	f.
729	Do. Vadugan	4	44	3	1	i.
730	Dasi	11	4	1,507	5,363	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l.
731	Do. Akkakkottam	11	4		2	d.
732	Do. Balija	11	4	119	199	i, k.
733	Do. Kakkalar	11	4	112	170	a, i, k.
734	Do. Magan	11	4	171	153	a, g.
735	Do. do. Vellala	11	4	5	6	g.
736	Do. Mudali	11	4	1	4	k.
737	Do. Nalavan	11	4	5	20	g.
738	Do. Puthra Vellalan	4	50	1		g.
739	Do. Saunyasai	11	14		2	g.
740	Do. Setti	11	4	1	3	k.
741	Do. Vaisa Setti	11	4	4	4	f.
742	Do. Vanniar	11	4		13	a.
743	Do. Vellalar	11	4	45	132	d, g, k.
744	Do. Yadavan	11	4	5	14	a.
745	Daya Koravan	16	31	10	6	h.
746	Dasa Beri Setti	3	6	19	24	i.
747	Do. Bhogum Oddan	16	49	342	308	h.
748	Do. Boya	12	1	69	66	h.
749	Do. Brahmin Mathva	1	10	9	6	e.
750	Désadi Parayan	17	3	1	1	a.
751	Dasa Kavarai	4	5	20	16	a, h.
752	Do. Koravan	16	31	3	4	b.
753	Do. Linga Brahmanan	1	16	37	35	i.
754	Do. do. Oddan	16	49	15	15	i.
755	Désam Setti	3	6	8	5	h, k.
756	Désanga Brahman Mathva	1	10	1		c.
757	Désanthri	16	76	3	1	a, c, e.
758	Do. Brahman	1	3	5	3	d.
759	Désa Reddi	4	41	10	12	f.
760	Do. Setti	3	6	5	3	a, i.
761	Do. Vadugan	4	44	1		h.
762	Do. Valaikara Setti	4	8	4	7	i.
763	Do. Vellalan	4	50	2	1	b.
764	Désaatha	1	11	89	74	b, d, f, h, i, l.
765	Do. Achar Brahman	1	11	28	24	d.
766	Do. Brahmanan	1	11	320	357	a, b, d, e, f, h, i, k, l.
767	Do. Panditha Brahman	1	11	3	2	f.
768	Désigan	11	15	19	9	d, j.
769	Désu Reddi	4	41	2,104	2,063	a, b, c, i, k.
770	Désur Kápu	4	11	43	51	a.

• A tribe of Maharatta Brahmans (Wilson).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE--No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
D--(Continued).						
771	Déaur Setti	3	6	133	128	b, i.
772	Detail Caste	16	76	8	8	k.
773	Déva Brāhmanan	1	3	1	3	k.
774	Déva Dāsi	11	4	9	37	b, c, d, e, f, g.
775	Dévādiga	9	8	2	...	i.
776	Déva Gāndla	16	10	686	809	b.
777	Dévāndra Kallan	9	4	37	39	i.
778	Do. Kulam	8	6	2	2	i.
779	Do. Palli	9	9	342	368	e, f, h, i.
780	Do. Parayan	17	3	11	5	i.
781	Dévānga	8	2	16,238	16,401	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j, k.
782	Do. Kammavār	8	2	13	12	f, i.
783	Do. Kannalam	8	2	23	33	d, h, i.
784	Do. Kodachi	8	2	16	8	i.
785	Do. Kusavan	10	1	4	2	f, i.
786	Do. Maravan	9	5	2	...	f, i.
787	Do. Nāikkan	9	14	3	6	f.
788	Do. Nattu	8	2	2	...	i.
789	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	1	2	f.
790	Do. Okkili	8	2	34	35	i.
791	Do. Palli	9	9	46	49	i.
792	Do. Parayan	17	3	40	3	i.
793	Do. Sédan	8	4	912	1,025	d, f, h, i.
794	Do. Selukukāran	8	2	2	2	i.
795	Do. Sénian	8	4	969	968	b, i.
796	Do. Setti	8	2	4,823	5,038	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
797	Do. Sōdra	8	2	8	6	k.
798	Do. Uppilian	9	13	3	...	i.
799	Do. Vadugan	8	2	2	1	f, h.
800	Do. Vaisian	8	2	...	1	i.
801	Do. Vali Jāthi	8	2	3	2	h.
802	Do. Vannān	15	1	1	...	f.
803	Do. Védan	16	74	3	6	f, i.
804	Do. Vellālan	8	2	1	2	i.
805	Dévar Adiyāl	11	4	1	4	k.
806	Dévarāja	2	5	...	1	a.
807	Dévavnisia Setti	3	6	5	4	a.
808	Dōishatha	1	16	17	29	a, c, e.
809	Dimmer	16	76	1	...	f.
810	Dingei	16	76	1	...	h.
811	Dōbi	15	1	60	56	a, b, h, i, j, k.
812	Dommarā	16	12	2,523	2,631	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
813	Do. Ariyan	16	12	3	2	d.
814	Do. Kammāla	16	12	...	1	f.
815	Do. Karumān	16	12	2	1	k.
816	Do. Kōthādi	16	12	13	16	d, e, f.
817	Do. Marātti	16	12	9	21	e.
818	Do. Padayāchi	16	12	2	...	d.
819	Do. Reddi	16	12	3	4	b.
820	Do. Setti	16	12	3	2	f.
821	Do. Valāyan	16	12	1	1	f.
822	Do. Vannān	16	12	10	17	c.
823	Do. Vēttuvan	16	12	1	2	f.
824	Dora	16	76	1	...	k.
825	Drāvada Kshatrian	2	4	6	5	c.
826	Drummer	11	15	18	26	e.
827	Dūdēkulu*	19	1	1	...	k.
E.						
828	Échan	16	76	4	11	i.
829	Eda Kannadān	16	30	1	...	b.
830	Do. Thāthan	11	5	1	1	g.

\* A cotton cleaner.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

70

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
E--(Continued).						
831	Eddan	16	76	65	58	c, f
832	Edikudiyānavan	9	14	14	19	g.
833	Edu	16	76	3	1	b.
834	Ekala Toddia Naikkan	9	14	5	5	e.
835	Ekāli	15	1	1,110	1,212	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
836	Do Sōdian	15	1	3	1	d.
837	Do Toddian	15	1	17	19	h.
838	Do Udayān	15	1	2	3	d.
839	Do. Vannān	15	1	45	49	b, d, e, f, g.
840	Ekampathia Vadugan	4	44	1	...	i.
841	Ekanda Reddi	4	41	34	22	h.
842	Ekandi Toddian	17	3	12	8	g.
843	Eki Idayan	5	2	8	12	b.
844	Ekila Sāku	16	76	19	28	h.
845	Ekliyan	16	76	19	16	b, b.
846	Do. Naikkan	9	14	15	16	h.
847	Do. Toddian	4	46	27	28	h.
848	Ekinattu Reddi	4	41	58	55	b.
849	Elai Kavundun	9	9	23	21	h.
850	Do. Kurisi Vellālan	4	50	1	...	f.
851	Do. Vānian Setti	10	22	14	10	d.
852	Elaiyandi	11	1	308	366	i, f
853	Elaiyapuram Setti	3	6	...	1	l.
854	Elaiyar Oddan	16	49	2	2	h.
855	Elam	16	76	...	1	b.
856	Elama Reddi	4	41	41	48	b, h.
857	Elanattu Reddi	4	41	62	66	b.
858	Do. Setti	3	6	1	...	h.
859	Do. Vellālan	4	50	12	15	e, g.
860	Elanganattān	9	4	4	4	e.
861	Elavagai Ariyar Setti	3	6	1	5	f.
862	Do. Setti	3	6	87	165	f.
863	Elayathu Kudi Setti	3	6	22	25	f.
864	Eliau	16	76	1	1	d.
865	Elimakan	16	76	105	122	e
866	Ellabili Rāja	2	5	5	8	d.
867	Ella Palli	9	9	...	1	h
868	Ellakāpu	4	41	8	7	b.
869	Ellakār	16	76	1	...	h.
870	Ellāl Brāhman	1	3	2	1	d.
871	Ellappa Reddi	4	41	39	45	b.
872	Elliyar	16	76	11	16	b.
873	Ellu Vānian *	16	58	2	...	g.
874	Eluka Toddian	4	46	5	4	g.
875	Eluthu Vagappa Kammāla Tattān	6	2	1	5	f.
876	Emalai Palli	9	9	19	16	h.
877	Emarāyapirātti	16	76	28	30	f
878	Embrāndri	1	14	1	...	j
879	Emmavār	16	76	...	2	h.
880	Emukukāra	16	76	...	1	h.
881	Enādi	16	14	1,620	1,574	a, b, c, d, k.
882	Enakurumbar	5	7	44	44	h.
883	Enal Vellālan	4	50	11	11	h.
884	Enasa Setti	3	6	...	1	f.
885	Endan Vannān	15	1	2	3	g
886	Engar Setti	3	6	4	2	f.
887	Enga Vēttuvan	16	76	2	2	f.
888	Enimugan	16	76	579	579	f.
889	Ennai Attappattavan	16	58	2	4	e.
890	Ennai Kāran †	16	58	5	...	h, j.

\* A person who extracts oil from the gingelly seed.

† An oil-man.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
E—(Continued).						
891	Ennaika Vellālan	4	50	64	47	c.
892	Enna Mūppanār	9	7	1		g.
893	Ennai Vānian	16	58	78	78	c, f, g.
894	Enthāthan Idayan	11	5	1		g.
895	Epan	16	76	1	4	h.
896	Eralannan	16	76	2	1	i.
897	Erala Oidān	16	49	3	4	i.
898	Eramala Reddi	4	41	2	4	b.
899	Eramāndi	11	1	2	2	i.
900	Eraṟayan	16	76	124	148	i.
901	Eraṟakkili	17	2	21	33	i.
902	Era Shānān	13	1	5	5	d.
903	Eravar	16	76	22	23	g, i.
904	Er Golla	5	2	1		b.
905	Do. do. Sakkili	17	2	37	31	h.
906	Erikurumban	5	7	2		j.
907	Eri Malayālan	16	41	15	9	h.
908	Eriai Vellālan	4	50	3	3	h.
909	Erṟa Golla	5	1	337	385	a, h.
910	Do. do. Toddian	5	1	118	129	i.
911	Do. Kolla Kammālan	6	1	40	53	i.
912	Do. Kulam Kallan	9	4	2	1	b.
913	Erudamba Idayan	5	2	1	2	f.
914	Erukālvādu	16	13	25	24	b, c, k.
915	Erumadakkāra Nāikkān	9	14	92	122	f.
916	Erumaikāran	16	76	11	6	f.
917	Erumaikāra Nāikkān	9	14	1		f.
918	Do. Parayan	17	3	8	10	f.
919	Do. Vadugan	4	44	21	23	f.
920	Do. do. Nāikkān	9	14	30	49	f.
921	Eruthukāra Setti	3	6	2		b.
922	Do. Shānān	13	1	61	87	f.
923	Eruthu Kavarai	4	5	1	3	a.
924	Eruvannān	15	1	3	8	b, j.
925	Ervalu	16	76	317	322	i.
926	Eṟa Koravan	16	31	3	1	d.
927	Eṟalalan Vellālan	4	50	2	5	f.
928	Eṟa Vellālan	4	50	12	6	h.
929	Esili	16	76		2	h.
930	Ēthakāran	16	76	1	1	c.
931	Ethukondi	16	76	1		h.
932	Ethi Kanakkān	7	4	1		h.
933	Ethilaikār	16	76	6	5	j.
934	Ethiman Idaiyan	5	2		1	f.
935	Ethukula Golla	5	2	1	1	h.
936	Ethur Kulam	16	76		2	b.
937	Ethuvannān	15	1	8	6	i.
938	Ettaluman Okkili	4	32		1	i.
939	Ettama Sakiri	16	76	2	1	h.
940	Ettan	16	76	3	7	a, g.
941	Ettanāttu Reddi	4	41	1		a.
942	Ettapathu Kulam	16	76	16	12	b.
943	Etti Domban	16	12	4	5	i.
944	Do. Vānian	16	58	5	4	g.
945	Ezhuthukāran *	8	9	8	21	h.
F.						
946	Fakir	19	1	2		k.
947	Fisherman	12	2	1	2	k.
G.						
948	Gāndla	16	16	79	86	b, j, k.
949	Gangadi Gōṭṭa	4	9	1		j.
950	Genika Mudali	7	4	19	24	b, h.

\* One who writes, i.e., dyes with figures or flowered borders, clothes worn by Natives.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

72

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	(i—(Continued).					
951	Gāradi	16	12	5	4	h.
952	Gāzula	4	8	14	11	b, i, k.
953	Do. Balija	4	8	197	264	a, c, d, e.
954	Do. do. Naidu	4	8	16	17	i.
955	Do. Kavarai	4	8	5	6	h.
956	Do. Setti	4	8	6	8	k.
957	Do. Vellālan	4	50	1	..	a.
958	Gendapodi Kavarai	11	15	1	..	a.
959	Gengadigāra	16	76	1	..	j.
960	Genga Reddi	4	41	113	118	k.
961	Gentu	4	44	1,308	946	a, b, c, o, h, i, j, k.
962	Do. Balija	4	44	75	78	a, k.
963	Do. Heathen	4	44	1	..	k.
964	Gentukal Setti	3	6	9	11	h.
965	Gentu Kavarai	4	44	4	5	e, f.
966	Do. Panta Kāpu	4	34	3	1	k.
967	Do. Pariah	17	3	1	1	k.
968	Do. Vadugan	4	44	3	7	f.
969	Do. do. Tengalai	4	44	20	23	f.
970	Ginala Uriya	16	50	1	..	j.
971	Giri Gosayi	11	3	4	8	g.
972	Gūvil	16	76	3	2	h.
973	Gōkula Vellālan	4	50	5	5	i.
974	Goldsmith	6	2	32	33	j, k.
975	Golkonda Brāhman	1	7	25	15	a, c, f, g.
976	Do. Idayan	5	2	1	2	c.
977	Do. Mādhva	1	10	1	1	e.
978	Golla	5	2	1,504	1,490	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j.
979	Do. Āndi	11	1	86	104	f.
980	Do. Budubadukkāran	16	5	2	1	a.
981	Do. Hindu	5	2	5	5	g.
982	Do. Idayan	5	2	173	162	a, b, c, e, f, g.
983	Do. Kambalam	5	2	453	528	k.
984	Do. Kambar	5	2	3	2	f.
985	Do. Kammavār	5	2	27	16	g.
986	Do. do. Naikkan	5	2	2	..	g.
987	Do. Kar Vellālan	5	2	..	3	g.
988	Do. Kavarai	5	2	36	31	c.
989	Do. Kirayan	5	2	16	25	h.
990	Do. Marayan	5	2	1	..	h.
991	Do. Naidu	5	2	4	4	e.
992	Do. Naikkan	9	14	14	19	e.
993	Do. Oddan	16	49	2	3	f.
994	Do. Pallan	9	9	45	56	f.
995	Do. Parayan	17	3	18	9	b, f.
996	Do. Pillai	5	2	1	2	g.
997	Do. Sakkilli	17	2	116	109	i.
998	Do. Skle	8	10	7	6	g.
999	Do. Toddian	5	2	1,180	1,286	h, i.
1000	Do. Tōgi	17	3	19	21	f, i.
1001	Do. Vādugan	5	2	1,507	1,604	c, f, h, i.
1002	Do. Varāgan	5	2	1	1	g.
1003	Do. Vira Kambalam	5	2	38	83	g.
1004	Do. Yādavan	5	13	4	2	g.
1005	Gōpāla Idayan	5	2	1	10	f.
1006	Do. Malayamān	16	41	3,367	3,336	h.
1007	Gōpichanthanam Patnāikāran	8	8	54	44	f.
1008	Gōpikāra Vellālan	4	50	1	3	f.
1009	Gōsāyi	11	3	150	116	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, k, l.
1010	Do. Brāhman	1	3	2	..	f.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

73

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
G—(Continued).						
1011	Gouda	4	9	288	100	a, b, c, e, i, j, k.
1012	Do. Balija	4	5	2	2	i.
1013	Do. Bairāgi	11	3	2	6	a.
1014	Do. Brāhmanan	1	6	327	209	a, b, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1015	Do. Gampa	4	9	565	590	i.
1016	Do. Kotha Brāhmanan	1	6	1		i
1017	Do. Kshatriya	2	4	2	1	j.
1018	Do. Setti	4	9	1		i.
1019	Goulikāra	16	76	1		a
1020	Gouravar	16	76	4	0	k.
1021	Goviagar	16	76	1	2	g.
1022	Grāma Māniam	16	76	2	3	c.
1023	Grāmani	13	1	404	369	a, c, h, k
1024	Do. Shānār	13	1	10	9	c, k
1025	Do. do. Sūdra	13	1	2	1	k.
1026	Gurakkal	1	5	300	249	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l.
1027	Do. Brāhmin	1	5	149	152	b, d, e, f, i.
1028	Do. Karayār	12	3	2	2	d
1029	Do. Pandāram	11	14	59	75	d, f, g.
1030	Do. Vanisan Mudali	4	50	9	8	k.
1031	Do. Veilālan	4	50	4	3	g.
1032	Guzarāti	16	17	229	193	a, b, d, e, g, h, i, k.
1033	Do. Brāhman	1	8	407	256	a, d, e, f, g, i, j, k
1034	Do. Kōmati	16	17	3	2	k.
1035	Do. Kshatria	16	17	17	10	k.
1036	Do. Setti	16	17	1	1	k
1037	Do. Sōnakar	16	17	4	5	k
1038	Do. Sūdra	16	17	7	4	k.
1039	Do. Vaisia	16	17	50	44	f, k
H						
1040	Hajāma	14	1	94	83	i
1041	Hālu Kurambar	5	7	26	36	i.
1042	Hari Brāhmana	1	3	10	15	i.
1043	Do. Vishnu Brāhman	1	3	16	20	h.
1044	Harōra Badaga	16	6	66	58	j.
1045	Hasa	16	76	21	25	i
1046	Havika Ganika	7	4	1		i.
1047	Havulveti Oddan	16	49	3	1	f.
1048	Heathen	16	76	7	15	k.
1049	Hinajathi	17	3	12	8	c.
1050	Do. Parayan	17	3	8	3	k.
1051	Do. Vannān	17	3	27	30	g.
1052	Hindu	16	21	231	186	b, c, d, e, f, h, j, k
1053	Hindustani	16	76	13	3	f, k.
1054	Do. Brāhman	1	4	1		a
1055	Do. Kālī Kōvil Brāhman †	1	3	14	2	d
1056	Do. Tengalai Aiyangār	1	17	1		a.
1057	Holaya	17	3	679	812	g, i
1058	Honsi Palli	9	9	4		h
1059	Hyderabad Golkonda Viāpāri Brāhman	1	7	1		e.
I.						
1060	Icha Kallan	9	4	509	545	f, l.
1061	Do. Koravan	16	31	10	11	c, d, f.
1062	Do. Nāttu Pallan	9	9	2	2	f.
1063	Ichanūr Bōja Agamudiyan	4	4	1		f.
1064	Idachi Maravan	9	5	1	1	g.
1065	Ida Kanakkan	7	4	51	49	b.

\* Literally a servile or mean caste.

† A Brāhmin officiating at or connected with the temple of Kali, a well known village deity.

viii-b.

CASTE NAMES.

74

TAMIL.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
I—(Continued).						
1066	Ida Kāradi Reddi	4	41	4	4	a.
1067	Do. Kōnar	5	2	5	8	e.
1068	Do. Magan	5	2	13	11	g.
1069	Do. Nāikkan	9	14	13	15	b, g.
1070	Do. Nattu Reddi	4	41	2	...	b.
1071	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	23	27	g.
1072	Idangai Dāsi	11	4	...	2	a
1073	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	3	3	a.
1074	Do. Pansavan	16	55	2	3	a.
1075	Ida Pallan	9	9	93	97	f.
1076	Do. Thāthan	11	5	3	...	e.
1077	Do. Vadugan	4	44	2	3	h.
1078	Do. Valayan	12	1	9	9	d, f.
1079	Idavankan	16	76	6	5	d.
1080	Do. Vellālan	4	50	9	6	d.
1081	Idavathu Palli	9	9	3	1	a.
1082	Idaya Ambattan	14	1	3	5	g.
1083	Do. Arulavathan	5	2	4	2	g.
1084	Do. Brahmo	5	2	16	14	e, g
1085	Do. Dāsāri	11	5	24	21	a, h.
1086	Do. Golla	5	2	1	4	d.
1087	Do. Kallan	9	4	1	1	d.
1088	Do. Kammavār	5	2	2	2	b.
1089	Do. Kāraikkattan	5	2	7	6	f.
1090	Do. Kāṣṭhu	5	2	3	...	a.
1091	Do. Kavarai	5	2	1	1	h.
1092	Do. Kōṇṇ	5	2	120	129	c, d, e, g, h.
1093	Do. Nāṣavan	14	1	9	9	g.
1094	Do. Pasugan	5	2	35	35	g.
1095	Idayan	5	2	214,324	224,632	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1096	Do. Kudimagan	14	1	1	3	g.
1097	Do. Siviār	12	2	13	15	e.
1098	Do. Sōmbāri	5	2	1	...	k.
1099	Do. Vadugan	5	2	2	6	d.
1100	Do. Vellālan	5	2	6	11	d, f.
1101	Do. Yādavan	5	13	13	14	b, d.
1102	Idiga	13	1	4,134	4,577	a, b, c, h, i, j, k.
1103	Do. Kavarai	13	1	34	42	b.
1104	Do. Shānān	13	1	18	14	b, f, h.
1105	Idi Kavarai	4	5	...	2	b.
1106	Idingai	16	76	14	13	b.
1107	Do. Kavarai	4	5	5	4	b.
1108	Iduja Kammavar	4	12	42	28	g.
1109	Iduvakayal Kallan	9	4	...	5	d.
1110	Ika Golla	5	2	4	2	i.
1111	Ikki Koravan	16	31	1	...	e.
1112	Ila Idayan	5	2	6	8	h.
1113	Iai Idiga	13	1	2	1	h.
1114	Do. Kāṣṭu Kallan	9	4	10	5	e, f.
1115	Do. Kavarai	4	5	2	2	e.
1116	Do. Vānian	16	22	11,498	11,350	b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
1117	Do. Yāma Setti	16	22	17	27	g.
1118	Do. Vannān	15	1	1	1	g.
1119	Iakkimār Kammālan	6	1	9	12	f.
1120	Iamagan Setti	3	6	3	2	f.
1121	Iamakan	16	76	2,829	3,224	f, l.
1122	Iangudi Setti	3	6	3	...	f
1123	Iathūr Setti	3	6	1	...	e.
1124	Iayan Kambala Nāikkan	9	14	14	8	g.
1125	Ila Vannān	15	1	11	11	g

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
I (Continued)						
1126	Ilavar Kambalattan	4	17	16	13	g.
1127	Ilavāthukudi Setti	3	6	21	28	f, l
1128	Ilaja Setti	3	6	1		i.
1129	Ilvakari Setti	3	6	4	4	l
1130	Illai *	16	76	1	2	i.
1131	Ilappa Setti	3	6	2		g
1132	Ilava Mangar	4	54	8	14	f.
1133	Iluvan	4	54	8,349	8,843	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
1134	Iluvannachi	16	76		1	j.
1135	Iluva Nāvidan	14	1	13	8	g, f
1136	Do. Nisavukāran	4	54	2		g.
1137	Do. Panikkan	14	1	41	53	f, g.
1138	Do. Pillai	4	54	1		g
1139	Iluvason	16	76	1	3	f.
1140	Iluva Vellālan	4	54	15	21	e
1141	Imalai	16	76	3		h
1142	Imonar	16	76	1		h
1143	Inām Tachan	6	3		1	g
1144	Inanjoli	16	76		4	g
1145	Inavar	16	76	4	5	a, l
1146	Inda Kulam	16	76	2	5	d
1147	Indra	13	1	735	758	a, b, h
1148	Do. Kavaran	13	1	35	37	a.
1149	Indravan Setti	13	1	5	14	f
1150	Ingudi Setti	3	6	12	14	i
1151	Inji Koravan	16	31	6	5	e, l
1152	Do. Vadama Brāhman	1	16	64	66	l
1153	Inaja Pusah	11	13	3	3	h
1154	Injāti Vellālan	4	50	22	39	g
1155	Iram Golla	5	2	26	28	g.
1156	Iranāttu Panikkar	14	1	1	2	f
1157	Irandi	16	76	115	106	i
1158	Irangātha Vellālan	4	50	104	113	h
1159	Irankoli Vannān	15	1	287	279	f, g.
1160	Irankuvinja Vannan	15	1	2		g.
1161	Iravagam	16	76	1	3	f
1162	Ira Vannān	15	1	5	3	g
1163	Irayar	16	76	2	4	g
1164	Irbhar Brāhman Smārta	1	16	20	21	l
1165	Irivathi	16	76		1	g
1166	Iriyan	16	76	6	4	f
1167	Iriya Vannān	15	1	3	3	g
1168	Irujāthi †	16	76	19	16	b
1169	Irula	16	23	12,514	12,318	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
1170	Do. Jalāhi	16	23	7	9	b.
1171	Do. Kavundan	16	23	1	2	h
1172	Do. Kollan	16	23	2	1	f
1173	Do. Muganam	16	23	2		f
1174	Do. Padayāchi	16	23	1,204	1,202	e, b.
1175	Irulan Panikkan	14	1	4	9	f.
1176	Irula Pōśāli	16	23	29	29	c.
1177	Do. Setti	16	23		2	f.
1178	Do. Vadugar	16	23	1		b
1179	Do. Vāman	16	23		1	e.
1180	Do. Vēttakkāran	16	73	4	1	e.
1181	Do. Villiyar Vēdakār	16	74	2	1	c.
1182	Irulil Pandāram	11	14	1	2	d.
1183	Irumattan Kallan	9	4	325	374	f.
1184	Do. Palhan	9	9	2	2	b
1185	Irumbu Sambatti Adikkiravan ‡	16	76	3		g.

\* Tamil for "None."

† Two castes.

‡ "One who wields a hammer."

viii-b.

## CASTE NAMES.

76

TAMIL.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency (*Continued*).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
I (Continued)						
1186	Irumbi Vēlu Kallan	6	1	5	2	d, l
1187	Do do Sekurayan *	6	1	2	2	h
1188	Irushayan	8	10		1	h
1189	Iruman	16	76	1	2	k
1190	Iruthu Kuttigera Kakkalan †	8	6		2	i
1191	Iruthi Reddi	4	41	1		d.
1192	Iruthukkuram	16	76	1	1	d
1193	Iruvattu Vēlālan ...	4	50	3	5	g
1194	Isakadu Vinnan	16	58	2	1	e
1195	Isanattu Kallan	9	1	224	213	f, l
1196	Do Kapu Reddi	4	41	12	9	a
1197	Do Kallidai	16	76	2	6	f
1198	Isana Vēlālan	4	50	15	22	f
1199	Isanga Kallan	9	1	496	570	f
1200	Do Nattu	13	1	1		f
1201	Do Nattu Kovaru	4	5	2	8	f
1202	Do do Reddi	4	41	1	2	b
1203	Isangētha Vēlālan ...	4	50	39	35	f
1204	Isa Parayan	17	3	6	19	a.
1205	Ismaia	16	76	5	3	h
1206	Islikkaran ‡	15	1		1	i
1207	Isukkar Kallan	9	4	2	1	f
1208	Isukku Nattai	13	1	103	117	f
1209	Isupukkaran	16	76	1		h
1210	Itlakara Kovayan	16	31	1	4	b.
1211	Ittharattu Vēlālan §	4	50	45	62	f
1212	Ittanakkai	7	1	3	5	b
1213	Ittan	16	76		1	h
1214	Ivishanu Kunnathu ...	16	76		3	b
J						
1215	Jalai	16	76	1		h
1216	Jagannathan	11	15	5	6	d
1217	Jaya Setti	3	6	11	10	i
1218	Jagathai Vadugai	4	44	6	6	h, i, j
1219	Jama Idayar	16	24	3	1	c
1220	Jannai	16	24	106	121	a, b, c, d
1221	Jama Vēlālu Besthakar	16	24	1		b.
1222	Jama Ariyan	16	24	14	16	c.
1223	Do Parayan	17	3	1		b
1224	Do Setti	16	24	2		h
1225	Do Vēlālan	16	24	7	7	f, c.
1226	Jakkai	16	76	31	34	b
1227	Jakkulavār	16	29	9	10	a
1228	Jalai	12	1	1		k.
1229	Jamakālu Andu ...	11	1	2	4	i.
1230	Jamanagar	16	76	4	12	c
1231	Jama Pandāram	11	14	4	1	c
1232	Jama Thāthai ...	11	5	6	4	h
1233	Jampai	16	76	20		f.
1234	Jama	16	76	1	1	b
1235	Do Arcot Kallan	9	4	3	2	f
1236	Javaka Brahman Smārtha	1	16	2	1	b
1237	Javakar	16	76	12	13	b
1238	Javakurumathi ...	16	76	9	17	b
1239	Jannam	16	76	2	1	b, h
1240	Jana Palli	9	9	1	2	h
1241	Janappan	8	5	7,125	8,257	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1242	Do. Dōvāngam	8	5	14	19	h
1243	Do Idayan	8	5	2	2	f.
1244	Do Kavurai	8	5	61	91	a.
1245	Do. Kavundan	9	9	2		f, c.

\* "Worker in iron."

† "Ironer."

‡ "A Kakkalan of a tribe, the females of which wear two Tails (marriage symbols)."

§ Vēlālan of other tribes, i.e., not one of the principal ones.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency— (*Continued*).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub Order			
J (Continued)						
1246	Janappa Mudali	8	6	23	24	g
1247	Do Sakkihi	17	2	1		g
1248	Do Setti	8	5	314	320	a, c, f, h, i, k
1249	Do Soora	8	5	5	5	k
1250	Do Telungu	8	5	38	45	f, h, i
1251	Do Vannan	9	14	1		f
1252	Janayaga Setti	3	6	9	6	i
1253	Jandru Kannavar	4	12	75	72	i
1254	Jandra	8	4	1,169	1,139	a, k
1255	Do Devangulu Setti	8	2	19	18	k
1256	Do Nappa Setti	8	4	1		k
1257	Do Vannar	9	14	7	6	k
1258	Jangam	11	6	1,071	4,232	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
1259	Jangama Baliga	11	6	1		g
1260	Do Gurukkal	11	6	2		h
1261	Do Jadar	11	6	6	7	e
1262	Do Langudhāri	11	6	167	165	b, c, h
1263	Do Langa Setti	11	6	1	1	h
1264	Do Panduram	11	14	73	61	a, b, f, g, h, i
1265	Do Sauncyāsi	11	6	2		h
1266	Do Setti	11	6	283	300	g
1267	Do Suthi	11	6	6	2	b
1268	Do Thevar	11	6	6	4	b
1269	Do Varasivam	11	6	3	7	a
1270	Janga Marātti	16	10	22	23	e
1271	Jangamāndi	11	6	3,349	3,755	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
1272	Jangamāndi Marātti	11	6	1	3	g
1273	Do Pandarām	11	14	938	900	f, g, i
1274	Do Pillai	11	1	2	3	i
1275	Do Sama	11	6	3	1	d
1276	Do Setti	11	6	135	125	g
1277	Do Vannan	11	6	1	2	i
1278	Do Vellālan	11	6	2	2	g
1279	Jangampātha Nāmār	11	6	4	3	e
1280	Janga Mudali	8	6	5	2	e
1281	Do Vadugan	11	6	1	1	h
1282	Jangari	16	76	1		a
1283	Jangōla	16	76	64	62	h
1284	Do Marātti	16	40	4	7	h
1285	Jangolar	16	76	3		e
1286	Jangōlga *	16	76	5	12	i
1287	Jankudu Kavarai	16	5	1		i
1288	Janthur	16	76	1		i
1289	Jāti Pillai	9	14	29	32	a, b, c, d
1290	Jattu	16	76	1		f
1291	Jayananthi	16	76	4	4	h
1292	Jolar	16	76		1	e
1293	Jens Kolla kambalam	4	17	6	6	p
1294	Jetti †	16	25	38	37	a, d, e, h, j, k
1295	Do Vasthāthu	16	25	3	7	h
1296	Jeyasakthi	16	76	1		
1297	Jiklari	16	76	1	4	e
1298	Jinakathan	16	76	35	32	e
1299	Jinathar Paran	16	76	4	10	e
1300	Jithuman	16	76	2	9	i
1301	Jōda Vellālan	4	50	1		g
1302	Jōgi	16	28	1,668	1,577	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k
1303	Do Āndi	11	1	224	237	p, i
1304	Do do Pandgram	11	14	1	6	g
1305	Do Dāsi	16	28	4	5	b

\* A sect of religious mendicants found in Mysore.

† "Boxers or Wrestlers."



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

78

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
J (Continued).						
1306	Jōgi Damban	16	28	7	4	e.
1307	Do Idayan	16	28	1		b.
1308	Do Jangamāndi	16	28	2	2	h.
1309	Do Kammāhan	6	1	4	2	i.
1310	Do Koli	16	28	16	11	c
1311	Do. Koravan	16	31	3	2	c
1312	Do. Kusavan	16	28	3	4	c
1313	Do. Naikkan	16	28	5	2	b.
1314	Do. Naripidikkaravan	16	28	15	11	a
1315	Do. Odhan	16	49	60	52	c, e, b
1316	Do. Pandāram	11	14	211	236	*f, g
1317	Do. Vudugan	16	28	17	16	c.
1318	Do. Vellālah	4	50	5	7	f.
1319	Do. do Pandāram	11	14	4	2	f
1320	Jōnakun	19	1	2		b.
1321	Jōni	16	76	4	3	b, h.
1322	Jōni Andi	11	1	7	9	f.
1323	Do. Gan	16	76	4	3	h.
1324	Do. Mikkan	16	76	3	1	f.
1325	Jostyar †	16	76	72	56	e
1326	Jōthinagasam Vānian	16	58	9	10	h
1327	Jōthisha † Brāhman	1	3	1		f.
K.						
1328	Kabaija	16	76	7	6	k
1329	Kabbinathu Kolasa Madava †	6	3	3	4	i
1330	Kachavan Sudra	9	4	5	8	d.
1331-2	Kachi Nādu Vellālan	4	50	27	23	a.
1333	Kāchi Akkuvāl	16	76	3	3	d.
1334	Kadambur	16	76		1	h.
1335	Kudali Setti	3	6	14	18	g
1336	Kudanthai	16	76	3	3	g
1337	Kādu Odhan	16	49	49	62	g
1338	Kādur §	16	76	15	15	g, i, h
1339	Do. Pallan	9	9	1	3	h.
1340	Do. Setti	3	6	4	1	d, c
1341	Kadasulkāran	6	1	390	403	g, i, h.
1342	Do. Kadakatti	8	4	4	2	g.
1343	Do. Kamsala	6	1	1		f.
1344	Do. Viāpāri Setti	3	6	1	2	g.
1345	Kadaya	12	1	1	3	d
1346	Do. Pallan	9	9	867	1,007	f, i.
1347	Do. Sudra	9	12	94	122	d.
1348	Kadayil Sannāmbu Vukiravan	9	14	6	12	d.
1349	Kadi Karnam	7	4	20	22	g.
1350	Kadamthai Kurumba	5	7	1	1	h.
1351	Kādu Brāhman	1	3	3	4	b
1352	Kadukkar	4	50	7	12	j.
1353	Kāduvetti Koravan	16	31		6	f.
1354	Kagupalli	12	1	2		b.
1355	Kagunala Parayan	17	3	1	7	t.
1356	Kā Idayan	5	2	4	2	b.
1357	Kaikuri	16	76	225	249	b
1358	Kaikāthu Kāri	16	76		1	d.
1359	Kaikatti Kallan	9	4	2	1	c.
1360	Do. Kanakan	7	4	101	90	c
1361	Do. Karnam	7	4	9	11	c.
1362	Kaikattu Setti	3	6	1		g.
1363	Kaikala	8	6	105,541	111,088	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, b, i, j, k, l.
1364	Do. Brahmo	8	6	3	3	h
1365	Do. Dāsi	11	4		1	c.

\* A catcher of jackals.

† Canarese expression meaning working in iron.

|| Turner.

‡ "Astrologers"

§ An aboriginal tribe inhabiting the Anamalai hills.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K --(Continued)						
1366	Kaikala Kambalam	8	6	3	...	g.
1367	Do. Kanakkan	8	6	15	12	e
1368	Do. Kannada Lingadāri	8	6	2	3	e.
1369	Do. Kollan	8	6	...	1	h
1370	Do. Kudimagan	14	1	173	181	g.
1371	Do. Lingam Katti Dāsi	11	4	...	2	b.
1372	Do. Marātti	16	40	1	2	i
1373	Do. Maravadi	8	6	...	3	d.
1374	Do. Melukāran	11	15	25	48	d, i.
1375	Do. Mudali	8	6	2,779	2,837	b, d, f, g, h, i
1376	Kaikōla Nāsukam	8	6	5	8	i
1377	Do. Nāttu Idayan	5	2	2	3	d
1378	Do. O'eban	11	13	4	2	d.
1379	Do. Okkali	8	6	61	60	i
1380	Do. Pandāram	11	14	10	9	B, c
1381	Do. Pillai	8	6	1	2	g
1382	Do. Pulavan	8	6	1	9	b, i
1383	Do. Reddi	8	6	2	3	e.
1384	Do. Sengaru Mudali	8	6	78	78	a, d
1385	Do. Sengunthu Mudali	8	6	64	60	c, g
1386	Do. Serti	8	6	9	12	e, j.
1387	Do. Toddian	8	6	8	11	f
1388	Do. Vadugan	8	6	1	...	f
1389	Kaikōlavan-Kshatriya	8	6	1	...	g.
1390	Kaikola Vāman	8	6	...	2	c
1391	Do. Vellāla	8	6	20	26	k
1392	Do. Vellān Setti	8	6	6	8	g.
1393	Kaikoravan	16	31	1	2	g
1394	Kaikuntha Shānān	13	1	4	3	e.
1395	Kailāni	16	76	22	33	i.
1396	Kaimmadikan	16	76	1	...	i.
1397	Kan. Jōdi Korachulu	16	76	2	7	i
1398	Do. Katian	16	76	7	12	i
1399	Do. Kodakar Sakkili	17	2	15	24	i
1400	Do. Kudi Okkilian	4	32	105	135	i
1401	Kaipar Vadugan	4	44	...	1	g.
1402	Kaisa Sakkili	17	2	2	6	g.
1403	Kanthaya Vellāla	4	50	...	...	i
1404	Kai Vellāla	4	50	18	28	g
1405	Ka Kanakkan	7	4	17	14	c
1406	Kakar	16	76	4	2	f
1407	Kakatti Idayan	5	2	4	2	f
1408	Kākka	16	76	1	...	h.
1409	Do. Maravan	9	5	1	1	f
1410	Kakkara	16	76	...	2	f
1411	Kakkai Brahmana	1	3	5	10	g, f
1412	Kākula Vellāla	4	50	1	...	i
1413	Kākula Karga	16	76	9	6	j.
1414	Kālādi	9	14	7	7	f.
1415	Do. Pallan	9	9	34	28	e, i
1416	Kalai Kūthādi	11	8	5	9	d, f
1417	Kalai Magan	16	76	1	2	f
1418	Do. Reddi	4	41	10	8	h.
1419	Do. Kavarni	4	5	2	1	d.
1420	Kalukkattu Parayan	17	3	112	122	h.
1421	Kalāl	16	76	4	1	e.
1422	Kalāndi	11	1	...	2	h
1423	Kalungāra Shānār	13	1	20	19	f
1424	Kalankular	16	76	1	...	e.
1425	Kālān Setti	3	6	20	30	g.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

80

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K--(Continued).						
1426	Kālapadayāchi ...	9	10	4	2	b.
1427	Kalathni ...	16	76	1	4	c.
1428	Kalathur Vellālar ...	4	50	4	1	c.
1429	Kalavālayān ...	12	1	4	6	h.
1430	Kalluvāli Maravan ...	9	5	14	17	f.
1431	Kallavellālan ...	4	50	...	2	l.
1432	Kaluyālam ...	16	76	...	2	c.
1433	Kulayal Vichar ...	16	76	6	5	h.
1434	Kulayannam ...	16	76	1	...	h.
1435	Kalidās ...	16	76	1	...	f.
1436	Kal Idayan ...	5	2	33	35	b, d.
1437	Kalikkur ...	16	76	1	...	i.
1438	Kālinga ...	4	14	6	10	a.
1439	Kālingarāya Mudali ...	4	14	1	1	d.
1440	Kālingarāyan ...	4	14	18	22	d.
1441	Do. Sādran ...	9	12	8	6	d.
1442	Kalithai Valayan ...	12	1	1	...	f.
1443	Kalya Kannadhan ...	5	2	1	...	i.
1444	Do. Oddan ...	16	49	1	2	i.
1445	Do. Parayan ...	17	3	39	27	j.
1446	Kaliyar ...	5	2	33	34	d, i.
1447	Kalkoravan ...	16	31	10	12	d.
1448	Kalkottan ...	9	14	14	15	i.
1449	Kalkottu ...	16	76	6	5	h.
1450	Do Idayan ...	5	2	481	546	d, f, h, l.
1451	Do. Koravan ...	16	31	1	...	h.
1452	Do Oddan ...	16	49	1	3	f.
1453	Kalkutta Nāttān ...	13	1	1	...	d.
1454	Kalla Agamudayan ...	9	4	21	16	d.
1455	Do. Alangāra Pārpān ...	9	4	3	3	d.
1456	Do. Ambalam ...	11	2	51	52	c.
1457	Do. Andī ...	11	1	171	165	h, i.
1458	Do. Aranga Dévar ...	9	4	19	23	d.
1459	Do. Brāhmana ...	1	3	3	2	g.
1460	Do. Dāsari ...	11	5	1	...	a.
1461	Do. Dévan ...	9	12	1	1	d.
1462	Do. Domban ...	16	12	1	3	f.
1463	Do. Gurukkāl ...	9	4	5	3	d.
1464	Do. Idayan ...	9	4	404	432	d, l.
1465	Do. Jēndra ...	8	4	5	2	h.
1466	Do. Kumbala Naikkan ...	9	14	148	170	f.
1467	Do. Kariar ...	16	76	...	1	i.
1468	Do. Kattakkāran ...	9	4	4	2	f.
1469	Do. Kāvāndan ...	9	9	3	8	f.
1470	Do. Konganāttān ...	9	4	1	...	d.
1471	Do. Koravan ...	16	31	13	8	d, e, h, i.
1472	Do. Māliipūnukiravan ...	9	4	8	16	h.
1473	Do. Maravan ...	9	5	121	112	f, g.
1474	Do. Mudali ...	9	4	90	106	d.
1475	Do. Mēppan ...	9	4	72	84	d.
1476	Do. Muthirian ...	9	4	1	3	c.
1477	Kallan ...	9	4	164,087	177,224	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1478	Kalla Naikkan ...	9	14	3	2	h.
1479	Do. Oddar ...	16	49	2	...	i.
1480	Do. Pallar ...	9	9	10	7	e.
1481	Do. Pandāran ...	11	14	48	47	e.
1482	Do. Patnūlkāran ...	8	8	27	16	h.
1483	Do. Sakkili ...	17	2	2	...	g.
1484	Do. Sērvai kāran ...	9	4	53	57	d.
1485	Do. Setti ...	9	4	8	7	i.

\* The correct classification is 9-4.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
1486	Kalla Shánán ... ..	13	1	258	268	g.
1487	Do. Sódra ... ..	9	4	77	67	d
1488	Do. Therkithán ... ..	9	4	8	9	d.
1489	Kallathu Parayan ... ..	17	3	25	24	f
1490	Kalla Udayán ... ..	9	4	58	83	d, h.
1491	Do. Valaya ... ..	12	1	112	122	f.
1492	Do. Valaya Kuvundan ... ..	9	9	273	314	f
1493	Do. Vala ... ..	9	4	16	20	g.
1494	Do. Vandian ... ..	9	4	3	8	d
1495	Do. Vannán ... ..	15	1	8	2	g
1496	Do. Vannian ... ..	9	14	7	8	i.
1497	Do. Vaathrian ... ..	9	4	3	3	d.
1498	Do. Vedan ... ..	16	74	1	1	e
1499	Do. Veli ... ..	9	4	497	422	f.
1500	Do. Vellálan ... ..	9	4	16	23	g.
1501	Do. Vettan Mudali ... ..	4	50	1	...	h.
1502	Kal Idayan ... ..	5	2	1	...	d
1503	Kalli Para Shánán ... ..	13	1	4	4	h.
1504	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	4	4	f
1505	Kalliyána Vannán ... ..	15	1	5	...	h.
1506	Kal Éri Shánán ... ..	13	1	16	18	e, h, i.
1507	Kalloda Kurumbar ... ..	5	7	10	20	d
1508	Kal Oddan ... ..	16	49	5,283	5,389	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k
1509	Kallukara Idayan ... ..	5	2	14	14	f
1510	Do. Katti ... ..	16	76	1	4	f
1511	Do. Kothan ... ..	6	3	1	...	h
1512	Kalluli Kollan ... ..	5	2	5	6	b
1513	Do. Sakkili ... ..	17	2	1	...	g
1514	Do. Siddan ... ..	11	14	4	10	d, e, h.
1515	Do. Viravikára Paraya ... ..	17	3	2	2	g
1516	Kaloddan Telungu ... ..	16	49	2	3	c.
1517	Kalpadi Idayan ... ..	5	2	1	...	i
1518	Kal Palli ... ..	9	9	5	8	b
1519	Kaltacha Kammálan ... ..	6	3	61	42	g
1520	Kaltachan ... ..	6	3	303	274	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, j, l
1521	Do. Ásári ... ..	6	3	5	6	f, g
1522	Do. Mutrátsa ... ..	6	3	3	3	j
1523	Kal Udayán ... ..	9	15	3	2	d
1524	Kallundu Pannukiravan † ... ..	13	1	13	17	h
1525	Kaluli Vadugan ... ..	4	44	...	1	h
1526	Kaluthai ... ..	16	76	6	5	i
1527	Kalvadi Kavarai ... ..	4	6	...	1	h
1528	Káma Dévi ... ..	16	40	3	3	b
1529	Kama Sóniar ... ..	8	4	7	3	k
1530	Kumatáha Brahmanan ... ..	1	10	1	...	i
1531	Kambadi Okkili ... ..	4	32	...	1	g
1532	Kambala Agambalum ... ..	4	17	7	8	f
1533	Kambala Golla ... ..	5	2	9	14	f.
1534	Kambalukar Náikkan ... ..	9	14	2	1	g.
1535	Kambalam ... ..	4	17	8,845	9,135	c, d, e, f, g, h
1536	Do. Désayi ... ..	4	17	30	22	f
1537	Do. Kannan ... ..	6	1	1	...	g
1538	Do. Malayálam ... ..	4	17	4	7	g
1539	Do. Mogul ... ..	4	17	51	51	f
1540	Do. Nádar ... ..	13	1	48	51	g
1541	Do. Náidu ... ..	4	17	1	...	g
1542	Do. Náikkan ... ..	9	14	200	197	d, f, g, h, k.
1543	Do. Okkili ... ..	4	32	5	3	f.
1544	Do. do. Toddán ... ..	4	46	1,839	1,342	f, g, h, i, j, l
1545	Do. Parivára Náikkan ... ..	9	14	...	3	g.

• • Stone Mason.

† A maker (or drawer) of Toddy (fermented palm juice).

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

82

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
1546	Kambalam Reddi	4	41	1	1	f.
1547	Do. Sakkili	17	2	114	116	g, i.
1548	Do. Setti	4	17	1	...	i.
1549	Do. Siddan	11	14	...	2	h.
1550	Do. Silvar	4	17	3	2	g.
1551	Do. Sivachar	11	12	96	106	f.
1552	Do. Thuchan	6	3	12	13	g, i.
1553	Do. Thévadiyal	11	4	15	13	g.
1554	Do. Thuluvan	4	50	8	10	g.
1555	Do. Tillari Naikkan	9	14	11	18	e.
1556	Do. Tillavar	4	17	7	8	h.
1557	Do. Toddhan	4	46	3	1	i.
1558	Do. Tokkilavár	4	17	4	1	g.
1559	Do. Tóti	17	3	98	133	i.
1560	Do. Vadugan	4	44	1,576	1,711	g, f.
1561	Do. Vellálar	4	50	1	...	h.
1562	Kambandiar	16	76	2	1	f.
1563	Kambathal Adugiravan	16	12	4	...	d.
1564	Kambathukara Setti	3	6	3	6	d.
1565	Kambudiyar	5	2	1	2	f.
1566	Kambikattu Vadugar	4	44	7	12	l.
1567	Kambilanathan	16	76	...	4	f.
1568	Kambili Kavundan	9	9	76	60	l, i.
1569	Do. Kurumbur	5	7	33	22	e, j.
1570	Do. Náttu Vellálar	4	50	3	3	i.
1571	Kamila Pandáram	11	14	1	...	g.
1572	Kanjala Bráhmaṇ Smártha	1	16	41	47	l.
1573	Kamma	4	12	81,862	87,556	b, h, k, e, c, d, i.
1574	Do. Bahja	4	12	4	4	k.
1575	Do. Désari	11	5	7	21	h.
1576	Kammada	16	76	...	2	h.
1577	Kammakatti Marátti	16	40	...	1	d.
1578	Do. Reddi	4	41	3	6	d.
1579	Kamma Kurumbur	5	7	2	...	g.
1580	Do. Nádu	4	12	37	25	k.
1581	Do. Vadugan	4	12	80	97	e.
1582	Do. Vannán	15	1	66	60	g, i.
1583	Kammala Ásári	6	1	575	595	d, e, g, h, i, j, k.
1584	Do. Brahmo	6	1	132	117	k.
1585	Do. Désastha Bráhmaṇ	1	10	3	...	i.
1586	Do. Gurakkal	6	1	1	1	d.
1587	Do. Kallan	6	1	2	6	h.
1588	Do. Kallachan	6	3	10	11	e, e.
1589	Do. Karkathan	6	1	8	6	j.
1590	Do. Karumán	6	6	5	7	b.
1591	Do. Kattu Maravan	6	1	2	3	g.
1592	Do. Kavaran	6	1	1	2	h.
1593	Do. Kavundan	9	9	...	1	i.
1594	Do. Kolla Ásari	6	1	34	26	f.
1595	Do. Kollan	6	1	220	224	d, f, g, h, i.
1596	Do. Koravar	16	31	3	7	i.
1597	Do. Kothan	6	1	4	2	g.
1598	Do. Kudimagan	14	1	4	5	g.
1599	Do. Kúttack	11	8	13	17	e, i.
1600	Do. Náikkan	9	14	3	2	g.
1601	Do. Náuvan	14	1	5	3	i.
1602	Do. Návidan	14	1	4	6	g.
1603	Kammalanukku Sáppádu Seikiravan. †	6	1	3	3	g.
1604	Kammala Parnyan	17	3	12	7	i.
1605	Do. Reddi	6	1	...	2	i.

\* Literally "Pole dancer," applied to people such as the Dombar who exhibit athletic and gymnastic feats.  
† He who prepares food for a Kammala. No such distinctive caste is known.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
1606	Kammāla Siva Brahmo .. ..	6	1	25	26	k.
1607	Do. Sunnāmbukal Pāsukiravan	16	31	1	3	g
1608	Do. Tamil Āsāri .. ..	6	1	3	7	j
1609	Do. Thachan .. ..	6	3	362	397	f, g.
1610	Do. Thanguvēlai .. ..	6	1	1		h.
1611	Do. Thāthan .. ..	11	5	18	19	g.
1612	Do. Thattān .. ..	6	2	408	412	d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
1613	Do. Do. Pon Vēlai .. ..	6	2	2	3	l.
1614	Do. Toddān .. ..	4	46		1	e.
1615	Do. Tengalai Āsāri .. ..	6	1	2	1	h.
1616	Do. Toti .. ..	17	3	21	21	i.
1617	Do. Udayān .. ..	9	15	1		e.
1618	Do. Vadugan .. ..	6	1	1,178	1,228	c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
1619	Do. Vānnan .. ..	16	58	5	7	e.
1620	Do. Varupadu Kannān .. ..	6	1	3	3	f.
1621	Do. Vollāla .. ..	6	1	3	3	a, c
1622	Kammālan .. ..	6	1	177,736	181,129	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1623	Do. Vannian .. ..	9	14	3	5	e.
1624	Kammār Idayan .. ..	5	2	5	9	e.
1625	Kammāra Kollan .. ..	6	1	1		g
1626	Do. Nāikkan .. ..	9	14	34	34	g.
1627	Do. Ōchan .. ..	11	13	7	4	a.
1628	Do. Reddi .. ..	4	41	131	118	d, g.
1629	Do. Thachan .. ..	6	3	2	2	i
1630	Do. Toddān .. ..	4	46	19	20	c, g.
1631	Do. Tōti .. ..	17	3	19	18	f
1632	Kamnavār .. ..	4	12	11,082	11,859	c, d, e, f, g, h, j, l.
1633	Do. Kavarai .. ..	4	12	4	3	e.
1634	Do. Manuvaram .. ..	4	12	29	43	g
1635	Do. Nādar .. ..	13	1	64	83	g
1636	Do. Nādu .. ..	4	12	66	49	a, c, f.
1637	Do. Nāikkan .. ..	9	14	137	153	i, f
1638	Do. Parivāram .. ..	4	12	3	7	g.
1639	Do. Sakkiḷi .. ..	17	2	6	5	g
1640	Do. Setti .. ..	4	12	1		g.
1641	Do. Telungu .. ..	4	12	9	11	e.
1642	Do. Thattān .. ..	6	2	4	5	g
1643	Do. Toddān .. ..	4	46	10	7	i
1644	Do. Tori .. ..	17	3	2	5	g, l.
1645	Do. Vaduga Kusavan .. ..	10	1	1	3	i.
1646	Do. Vadugan .. ..	4	44	2,883	3,196	i.
1647	Kampallar .. ..	9	9	3	4	g
1648	Kampanadu Soligun .. ..	16	76	19	19	i.
1649	Do. Sivachara Gouda .. ..	4	9	18	11	i
1650	Do. Siva Kamma .. ..	4	12	8	6	i.
1651	Kampanādi Kulam .. ..	11	12	203	203	i
1652	Kampanādu Sivachara Tamballa .. ..	11	16	103	117	i
1653	Kampāthi .. ..	16	76	1		i.
1654	Kamsala .. ..	6	1	421	403	a, i, k
1655	Do. Vattāngudi * .. ..	16	76	7	1	g.
1656	Do. Vigvan .. ..	6	1	2	5	h.
1657	Kana .. ..	6	1	2		f.
1658	Kanakka Brāhmannan † .. ..	1	3	6	9	e.
1659	Do. do. Karkalar .. ..	7	4	18	19	c
1660	Kanakkan .. ..	7	4	12,402	12,526	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
1661	Kanakkanattu Shānār .. ..	13	1	16	15	g
1662	Kanakkan Idayar .. ..	5	2	3	4	h.
1663	Kanakka Vānnan .. ..	16	58		1	b.
1664	Do. Vanniar .. ..	9	14	2		b.
1665	Do. Vellālan .. ..	4	50	2	3	k.

\* The correct classification is 6 : 1.

† Apparently a mistake for Kanoja Brahmin.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

84

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
1666	Kanana Balija	4	5	5	3	b.
1667	Kana Padapil	16	76	1		d.
1668	Kanayam Kōnam Maravan	9	5	22	20	f.
1669	Kanayavār Nāyanār	13	1	4	6	e
1670	Kanda Brāhmanan *	1	3	147	127	c, f, h.
1671	Do. Jōndra	8	4	1	2	b.
1672	Kandalathār	16	76	1		g.
1673	Kandamuri Nādar	13	1	4	2	k.
1674	Kandambala Mudali	8	6	6	3	f.
1675	Kandayankōttai Panyan	17	3	2	2	* f.
1676	Do. Vellālar	4	50	1	1	f.
1677	Kandi	16	76	1		e
1678	Do. Okkili	4	32	7	5	i.
1679	Do. Pandāram	11	14	11	17	g.
1680	Do. Raja	2	5	6	6	d.
1681	Do. Sakili	17	2	14	12	h.
1682	Do. Thēsaithu Nāikkan	9	14	2		l.
1683	Kandramānka	1	16		3	f.
1684	Kandiya Vadugan	4	44	1		f.
1685	Kanga	16	76	4	2	h
1686	Kangadikār †	16	76	62	54	i, f.
1687	Do. Sakili	17	2	12	6	j.
1688	Kangadiya Kallan	9	4	4	4	j
1689	Do. Shānān	13	1	4	1	i
1690	Kanga Kusavan	10	1	23	17	i
1691	Do. Mudavāndi	11	1	1		f
1692	Kanga Vannian	9	14	3	4	h.
1693	Kangusikar Okkili	4	32	30	33	i.
1694	Kanguthan	16	76	1	2	h.
1695	Kanga Vannār	15	1	17	23	f.
1696	Kangudi Okkili	4	32	85	96	j.
1697	Kanga Shānān	13	1	9	7	a.
1698	Kani	16	76	81	72	a.
1699	Kaniga Koravar	16	31	14	13	g.
1700	Do. Thāthan	11	15	4	3	h.
1701	Do. Vellālan	17	3	16	18	i
1702	Kanikolar Pallan	9	9		1	d.
1703	Kanikoravan	16	31	1	1	g.
1704	Kani Udayan	9	15	4	3	b.
1705	Do. Vellāla	4	50	9	10	i.
1706	Do. Volh Vellālan	4	50	1	3	i.
1707	Kaniyākāran	16	76	21	26	b.
1708	Kaniyāla Brāhmanan	1	16	15	18	d, l.
1709	Do. Mudali	4	50	86	88	g.
1710	Do. Nayanār	4	50	2	1	d.
1711	Do. Paraya	17	3	5	1	h.
1712	Kaniyālār	4	50	339	337	g, d, e, j
1713	Do. Sōdra	9	12	1	1	l.
1714	Kaniyāl Vellālan	4	50	164	156	d, e, f, g, l.
1715	Kaniyār	17	3	297	287	d, g, i, l.
1716	Kanjian	16	76	13	13	e.
1717	Kanji Setti	3	6	1		c.
1718	Kankupa	16	76	3	1	f.
1719	Kannada	16	30	9,313	9,019	d, i, i, o, h.
1720	Do. Āndi	11	1	4	9	g, f.
1721	Do. Anappa	9	1	2	2	g.
1722	Do. Balija	16	30	60	65	i, h.
1723	Do. Bhattan	16	30	36	45	g.
1724	Do. Brāhmanan	1	3	693	785	d, e, f, i.
1725	Do. Dēsan	11	5	11	6	h.

\* Apparently a mistake for Kannada or Gouda Brāhmin.

† The correct classification of this, which is the same as the Canarese Gangadikara, is 11 : 15.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
1726	Kannada Désaatha Mádhvan	1	10	33	40	c, g, h
1727	Do Désaathan	16	30	34	33	h.
1728	Do. Désaathan Smárthan	1	16	10	7	e.
1729	Do. Dovángulu	8	2	61	68	d.
1730	Do do. Oddar	16	49	3		j.
1731	Do Déva Vadugan	9	12	28	9	i.
1732	Do Golla	5	2	2	5	k.
1733	Do Gouda	4	9	51	15	j.
1734	Do. do. Gentu	4	44	14	16	b.
1735	Do do. Okkili	4	32	27	28	g.
1736	Do Idayar	5	2	8	4	f
1737	Do Kaikalan	8	6	2	3	h
1738	Do. Kallan	9	4		1	g.
1739	Do. Kapiliyan	4	19	1		f.
1740	Do. Karayár	16	30	1		* i
1741	Do. Kathan	16	30	3	9	h
1742	Do. Kavarai	4	5	5	7	g
1743	Do. Kavundan	9	9	63	21	j
1744	Do. Koravan	16	31		1	j.
1745	Do. Kshatria	2	4	4	3	b.
1746	Do. Kuppaikáran	17	8	2		h
1747	Do. Kurumba Linga Setti	3	6	8		j
1748	Do. Kurumbar	16	30	15	22	h
1749	Do. Linga Setti	3	6	2		j.
1750	Do. Lingayet	11	6	2	1	k
1751	Do. Mádhvan	1	10	1,404	1,640	d, e, g, i.
1752	Do. Maráttar	16	40	7	6	f
1753	Do. Maruvan	9	5	61	56	g
1754	Do. Náikkán	9	14	18	1	g, i, j
1755	Do. Návdan	14	1		1	i
1756	Do. O'chan	11	13	3	2	j
1757	Do. Oddar	16	49	2	1	g
1758	Do. Okkili	4	32	569	224	g, h
1759	Do. Padayáchi	9	10	206	216	e
1760	Do. Pallan	9	9	46	54	j, d
1761	Do. Pandáram	11	14	209	228	c, f, h
1762	Do. Panikur	16	30	21	26	h.
1763	Do. Panisavan	16	55	5	3	i
1764	Do. Parayan	17	8	1,433	957	g, i
1765	Do. Pira Matham Mádhvan	1	10	1		i
1766	Do. Piran Siva Lingadhári	16	30	2	5	d
1767	Do. Polayan	17	3	39	23	j
1768	Do. Pulayar *	16	30	67	70	h.
1769	Do. Púsári	11	13	9	7	d
1770	Do. Rájá	2	5	5	5	d.
1771	Do. Rájakulam	16	30	2	8	e.
1772	Do. Reddi	4	41		1	i.
1773	Do. Sakkili	17	2	364	248	c, f, i, j.
1774	Do. Sáliyar	8	10	4	3	b
1775	Do. Sédan	8	4	29	31	h.
1776	Do. Sénian	8	4	378	404	c.
1777	Do. Setti	3	6	559	597	d, e, f, g, i, j, k.
1778	Do. Shánár	13	1	23	20	g, h
1779	Do. Siva Achári †	6	1	3	1	e.
1780	Do. Siviýár	12	2	6	5	i.
1781	Do. Sézhian	16	30	22	25	c.
1782	Do. Subban	16	30	6	1	d.
1783	Do. Sódran	16	30	1	2	d.
1784	Do. Tévan	9	12	2	1	i.
1785	Do. Thattán	6	2	6	2	h.

\* This should have been classified like Pulayar.

† This is probably 11 : 6.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

86

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
1786	Kannada Tóti ... ..	17	3	2	1	i.
1787	Do. Turayan ... ..	16	68	1	...	j.
1788	Do. Uppilman ... ..	9	13	122	98	i, j.
1789	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	44	99	109	e, h, i.
1790	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	45	50	j.
1791	Do. Vánian ... ..	16	58	93	83	b.
1792	Do. Vannán ... ..	15	1	144	147	b.
1793	Do. Vannian ... ..	9	14	1,414	1,471	b.
1794	Do. Védan ... ..	16	74	2	...	j.
1795	Do. Vellálar ... ..	4	50	8	9	h.
1796	Do. Vira Saivam ... ..	16	30	4	3	h.
1797	Kanna Ásan ... ..	6	1	35	23	f, h.
1798	Do. Kammálan ... ..	6	1	69	65	d, i.
1799	Do. Kannán ... ..	6	4	1	...	i.
1800	Do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	13	8	j.
1801	Do. Náidu ... ..	6	1	1	...	i.
1802	Do. Náttu Vellálar ... ..	4	50	12	15	f.
1803	Kannára Kollan ... ..	6	1	...	1	g.
1804	Do. Pathan ... ..	6	1	6	...	e.
1805	Do. Setti Pillai ... ..	6	1	30	35	f.
1806	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	13	25	i.
1807	Do. Valluvan ... ..	17	7	9	5	g.
1808	Kanni Katti Idayan ... ..	5	2	39	36	b, c.
1809	Do. Kurumban ... ..	5	7	66	58	h.
1810	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	4	...	c.
1811	Kanoja ... ..	1	6	18	16	k.
1812	Do. Bráhmañ ... ..	1	6	64	46	c, f, g, h, i.
1813	Kanpigan Setti ... ..	3	6	2	4	d.
1814	Kanporu Bráhmañ ... ..	1	3	2	...	f.
1815	Kanthadi ... ..	16	76	12	12	h.
1816	Kantha Reddi ... ..	4	41	...	1	h.
1817	Kanthavar ... ..	16	76	2	...	b.
1818	Kanthayathickam ... ..	11	15	1	...	h.
1819	Kapa ... ..	16	76	1	...	h.
1820	Kapadi Shánán ... ..	13	1	2	3	e.
1821	Kapila Kambalan ... ..	4	19	2	2	g.
1822	Do. Toddián ... ..	4	46	5	5	g.
1823	Kapila Kavundan ... ..	9	9	214	224	f.
1824	Kapilan ... ..	4	19	15,462	16,861	c, f, g, h, i.
1825	Do. Ambattan ... ..	14	1	4	2	f.
1826	Do. Náikkán ... ..	4	19	6	6	e.
1827	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	44	2	1	f.
1828	Kapinarn ... ..	16	76	3	3	d, f, g.
1829	Kappakkáron ... ..	16	76	2	2	e.
1830	Kappikkára Vellálar ... ..	4	50	2	2	e.
1831	Kappilínáttu Vellálar ... ..	4	50	4	2	e.
1832	Kápu ... ..	4	11	175	120	a, b, c, f, h, i, k.
1833	Kápula Reddi ... ..	4	41	3	...	a.
1834	Do. Setti ... ..	4	11	...	1	h.
1835	Do. Velama ... ..	4	15	1	...	b.
1836	Do. Vellála ... ..	4	50	3	1	g.
1837	Káruñkar ... ..	16	76	47	29	a, b, d.
1838	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	14	14	h.
1839	Do. Vellála ... ..	4	50	13	19	b, d.
1840	Kéruñkattu Kammálan ... ..	6	1	2	1	d.
1841	Do. Kodikál Vellálan ... ..	4	18	7	6	f.
1842	Do. Konán ... ..	5	2	2	2	f.
1843	Do. Pálayakáran ... ..	4	38	2	2	g.
1844	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	1	2	h.
1845	Do. Pillai ... ..	4	16	65	61	g.

\* A respectable class of Canarase farmers bearing the title of Kavundan.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued)						
1846	Karakattu Reddi	4	41	1	..	c.
1847	Do Setti	3	6	96	117	d, f, l.
1848	Do Thulava	4	50	1	..	f
1849	Karathurai Vellālan	4	50	10	14	f.
1850	Karakattu Valayan	12	1	191	126	g.
1851	Do. Vellāla	4	16	9,182	9,614	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1852	Karavuthu Vellālar	4	50	3	2	g.
1853	Karakun Kannian	16	76	1	2	c.
1854	Karakuttān	4	16	2,855	2,911	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1855	Karakattu Idayan	6	2	1	2	d
1856	Do. Vellālar	4	16	5	3	f.
1857	Karakurkki Maravan	9	5	29	18	g
1858	Karāla Badriālan	6	2	15	20	e
1859	Do. Kannān	6	1	35	37	b
1860	Do. Malayālam	16	41	74	68	e.
1861	Do. Mānkkam	16	76	8	10	i
1862	Do. Maravar	9	5	268	298	g
1863	Do. Vellāla	4	50	520	480	f, h.
1864	Karālan	6	2	6,101	5,958	b, c, d, e, f.
1865	Do. Pillai Viru Udayān	9	15	2	2	e.
1866	Do. Vadugan	4	44	3	3	e.
1867	Do. Vanniar	9	14	5	10	e
1868	Karamani	16	76	2	1	f
1869	Karamanāttu Kallan	9	4	1	..	f
1870	Kara Maravan	9	5	..	1	e
1871	Karamutti Pulayan	10	1	13	10	e
1872	Karappikkaran	16	76	21	15	g
1873	Karar Vellāla	4	50	9	17	f, h
1874	Kara Setti	3	6	3	..	e
1875	Karutalu Vellālan	4	50	1,015	974	e, l.
1876	Karatha Valaya	12	1	..	2	h
1877	Karathu	16	76	4	2	h.
1878	Do. Karan	16	76	8	8	d
1879	Karathurai Mudali	4	50	8	3	k
1880	Do. Vellālan	4	50	590	771	d
1881	Kara Vottuvan	16	76	1	..	i
1882	Karayala Kavundan	9	9	6,112	5,832	e
1883	Karayān	12	3	3,303	3,707	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k
1884	Karayāra Vellālan	4	50	53	54	d
1885	Karayār Mudali	12	3	57	48	h
1886	Karaya Naikkan	9	14	..	4	f
1887	Do. Vellālan	4	50	29	38	h
1888	Kar Rōya	12	1	10	4	k
1889	Do. Brāhmanan	1	3	1	..	e
1890	Do. Golla	6	2	34	32	h
1891	Karian	11	15	8	11	k
1892	Karikkal Idayan	5	2	15	18	f
1893	Do. Koravan	16	31	3	1	h
1894	Karima Setti	3	6	5	2	e
1895	Karinathi Kallan	9	4	8	8	b
1896	Karingthayi Brāhman	1	3	2	..	h
1897	Kari Oddan	16	49	2	4	e
1898	Do. Pillaimār	4	16	3	4	g
1899	Do. Rājā	2	5	5	4	b.
1900	Do. Bungar	16	76	1	1	h
1901	Do. Tulayāri Naikkan	9	14	11	6	h
1902	Kari Vēppalai Koravan	16	31	20	12	a, e
1903	Karjappa Vellālan	4	50	7	2	i
1904	Karjāthi Okkūh	4	32	1	..	i
1905	Kar Kara Kavara	4	5	5	2	l.

\* Koravar who gather and hawk about the kariēppilai leaves used by natives to flavour their food.

viii-b:  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

88

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
• K—(Continued)						
1906	Karkar Palli ... ..	9	9	7	6	h.
1907	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	11	5	g.
1908	Kárkátha Ándi ... ..	11	1	4	2	i.
1909	Do. Vudugan ... ..	4	44	583	696	h, i.
1910	Kárkattu Kallan ... ..	9	4	5	7	c.
1911	Do. Mudali ... ..	4	16	1	1	d.
1912	Do. Náttar Vellálan ... ..	4	16	9	5	d.
1913	Do. Vedan ... ..	16	74	12	17	f.
1914	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	16	285	294	d.
1915	Kárkurichi Maravan ... ..	9	5	56	68	g.
1916	Kárma Reddi ... ..	4	41	1	1	a.
1917	Kár Mudali ... ..	8	6	2	...	c.
1918	Karna Golla ... ..	5	5	57	62	a, b.
1919	Do. Kammála Bráhmán ... ..	1	16	3	4	a.
1920	Karnam ... ..	7	4	580	557	a, b, c, f, h, k.
1921	Do. Sivácháram ... ..	7	4	9	7	b.
1922	Karnátaka Bráhmacharya Bráhmán ... ..	1	16	1	...	h.
1923	Do. Bráhmán ... ..	1	3	77	86	d, e.
1924	Do. Mádhvam ... ..	1	10	1	...	f.
1925	Karnátakan ... ..	16	17	5	3	d, f.
1926	Do. Bráhmána Mádhvan ... ..	1	10	46	57	f.
1927	Do. do. Smárthan ... ..	1	6	16	19	g.
1928	Do. Náikkan ... ..	9	14	216	226	g.
1929	Do. Bráhmána Vudugar ... ..	4	44	19	19	g.
1930	Kárnukar ... ..	7	4	4,063	4,172	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
1931	Do. Kanakkur ... ..	7	4	1	...	h.
1932	Do. Vellálar ... ..	4	50	2	1	c.
1933	Karosa ... ..	16	76	1	...	k.
1934	Karpura • Setti ... ..	3	6	8	6	f.
1935	Karrar ... ..	16	76	4	3	h.
1936	Kar Thátan ... ..	11	6	...	1	c.
1937	Do. Thattán ... ..	6	2	4	9	f.
1938	Karthu Vellálar ... ..	4	50	1	1	d.
1939	Karugua Kammavár ... ..	4	12	1	...	f.
1940	Karukamattakudimagan ... ..	14	1	5	3	g.
1941	Do. Náttán ... ..	13	1	133	123	g.
1942	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	449	470	g.
1943	Karukkampadi Shánán ... ..	13	1	18	15	d.
1944	Karukka Valayan ... ..	12	1	...	2	f.
1945	Karu Koravar ... ..	16	31	1	3	f.
1946	Karuligar ... ..	16	76	4	6	c.
1947	Karumalakar ... ..	16	76	1	8	f.
1948	Karumanar Kuthal ... ..	16	76	43	33	f.
1949	Karumán ... ..	6	6	1,907	1,883	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1950	Do. Kammálan ... ..	6	6	3	3	f.
1951	Karumainathan ... ..	16	76	4	2	d.
1952	Karumba Kurumban ... ..	5	7	4	6	c.
1953	Karunbaráthán ... ..	16	76	2,091	2,489	d, f, l.
1954	Karunbar Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	...	b.
1955	Karunbar Valayan ... ..	12	1	8	18	f.
1956	Karu Maravar ... ..	9	5	616	659	f.
1957	Karun Pallan ... ..	9	9	64	57	b.
1958	Do. Parayar ... ..	17	8	35	47	• f.
1959	Karupera Sawmi Kondli ... ..	16	76	2	...	g.
1960	Karapurathu Valayan ... ..	12	1	6	8	b.
1961	Karnanmar ... ..	16	76	82	70	d, i.
1962	Karutha Idayar ... ..	5	2	152	154	h, g.
1963	Karutha Kadon Kóttam ... ..	16	76	6	8	f.
1964	Do. Konda Idayan ... ..	5	2	13	11	g.
1965	Do. Siva Matham ... ..	16	76	2	5	b.

\* Camphor—Probably vendors of that drug.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
1966	Karuvela Setti .. .. .	3	6	4	4	g
1967	Karva Kapilian .. .. .	4	19	29	38	f
1968	Kar Vedukar .. .. .	16	76	2		h
1969	Do. Vellalan .. .. .	4	50	39	38	d, h
1970	Karyalon .. .. .	16	76	15	16	g
1971	Kasala Brāhmin .. .. .	1	3	1	1	f
1972	Kasaler .. .. .	11	15	83	95	g.
1973	Kasāpkānan .. .. .	16	76		1	k
1974	Do. Idnyan .. .. .	11	15	2	8	f
1975	Kasa Toddian .. .. .	4	46	3	8	f
1976	Kasa Tōti .. .. .	17	3	13	11	f
1977	Kasāyakkāran • .. .. .	16	76	6	1	c, l, k.
1978	Kasāya Marātti • .. .. .	16	40	3	4	h.
1979	Kasāyan • .. .. .	16	76	2	1	i
1980	Kasa Mudali Vellalan .. .. .	4	50	1		j.
• 1981	Kashier Setti .. .. .	3	6	55	51	h.
1982	Kashuthu Oddan .. .. .	16	49	2	2	i.
1983	Do. Vāma Setti .. .. .	16	58	25	22	g
1984	Kasi Andh .. .. .	11	1	1	1	i
1985	Do. Brāhmanan .. .. .	1	4	45	17	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1986	Do. Lingadhāri .. .. .	11	6	3		b, k.
1987	Kashanikan .. .. .	16	76		1	k.
1988	Kāsukkālai Setti † .. .. .	3	4	9	10	d, e.
1989	Kāsukkārar .. .. .	3	4	26	29	e, f, g.
1990	Kāsukkāra Setti .. .. .	3	4	4,565	5,047	a, d, e, f, g, h, k, l.
1991	Do. do. Vanian .. .. .	3	4	14	14	e
1992	Kāsukkara Vellalan Setti .. .. .	4	53	5	3	b
1993	Do. Vellala .. .. .	4	50	2		h
1994	Kāsu Oddan .. .. .	16	49	3	2	c.
1995	Do. Reddi .. .. .	4	41	2	2	d.
1996	Do. Setti .. .. .	3	4	248	330	f, c, d
1997	Do. do. Nadumandalam .. .. .	3	4	69	111	f
1998	Kasuvan .. .. .	16	76	17	17	b, j
1998a	Katcha Karayān .. .. .	4	38	1		d.
1999	Kathal Asāri .. .. .	6	1	4	3	d.
2000	Do. Kavarai .. .. .	4	5	6		a.
2001	Kathambattu Setti .. .. .	3	6	295	326	f.
2002	Katha Udayān .. .. .	9	15	20	21	h.
2003	Kathavergal Nāvidan .. .. .	14	1	1		l
2004	Kathikkaran .. .. .	16	76	53	50	g
2005	Kathikkodan .. .. .	9	4	7	3	g
2006	Kathi Kahavaram ‡ .. .. .	14	1	50	49	g
2007	Kathri Tape Mater .. .. .	16	76	58	64	k.
2008	Kattalaikattu Vellalan .. .. .	4	50	84	82	e.
2009	Kattana Setti .. .. .	3	6	1	1	c
2010	Kattana Vetti Setti .. .. .	3	6	3	4	c
2011	Katta Pallan .. .. .	9	9	198	196	i.
2012	Kattar Siviār .. .. .	12	2	1	2	d, h
2013	Kattathur Kavarai .. .. .	4	5	43	32	a
2014	Katti Kotti .. .. .	16	76	1		a
2015	Kattian .. .. .	16	76	39	37	h.
2016	Kattu Domban .. .. .	16	12	2	2	g
2017	Kattukattu Pakkaran .. .. .	16	76	3	11	g
2018	Kāthu Valarkiravan .. .. .	16	76	1		f
2019	Do. Valarkira Kasavan .. .. .	10	1	3	6	f
2020	Kattugura Oddan .. .. .	16	49	1	1	g
2021	Kattu Irular .. .. .	16	23	4	2	i
2022	Do. Kallan .. .. .	9	4	26	41	c, f.
• 2023	Do. Kambalam .. .. .	4	17	20	18	g.
2024	Do. Kanakku Pillai .. .. .	7	4		1	f.
2025	Kattukar .. .. .	16	76		1	i.

\* Should have been classified as 11 : 15.

† A Setti who does business in money changing, jewellery, &amp;c.

‡ Simply means "Razor".

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

90

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	K—(Continued).					
2026	Kāttukura Parayan ...	17	3	2	3	h.
2027	Do. Setti ...	3	6		3	g.
2028	Kāttu Kasi Pulayan ...	17	3	15	15	h.
2029	Do. Koravan ...	16	31	1		b.
2030	Kāttukottai Koravan ...	16	31	36	34	a.
2031	Kāttukuttu Koravan ...	16	31	58	56	d, f, g, h.
2032	Do. Reddi ...	4	41	1		a.
2033	Kāttu Marātti ...	16	40	63	76	d, h, e.
2034	Do. do. Kuruvnikāran ...	16	40	5	4	k.
2035	Do. Nāikkan ...	9	14	280	252	
2036	Do. Nāttā Palli ...	9	9	2	2	g.
2037	Do. Parayan ...	17	3	447	440	e, f, i.
2038	Do. Saba Kammavār ...	4	12	4	5	a.
2039	Do. Todhan ...	4	46	205	183	g, f, i.
2040	Do. Tokkila Kāthādi ...	11	8	2		g.
2041	Do. Tōti ...	17	3	20	26	f, g.
2042	Do. Vellālan ...	4	50	12	11	f, g, i.
2043	Do. Villi ...	16	74	1	2	f.
2044	Kava Brāhmanā Smārthan ...	1	16	4	12	i.
2045	Kāvadi Brāhmanan ...	1	3	8		f.
2046	Do. Pullar ...	9	9	2	3	h.
2047	Do. Pandāram ...	11	14	4	5	e.
2048	Do. Sakkili ...	17	2		1	j.
2049	Ka Vadugur ...	4	44	2	5	f.
2050	Do. Reddi ...	4	44	21	25	h.
2051	Kavakar ...	16	76	1	2	l.
2052	Kāvalāli Koravan ...	16	31	1		h.
2053	Kāvala Maravar ...	9	5	5	2	g.
2054	Kāvalan ...	11	15	1	3	g.
2055	Kāvalian ...	16	76	1		d.
2056	Kāval Idayar ...	5	2	2	1	g.
2057	Kāvali Kavundan ...	9	9	3	4	f.
2058	Kāvalkāra Kallan ...	9	4	5	3	c.
2059	Kāvalkāran ...	9	14	2,788	3,327	e, g, h, i, k.
2060	Do. Setti ...	9	14	1	3	f.
2061	Kāval Udayan ...	9	15	1		b.
2062	Kavanar ...	16	76	2	2	e.
2063	Kavana Setti ...	3	6	2	2	d.
2064	Kavandi ...	11	1	3	2	i.
2065	Kavani Vaisin ...	3	6	6	6	b.
2066	Kavan Mudali ...	8	6	2		h.
2067	Do. Nādār ...	13	1	1		g.
2068	Kavannan ...	16	76	3	2	
2069	Kavarai ...	4	5	86,540	92,078	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
2070	Do. Agamudayan ...	4	5	2		h.
2071	Do. Ariyan ...	4	5	2	1	c.
2072	Do. Asāri ...	6	1	3	5	b.
2073	Do. Baliya ...	4	5	14	11	i.
2074	Do. Baliya Kanakkan ...	4	5	1		d.
2075	Do. Besta ...	12	1	3	6	a.
2076	Do. Dāsari ...	11	5	106	99	a, b, c, d, e, f.
2077	Do. Dāsi ...	11	4	29	39	a, b, c, k.
2078	Do. Gentu ...	4	44	10	11	d.
2079	Do. Idayan ...	5	2	91	104	a, b, c, d, e.
2080	Do. Idigar ...	13	1		1	b.
2081	Do. Idikedia ...	4	5	44	39	b.
2082	Do. Kallan ...	9	4	10	4	g.
2083	Do. Kambalam ...	4	17	12	8	g.
2084	Do. Kammavār ...	4	12	4	4	f.
2085	Do. Kannadiar ...	16	30	20	19	f.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K (Continued).						
2086	Kavarai Kapilian	4	19	1		f.
2087	Do. Kāpu	4	11	5	4	a.
2088	Do. Kathar	4	5	6	3	g.
2089	Do. Kathikkāran	4	5	2		g.
2090	Do. Kāvakkār	9	14	1		h.
2091	Do. Kavaraiyan	4	5	13,270	13,669	a.
2092	Do. Kavandan	9	9	11	4	d.
2093	Do. Koravan	16	31	11	14	b, g, l
2094	Do. Kshatriyan	4	5	36	69	b.
2095	Do. Kusavan	10	1	67	71	e.
2096	Do. Kūttam	4	5	5	3	d.
2097	Do. Kūttādi	11	8		3	g.
2098	Do. Modavan	4	5	2	1	c, h.
2099	Do. Maravan	9	5	22	26	f, g.
2100	Do. Mudali	4	5	1	1	a, b.
2101	Do. Muthiria	4	27	12	9	a, b, c.
2102	Do. Nāidu	4	5	5,562	5,860	c, g.
2103	Do. Nāidu Vadugan	4	5	1	1	e.
2104	Do. Nāikkan	9	14	183	176	f, g.
2105	Do. Nathaman	9	14	2		g.
2106	Do. Nayanār	15	1	31	32	f.
2107	Do. Oddan	16	49	45	53	c, d.
2108	Do. Okkili	4	32	11	3	j.
2109	Do. Padayāchi	9	10	3	4	d.
2110	Do. Pālayakkāran	4	38	10	13	e.
2111	Do. Pallar	9	9	3		a, e.
2112	Do. Pandāram	11	14	29	40	h.
2113	Do. Panikkan	14	1	3	3	e.
2114	Do. Pansavan	16	55	2	3	j.
2115	Do. Pansetti	3	6	5	3	g.
2116	Do. Parayan	17	3	4	1	a, b, j.
2117	Do. Putnūkkār	8	8	1	2	k.
2118	Do. Pillai	4	5	4	6	f.
2119	Do. Ponnai	4	5	1		i.
2120	Do. Porumish	4	5	3	1	k.
2121	Do. Ragavar	4	5	2		d.
2122	Do. Reddi	4	41	3	5	e.
2123	Do. Setti	4	5	1,699	1,882	b, g, h.
2124	Do. Shānan	13	1	62	61	a, b, c.
2125	Do. Sōdra	4	5	26	28	g.
2126	Do. Tolungan	4	5	89	90	a, b, c, d, e, h, i.
2127	Do. Thāthan	11	5	108	149	d, f, g.
2128	Do. Thattān	6	2	3	3	f.
2129	Do. Therakatty Kuttom	4	5	3	3	d.
2130	Do. Thēvāthāl	11	4		4	a.
2131	Do. Thuluvan	4	5	2	3	b.
2132	Do. Toddian	4	46	7	5	d, f.
2133	Do. Tōti	17	3	20	18	c, g, l.
2134	Do. Uppilian	9	13	5	7	l.
2135	Do. Vadugan	4	44	446	431	f, g.
2136	Do. Valayalkara Setti	4	8	16	13	a, i.
2137	Do. Valayan	12	1	40	33	h.
2138	Do. Valluvan	17	7		1	e.
2139	Do. Vannān	15	1	25	30	b, c, i, j.
2140	Do. Vannian	9	14	3	1	e.
2141	Do. Vellāla	4	50	43	51	c, h, i.
2142	Do. Vēlas	16	76	12		f.
2143	Do. Pandāram	11	14	1	2	e.
2144	Do. Vēllāy	4	50	60	59	l.
2145	Kavēripattam Setti	3	6	6	6	d.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

92

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
• K (Continued).						
2146	Kavi Bhatrázulu	2	2	2	4	a.
2147	Kavi Koravan	16	31	5	5	c.
2148	Kavi Kuttu Vellálar	4	50		2	h.
2149	Kavináttu Kallan	9	4	10	10	i.
2150	Kavinavan	16	76		1	b.
2151	Kavi Rájá	2	5	8	8	a.
2152	Kavisaman	16	76	4	3	c.
2153	Kaviyur Idayar	5	2		1	f.
2154	Kavuli	1	4	10		f.
2155	Kavundan	9	9	27,996	28,857	a, c, d, i.
2156	Do Annuppan	9	9	2	1	g.
2157	Do. Idaya Náikkán	5	2	2		g.
2158	Do. Idayar	9	9	1		e.
2159	Do. Kusavan	10	1	11	9	e.
2160	Do. Pachai Malayálam	9	9	88	97	h.
2161	Do. Padayáchi	9	10	42	47	d.
2162	Do. Palli	9	9	1,311	1,308	d, h.
2163	Do. Parayan	17	3	1	2	e.
2164	Do. Sakkihi	17	2	30	21	g, i.
2165	Do. Setti	9	9	2	1	f.
2166	Do. Thangirai	9	9	2	3	d.
2167	Do. Udayán	9	15	8	13	e.
2168	Do. Vadugan	9	9	4	3	i.
2169	Kavurava Náikkán	9	4	1		i.
2170	Kavuri	16	76	5	1	e.
2171	Káya Bráhmaṇan	1	3	5	8	i.
2172	Kayadi Kambalam	4	17	115	142	f.
2173	Kayadu Poru	16	76	1		b.
2174	Káyakkal Toddlián	4	46	53	55	g.
2175	Káyakkamma	4	12	8	17	g.
2176	Kayakkur Ándi	11	1	1	2	f.
2177	Káya Kshatriya	16	38	9	6	k.
2178	Káya Mathu	16	76	2	1	i.
2179	Káyár Kshatriya	2	4	2		i.
2180	Do. Náttár	13	1		2	a.
2181	Kayathu Kárun	16	76	29	16	d, g.
2182	Do. Lála	2	1	5	2	i.
2183	Kayathu Setti	3	6	9	7	g.
2184	Káyata	16	38	6	6	e, k.
2185	Kayatti Parayan	17	3		1	i.
2186	Do. Vannian	9	14	137	123	c, k.
2187	Kayaru Kárun	16	76	1		d.
2188	Do. Virkiravan *	16	76	1	1	f.
2189	Kelakari Vellálar	4	50	21	15	f.
2190	Kolasi	14	1	3	5	f.
2191	Kendapodi	11	15	2	2	e.
2192	Kendi Kotta Setti	3	6	110	116	f.
2193	Konga Parayar	17	3	119	112	h.
2194	Konitha Poi Jathi Kavarai Sekkán	16	58	8	5	h.
2195	Kontnanar Setti	3	6	3	3	f.
2196	Kentikóttai Reddi	4	41	696	740	f, g.
2197	Korai Shánár	13	1	46	53	f.
2198	Késari	11	3	4	3	h.
2199	Kosetti	3	6	7	5	i.
2200	Kosha Pandáram	11	14	18	14	e.
2201	Kovalai Padi	16	76	1	3	h.
2202	Khandilu	16	36	1		e.
2203	Kidanai Koravar	16	31	5	3	d.
2204	Kilakattu Kaikala	8	6	178	196	h.
2205	Kilakattu Kallan	9	4	81	107	f.

\* Rope Seller.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
2206	Kilakattu Parayar	17	3	35	36	h
2207	Kilanattu Agamudian	4	4	5	9	f
2208	Do. Bráhmán	1	3	3	3	f
2209	Do. Kallan	9	4	46	51	f
2210	Kñár	17	3	13	14	e
2211	Kilasakkar	16	76	20	24	f
2212	Kilasur	16	76	9	13	e
2213	Kilasimar Kallan	9	4	334	374	b
2214	Kilavar Toddia Náikkan	4	46		2	f
2215	Kñ Jathi Paraya	17	3	54	35	h
2216	Kilkan Idayar	5	2		1	e
2217	Kilkattu Kallan	9	4	36	41	f
2218	Do. Shánán	13	1	29	36	f
2219	Killai Valamban	12	2	2	3	f
2220	Killar	16	76	5	4	f
2221	Kilnattu Kaikala Mudalai	8	6	3	1	d
2222	Do. Kallan	9	4		1	f
2223	Do. Mudali	4	50	10	9	d
2224	Do. Vellálar	4	50	11	10	f
2225	Kil Vadugur	4	44		2	e
2226	Kingira Okkili	4	32		4	i
2227	Kirakkára Kallan	9	4	5		f
2228	Kirakkáran	9	14	24	33	i
2229	Kirakkára Okkili	4	32	3	4	i
2230	Kirakkattu Vellála	4	50	1	3	h
2231	Kirama Thalavári Koravan	16	31	1		h
2232	Kiran	16	76		2	i
2233	Kira Senguntha Mudali	8	6	2		b
2234	Kirayambur Setti	3	6	1		d
2235	Kiri Okkili	4	32	2	1	i
2236	Kiruthira Parayar	17	3	5		h
2237	Kiruthalai Katti Maravan	9	5	9	7	g
2238	Kitbu Setti	3	6	1		d
2239	Kó-Ándi	11	1	34	36	g
2240	Do. Ásán	6	1	3	6	g
2241	Kóba	16	76	3	1	h
2242	Kóbra	9	14	1		h
2243	Kó. Bráhmán	1	3	19	18	h
2244	Kobul	9	12	3	2	h
2245	Kochibar	16	76	1		f
2246	Koda	10	76		1	h
2247	Kodagathar Kammar	4	12	79	69	a
2248	Kodai Vellála	4	50	76	65	a, g
2249	Koda Kammar	4	12	77	89	a
2250	Do. Kanga	16	76	7	9	h
2251	Kodaka Parayan	17	3	3	1	h
2252	Kódákkára Maravan	9	5	5	4	f
2253	Do. Pandáram	11	14	6	5	f
2254	Kódáli Pallan	9	9	1	3	g
2255	Koda Náikkan	9	14	3	2	j
2256	Kodangi	16	76	14	22	e, i
2257	Do. Kammar	16	76	2	3	i
2258	Do. Kusavan	10	1	1	2	i
2259	Do. Náikkan	9	14	17	24	g
2260	Kodapathi Agamudian	4	4	25	31	f
2261	Kodavasi	16	76	36	34	g
2262	Kodayanthi Vellála	4	50	2	1	f
2263	Kodayar Agamudian	4	4	1		f
2264	Kódá Bráhmán	1	3	2		h
2265	Do. Náikkad	9	14	1		h

\* Low Caste.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

94

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	• K—(Continued).					
2266	Kodi Irular ... ..	16	23	1	2	i.
2267	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	1	i.
2268	Do. Kothan ... ..	9	14		2	i.
2269	Kodiki Toddián ... ..	4	46	1	13	i.
2270	Kodikkáláran * ... ..	4	18	72	69	g, h.
2271	Do. Setti ... ..	4	18		1	i.
2272	Kodikkál Mudali Thóttakáran ... ..	4	18	1		i.
2273	Do. Pillai ... ..	4	18	28	26	g, h.
2274	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	18	4,436	4,538	g, h.
2275	Kodikkáran ... ..	16	76	5	4	h.
2276	Kodikkára Parayan ... ..	17	3	1		h.
2277	Kodikkatti Pillaimar ... ..	7	8	5	5	a, c, j.
2278	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	6	6	f.
2279	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	501	517	a, b, g.
2280	Kodikasavar ... ..	10	1	1	1	h.
2281	Kodilu Ándi ... ..	11	1		1	h.
2282	Kodi Maravan ... ..	9	5	1		h.
2283	Kodimar Idayan ... ..	5	2	1		g.
2284	Kodimudali Vellála ... ..	4	50	58	91	h.
2285	Kodinattukokar ... ..	13	1	2	6	g.
2286	Kodi Parayan ... ..	17	3	1		i.
2287	Do. Purnam Setti ... ..	3	6	14	15	f, g.
2288	Do. Sakilli ... ..	17	2	3	3	i.
2289	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	4	3	g.
2290	Do. Sragi Kammaravár ... ..	4	12	28	35	a.
2291	Do. Toddián ... ..	4	46	21	25	f.
2292	Do. Vellála ... ..	4	50	424	417	g.
2293	Do. Vellán Setti ... ..	4	53	13	10	g.
2294	Koda Ándi ... ..	11	1	8	1	i.
2295	Kodukira Kallan ... ..	9	4	33	30	f.
2296	Kodukkáran ... ..	16	76	6	4	f.
2297	Kodukka Vellála ... ..	4	50	35	24	g.
2298	Kodu Reddi ... ..	4	41	1	2	g.
2299	Koduvamaravar Pallan ... ..	9	9	16	18	g.
2300	Koduyi Kambalathán ... ..	4	17	7	9	f.
2301	Koiganáttu Bráhmán ... ..	1	3	3	2	f.
2302	Koigarayunda Dásari ... ..	11	5	2	1	a.
2303	Koja Lingadhári ... ..	11	6	9	6	h.
2304	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9		1	i.
2305	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	4	3	i.
2306	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	44	1	4	h.
2307	Kokai Vellála ... ..	4	50	15	13	g.
2308	Ko Kambalam ... ..	4	17	349	349	g.
2309	Ko Kammálan ... ..	6	1	40	46	f.
2310	Ko Kathiri Maravan ... ..	9	5	21	13	g.
2311	Koka Vellálan ... ..	4	50	2	1	h.
2312	Kokkal Kallar ... ..	9	4		3	i.
2313	Kokkala Setti ... ..	3	6		2	h.
2314	Kokkalvar Kambalam ... ..	4	17	2	1	g.
2315	Kokkathi Vellála ... ..	4	50	4	6	f.
2316	Kokkidayar ... ..	16	76	5		i.
2317	Kokkikatti Idayar ... ..	5	2	70	94	i.
2318	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	29	33	f.
2319	Kokki Maravan ... ..	9	5	1	4	h.
2320	Kokkorai Gollan ... ..	5	2	13	13	b.
2321	Ko Kongam ... ..	11	9	3	2	i.
2322	Kokudi Vadugar ... ..	4	44	3	6	e.
2323	Ko Knavan ... ..	10	1	3	4	i.
2324	Koladikkarai Kollan ... ..	6	1	8	4	i.
2325	Kora Idayan ... ..	5	2		2	h.

\* Cultivators of Betel-leaf.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
2326	Kolai Káran ...	11	15	3	4	b.
2327	Kola Kavurai ...	4	5	6	7	c.
2328	Do Vellálan ...	4	50	2		a.
2329	Kóha Asai Vannán ...	15	1	1		K.
2330	Koli Ándi ...	11	1	4	2	g.
2331	Kólanáttu Roddi ...	4	41	1	4	b.
2332	Kóha Pallan ...	9	9	181	198	f, g.
2333	Do Para Vannán ...	17	3	8	19	d, g.
2334	Do Parayan ...	17	8	650	741	b, g.
2335	Do. Setti ...	3	6	1	1	d.
2336	Do. Vadugan ...	4	41	1	4	h.
2337	Koligam ...	16	76	50	48	g.
2338	Koli Kollan ...	6	1	10	11	h.
2339	Koli Sivam Korathi Koravan ...	16	31	6	10	h.
2340	Kolkoravan ...	16	31	1	2	d.
2341	Kolla Ambattan ...	14	1	39	43	h, i.
2342	Do. Ándi ...	11	1	11	14	h.
2343	Do. Ásári ...	6	1	247	220	c, f, i.
2344	Kollathiyar ...	16	76	50	49	f.
2345	Kolla Domban ...	16	12	25	20	e.
2346	Kollai Pedamaravan ...	9	5	1		K.
2347	Kollai Vellán Setti ...	4	53	8	14	g.
2348	Do. Yandavan ...	16	76	1		K.
2349	Kollakel Náikkan ...	9	14	17	23	d, g, h.
2350	Kolla Kambalan ...	4	17	2,212	2,364	a to l.
2351	Do. Kambala Náikkan ...	9	14	1,076	1,184	g.
2352	Do. do. Sakkili ...	17	2	371	387	e, f, g, h.
2353	Do. Kammálan ...	6	1	693	702	d, e, f, g, h, i.
2354	Do. Kammavár ...	4	12	162	159	g.
2355	Do. do. Náikkan ...	4	12	14	27	g.
2356	Do. Kavundan ...	9	9		3	c.
2357	Do. Kotti Okkiliar ...	6	1		2	g.
2358	Do. Kuppa Toddián ...	4	46	219	230	g.
2359	Do. Kuruchi Vellálan ...	4	50	1		K.
2360	Do. Kusavan ...	10	1	4	13	h, i.
2361	Do. Malai Ándi ...	11	1		1	h.
2362	Do. Malayáli ...	16	41	20	13	h.
2363	Do. Maravar ...	9	5	1	1	h.
2364	Do. Mandu † ...	16	76	3	4	h.
2365	Kollan ...	6	1	8,658	8,863	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
2366	Kolla Náikkan ...	9	14	3	2	f.
2367	Do. Náttán ...	13	1	153	172	f.
2368	Do. Pallan ...	9	9	99	129	g.
2369	Do. Parayan ...	17	3	9	11	g.
2370	Do. Podikkariyan ...	6	1	6	2	a.
2371	Kolla Sakkili ...	17	2	20	21	h.
2372	Kolla Tachan ...	6	3	2	4	g, i.
2373	Do. Thévadiyál ...	11	4		8	f.
2374	Kollathukaran ...	9	14	9	4	i.
2375	Kollathu Setti ...	3	6		1	i.
2376	Kolla Toddiá Kambalan ...	4	46	8	8	g.
2377	Do. Toddián ...	4	46	4,042	4,706	e, f, g, h, i.
2378	Do. do. Náikkan ...	9	14	10	1	g.
2379	Do. do. Sakkili ...	17	2		2	h.
2380	Do. Tóti ...	17	8	99	132	g.
2381	Do. Udayán ...	9	15	10	11	i.
2382	Do. Vadugan ...	6	1	199	111	f, g, h, i.
2383	Do. do. Náikka ...	9	14	89	49	b.
2384	Do. Valayan ...	12	1	1,101	1,139	f.
2385	Kollavaru Vannán ...	15	1	1	1	g.

\* Those weave cloths of a coarse description.  
VOL. IV.

† The more correct classification would be S; L.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

96

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
* K - (Continued).						
2386	Kolla Vellālan ...	4	50	...	2	i.
2387	Kolli Malayāli ...	16	41	12	8	e, h.
2388	Do. Okkili ...	4	32	554	554	h.
2389	Kol-Nāikkan ...	9	14	6	9	d.
2391	Kolnather Viapāri ...	16	76	5	10	f.
2392	Kol Ochan ...	11	13	10	8	h.
2393	Kolukara Karayān ...	12	3	68	74	d.
2394	Koluva Vellālan ...	4	50	7	5	h.
2395	Kolluvadia Nāikkan ...	9	14	47	48	g.
2396	Do. Vali Tachan ...	6	3	5	...	f.
2397	Kol Vēlai ...	6	1	...	1	i.
2398	Do. do. Kamnālan ...	6	1	1	...	h.
2399	Do. do. Karan ...	6	1	...	1	h.
2400	Komagul Vellālan ...	4	50	3	3	g.
2401	Koma Gollan ...	5	2	8	5	g.
2402	Komakonān ...	16	76	2	1	h.
2403	Ko--Malayāli ...	16	41	24	18	h.
2404	Ko Mulla ...	16	25	1	4	i.
2405	Komanāndi ...	11	1	4,298	4,397	c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
2406	Do. Bairāgi ...	11	3	1	1	g.
2407	Do. Pandāram ...	11	14	281	314	e, g.
2408	Do. Pulavan ...	11	1	2	1	g.
2409	Do. Setti ...	3	6	15	18	g.
2410	Do. Vellālan ...	11	1	3	8	h, i.
2411	Kōmati ...	3	5	27,011	26,177	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
2412	Do. Idayan ...	5	2	8	7	k.
2413	Do. Jangam ...	11	6	2	1	h.
2414	Do. Kulathār ...	3	5	7	11	i.
2415	Do. Paruyan ...	17	3	2	1	j.
2416	Do. Setti ...	3	5	6	9	i.
2417	Do. Telugu ...	3	5	4	3	c.
2418	Do. Vaisian ...	3	6	3	2	d.
2419	Do. Vellālan ...	4	50	5	5	f.
2420	Komarān ...	16	76	...	3	g.
2421	Ko Maravan ...	9	5	34	33	g.
2422	Komi Segaram ...	11	15	2	3	i.
2423	Kombana ...	17	3	6	14	i.
2424	Kombukalla Vellālan ...	9	4	...	1	h.
2425	Kombukāra Kavarān ...	17	3	1	1	i.
2426	Kombukkāran ...	17	3	170	158	i, c, d.
2427	Do. Pambakāran ...	17	3	10	12	j.
2428	Do. Sakkili ...	17	3	6	2	c.
2429	Do. Setti ...	3	6	1	...	c.
2430	Do. Toddiān ...	4	46	2	3	g.
2431	Ko Mudali ...	8	6	1	...	h.
2432	Komula Vellālan ...	4	50	2	...	c.
2433	Komupura Sakkili ...	17	2	1	1	c.
2434	Komuthu Mudali ...	8	6	21	30	h.
2435	Konān ...	5	3	859	383	d, g.
2436	Do. Nāttān ...	13	1	5	4	d.
2437	Do. Idayan ...	5	2	202	180	h.
2438	Do. Kollan ...	6	1	28	27	f.
2439	Do. Reddi ...	4	41	50	71	c.
2440	Do. Vellāla ...	4	50	1	1	i.
2441	Konathu Vellālan ...	4	50	12	10	d, h.
2442	Ko Nāvidan ...	14	1	6	6	g.
2443	Kandagala Brāhman *	1	3	2	...	a.
2444	Konda ...	16	76	2	...	h.
2445	Kondai Katti ...	4	20	5	4	e.

\* The name of a caste said to be the adulterous offspring of a Brahmin and Brahmani, but it is applied to Brahmins of a lower order; properly speaking the words Kunda and Golaka are distinct. The first being a bastard, the second the child of a widow (Wilson).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
2446	Kondai Maravan ... ..	9	5	1,069	1055	g, h, i.
2447	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	20	862	875	a, d, h, i, k.
2448	Kondakkar ... ..	17	8	1	...	i.
2449	Kondakapu Maravan ... ..	9	5	10	16	g.
2450	Kondalan ... ..	4	50	2	...	i.
2451	Kondalian ... ..	16	78	79	101	h, i.
2452	Konda Maravan ... ..	9	5	44	34	g, h.
2453	Do. Mudali Vellālan ... ..	4	50	10	8	a
2454	Do. Okkili ... ..	4	32	5	...	i.
2455	Korriappanādu Maravar ... ..	9	5	8	...	g.
2456	Konda Puthiran ... ..	16	78	2	...	h
2457	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	5	3	h.
2458	Do. Setti ... ..	8	6	7	6	f.
2459	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	44	1	2	k.
2460	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	61	63	h.
2461	Kondayan ... ..	16	78	43	17	g.
2462	Kondayan Kōttai Sotti ... ..	8	6	22	16	g.
2463	Kondi Kollan ... ..	6	1	2	...	h.
2464	Do. Marickōttai Maravan ... ..	9	5	159	159	g.
2465	Konga Ambattan ... ..	14	1	13	7	i.
2466	Do. Andi ... ..	11	1	45	42	h, i.
2467	Do. do. Setti ... ..	11	1	1	2	f
2468	Do. Ari ... ..	11	9	2	2	i.
2469	Do. Asāri ... ..	6	1	9	7	f.
2470	Do. Dāsan ... ..	11	5	8	5	i.
2471	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	5	2	i.
2472	Do. Jagannathar Setti ... ..	3	6	5	4	i.
2473	Do. Kaikalan ... ..	8	6	87	94	h, i.
2474	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	12	18	i
2475	Do. Kammālan ... ..	6	1	109	114	f, h.
2476	Do. do. Thatchan ... ..	6	3	4	2	h.
2477	Do. Kavarai ... ..	4	5	2	...	i.
2478	Do. Kavundan ... ..	9	9	11	14	f
2479	Do. Kelasi ... ..	14	1	2	2	i
2480	Do. Kodi Vannān ... ..	15	1	282	306	a, i.
2481	Do. Kollan ... ..	6	1	20	22	g, h.
2482	Do. Komaṇḍi ... ..	11	1	4	2	h.
2483	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	137	133	f.
2484	Do. Kusava ... ..	10	1	353	377	h.
2485	Do. Kūthādi ... ..	11	8	3	1	i.
2486	Do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	5	5	h
2487	Do. Mudali ... ..	8	6	1	2	i.
2488	Do. do. Kaikalan ... ..	8	6	17	32	i.
2489	Do. Mudavāndi ... ..	11	1	2	4	g.
2490	Kongan ... ..	11	9	325	334	g, h, i
2491	Do. Andi ... ..	11	1	2	1	h
2492	Konga Nāikkān ... ..	9	14	6	3	h.
2493	Do. Nāttar ... ..	11	9	10	11	i.
2494	Do. Nāvidan ... ..	14	1	528	538	f, h, i, j
2495	Do. Ōchan ... ..	11	13	11	7	h.
2496	Do. Oddan ... ..	16	49	8	5	i
2497	Do. Okkili ... ..	4	32	11	14	f, g.
2498	Konganāttu Andi ... ..	11	1	...	1	h
2499	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	175	178	h.
2500	Do. Setti ... ..	8	6	32	46	h.
2501	Do. Vānian ... ..	16	58	1	...	h.
2502	Do. Vellālar ... ..	4	23	44	48	f, g, h.
2503	Kongana Vellālar ... ..	4	50	47	37	h, i.
2504	Konganai ... ..	16	76	16	11	k, l.
2505	Konganai Vasai Matham ... ..	16	76	10	8	g.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

98

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
• K—(Continued)						
2506	Kongu Palayāchi ... ..	9	10	18	25	i.
2507	Do. Pallan ... ..	9	9	387	417	b, c, d, f, h.
2508	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	32	29	c, f, g.
2509	Do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	2	2	h.
2510	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	2,640	2,726	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
2511	Do. do Tamil ... ..	17	3	5	8	h.
2512	Do. Paravannān ... ..	17	3	3	2	h, i.
2513	Do. Pariyāri ... ..	14	1	3	8	a.
2514	Do. Polavan ... ..	17	3	3	3	k.
2515	Do. Porasa Vellālan ... ..	4	50	148	153	g, h, i.
2516	Do. Rājāvāru ... ..	2	5	15	16	i.
2517	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	5	3	h, i, j.
2518	Kongari Vannān ... ..	15	1	4	4	g.
2519	Kongu Sakkiḷi ... ..	17	2	324	338	h, i.
2520	Do. Sāhan ... ..	8	10	1	..	i.
2521	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	3,290	3,424	..
2522	Do. Shānān ... ..	13	1	729	761	e, f, g, h, i, k.
2523	Do. Suvayān ... ..	12	2	8	6	i.
2524	Do. Telūgan ... ..	11	15	..	2	i.
2525	Do. Tbatohan ... ..	6	3	26	82	i.
2526	Do. Thattān ... ..	6	2	2	4	i.
2527	Do. Toddān ... ..	4	46	19	23	i.
2528	Do. Uppilan ... ..	9	13	93	88	i.
2529	Do. Urumikāran ... ..	11	15	9	9	k.
2530	Do. Vadugan ... ..	11	9	96	101	e, f.
2531	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	46	52	i.
2532	Do. Vānian ... ..	16	58	7	8	h.
2533	Do. Vannān ... ..	15	1	106	133	h.
2534	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	23	48,708	52,222	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
2535	Do. Vellālan Setti ... ..	4	53	2	..	h.
2536	Do. Vellāla Kavundan ... ..	9	9	8	13	i.
2537	Do. do Mudavāndi ... ..	11	1	12	13	i.
2538	Do. Veluva Kammāla ... ..	6	1	2	..	g.
2539	Kongidu Nāikkān ... ..	11	15	3	1	h.
2540	Do. Okkiliar ... ..	4	32	327	400	h, l.
2541	Konia Achangu Setti ... ..	3	6	2	2	i.
2542	Do. Kanian ... ..	16	76	1	1	h.
2543	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	4	4	b, h, i.
2544	Konigar Kaniar ... ..	17	3	1	..	h.
2545	Kōmkara Setti ... ..	3	6	3	3	i.
2546	Kōneikira Achangu Setti * ... ..	3	6	46	58	i.
2547	Kōni Parayan ... ..	17	3	20	24	i.
2548	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	41	71	i.
2549	Konji Oddan ... ..	16	49	803	800	e, f, i.
2550	Koukana Brāman ... ..	1	9	16	30	e, i.
2551	Konkatti Maravan ... ..	9	5	4	1	f.
2552	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	44	44	b.
2553	Konthala Vellāla ... ..	4	50	1	..	a.
2554	Ko-Pallan ... ..	9	9	14	30	i.
2555	Ko-Parayan ... ..	17	3	26	54	i.
2556	Kopupāsāri ... ..	11	13	3	3	b.
2557	Ko-Pāsāri ... ..	11	13	4	5	a, b.
2558	Koradi ... ..	16	76	2	5	a.
2559	Koraja Gouda Brāhman ... ..	1	6	1	1	h.
2560	Korakai Vellālan ... ..	4	50	11	10	a, g.
2561	Kora Kambala Nāikkān ... ..	9	14	28	25	g.
2562	Korajōgi ... ..	16	31	4	3	c.
2563	Kora Kannigar ... ..	16	31	3	2	i.
2564	Do. Konulgar ... ..	16	31	2	6	h.
2565	Do. Kolla Kambalam ... ..	16	31	..	1	i.

\* Hemp-weaving Setti.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub Order			
K—(Continued)						
2566	Kora Kuravan ... ..	16	31	7	2	b, h
2567	Do Kútháchi ... ..	16	31	35	41	b, c, h
2568	Korama ... ..	16	76	11	10	h.
2569	Kora Mallan ... ..	16	31	1	1	f.
2570	Do Manga Sakkuhar ... ..	17	2	15	15	f
2571	Do. Morthu ... ..	16	31		1	c.
2572	Koranattu Setti Vellálan ... ..	4	50	9	16	b.
2573	Do Vellálan ... ..	4	50	1	2	f
2574	Koran Vellálan ... ..	4	50	14	9	a.
2575	Kora Oddan ... ..	16	31	4	1	d.
2576	Do Palli Toddian ... ..	16	31	8	7	d
2577	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9		1	f
2578	Do. Panigar ... ..	16	31	9	7	e
2579	Do. Panikkan ... ..	16	31	2	4	e
2580	Do Parayan ... ..	17	3	2	2	b, i
2581	Do. Polavan ... ..	17	3	4	9	c, f, i, j
2582	Do. Pusári ... ..	16	31	2	2	d.
2583	Do Reddi ... ..	16	31	11	7	b
2584	Korasakkulan ... ..	16	76	2	1	h
2585	Korasa Parayan ... ..	17	3	13	13	h
2586	Kora Sithan ... ..	16	31	2	2	g
2587	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	41	63	h
2588	Do. Tadar ... ..	16	31	416	416	i
2589	Do. Toddian ... ..	4	46	60	71	g
2590	Do Talayuri ... ..	16	31	9	6	h
2591	Koratha Reddi ... ..	4	41	31	32	h
2592	Korathi Padu Kallan ... ..	9	4		1	h
2593	Kora Tóti ... ..	17	3	6	5	c, e
2594	Do. Upparavan ... ..	16	70	11	22	c, h
2595	Do. Uppilan ... ..	9	13	13	14	f
2596	Do. Vadugan ... ..	16	31	11	3	b
2597	Koravan ... ..	16	31	21,014	22,009	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
2598	Kora Vannán ... ..	16	31	1	4	h
2599	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	32	26	h, l
2600	Do. Vellán Setti ... ..	16	31	4	3	e
2601	Koria ... ..	16	76	165	134	b, j
2602	Korichi Shánán ... ..	13	1	5	3	i
2603	Korika Kunga Setti ... ..	3	6	6	3	h
2604	Kori Padayáchi ... ..	9	10	1		h
2605	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	106	128	g
2606	Korli Kollan ... ..	6	1	19	21	c
2607	Kor Telunga Setti ... ..	3	6	3	2	h
2608	Korhi Padar ... ..	16	76	2	3	h
2609	Korukathi Idayan ... ..	5	2	4	2	i
2610	Ko-Sakkali ... ..	17	2	1		h
2611	Kosakola Vellálan ... ..	4	50	2		i
2612	Kosakosa Kollan ... ..	6	1	2	3	h
2613	Kosala Bráhmán ... ..	1	3	17	21	f
2614	Kosali ... ..	16	76	37	45	h
2615	Kosangatti Vellálan ... ..	4	50	24	19	f.
2616	Kóeangi ... ..	17	2	96	113	a, b.
2617	Kosath Kannadian ... ..	16	30		3	a.
2618	Kosa Vellálan ... ..	4	50	4	5	b
2619	Khabara Setti ... ..	3	6	1		c
2620	Ko-Setti ... ..	3	6	1,251	1,402	a, f, i.
2621	Kosi Koravan ... ..	16	31	1		f
2622	Do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	15	15	c
2623	Kosivagi ... ..	16	76	8	4	b
2624	Ko-Sózhian ... ..	4	42	1		f.
2625	Kosuva Játhi ... ..	16	76	5	5	b

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

100

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K- (Continued).						
2626	Konuvirum	16	76	4	2	d.
2627	Kótár	16	37	498	567	a.
2628	Kotha Bráhmañ	1	3	3	3	f.
2629	Kothalian Maháráshtrulu	16	40	1	6	e.
2630	Kothan	9	14	392	507	b, d, f, g, h, i, j
2631	Korhanga	16	76	15	26	h.
2632	Korhanga Dási	11	4	4		h.
2633	Kothankathaya Maravan	9	5	3	2	f
2634	Do. Náikkun	9	14	2	3	f.
2635	Kotha Sakkili	17	2	16	18	h
2636	Do. Setti	3	6	23	17	h.
2637	Kothavargul	16	76	1	8	h.
2638	Kotha Vellála	4	50	3		b, i.
2639	Kothi Óchan	11	13	1		a.
2640	Do. Parayan	17	3	7	2	g.
2641	Kathu Pallan	9	9	102	123	l.
2642	Do. Anchi	11	1	15	18	i
2643	Kothu Kollan	6	1	1	1	d.
2644	Do. Setti	3	6	23	19	d, e, f, i
2645	Ko-Toddán	4	46	80	79	f, g.
2646	Ko-Tóti	17	3	5	5	f.
2647	Kotta-Agamudiyan	1	4	33	36	d.
2648	Do. do. Maravan	9	5	1		f.
2649	Do. Bráhmañ	1	3	1		g.
2650	Kottai Setti	3	6	18	21	g
2651	Kottali Maravan	9	5	34	32	g.
2652	Kottalu	9	14	1		d.
2653	Kottaly Vellálan	4	50	206	223	b.
2654	Kottamankóttu Maravan	9	5	3	2	g.
2655	Kotta Maravan	9	5	145	150	h.
2656	Do. Muthu Agamudiyan	4	4	4	6	d
2657	Kottanáttu do	4	4	1	2	d
2658	Do. Vellálar	4	50	6	4	a, d
2659	Kotta Parayan	17	3	52	62	f
2660	Do. Pugasari Setti	3	6	5	5	g
2661	Do. Parathu Setti	3	6	363	409	g.
2662	Do. Reddi	4	41	5	6	g.
2663	Kottaru Setti	9	9	2	1	h.
2664	Kotta Setti	3	6	4	3	g
2665	Do. Vadugan	4	44	8	4	d, h.
2666	Do. Vetti	17	3	1		g.
2667	Kotti Parayan	17	3	484	500	h.
2668	Do. Setti	3	6	4	1	f, l
2669	Kottiya Sakkili	17	2	1		f.
2670	Kotta Kannán	6	1	1	1	f.
2671	Do. Koran	16	76	2	3	b, i.
2672	Do. Kavarañ	4	5	3		f.
2673	Do. Kolur	9	14	1		i
2674	Kottumbadi Vadugar	4	44	2	1	d.
2675	Kottu Parayan	17	3	35	80	g, i.
2676	Do. Reddi	4	41	194	162	f.
2677	Kottur Palli	9	9	3	5	f.
2678	Do. Reddi	4	41	195	230	a, f, g.
2679	Do. Toddán	4	46	2	10	f.
2680	Kottuvalai Kannán	6	1	1		f.
2681	Kotta Valayan	12	1	110	143	i.
2682-3	Do. Vellálan	4	50	49	53	b.
2684	Ko-Vaduga Áséri	6	1	2	2	i.
2685	Do. Vadugar	4	44	1		h.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
K - (Continued)						
2686	Kovai Nadiar	16	76	3	5	d
2687	Ko-Vannán	15	1	4	1	i
2688	Koranna Vellálan	4	50	1,301	1,454	h, i
2689	Koviar	16	76	7	8	i
2690	Kóviladi Vadugan	4	44	88	91	d
2691	Kóvil Ándi	11	1	216	200	d, f, h, i
2692	Kóvilarathna Bráhmañ	1	5		3	e
2693	Kóvil Dávi	11	4	3	11	a, b, k
2694	Kóvilur	16	76	74	70	i, b
2695	Kóvil Koravar	16	31		4	h
2696	Kóvil Oddan	16	40	15	12	i
2697	Do. Palli	9	9	60	65	g
2698	Do. Pandáram	11	14	1		g
2699	Do. Parayar	17	3	101	105	d, f, g
2700	Do. Patti Vellálan	4	50	7	8	f
2701	Do. Púñai Bráhmañ	1	5	5	4	g
2702	Do. Púñai	11	13	1	1	c
2703	Do. Tóti Sakkili	17	3	7	6	g
2704	Do. Vadakathi Bráhmañ	1	3	3	3	h
2705	Do. Vadugan	4	44	2	2	f
2706	Kovur Bráhmañ	1	3	12	8	c
2707	Do. Setti	3	6	11	22	f
2708	Koya Ándi	11	1	4	5	c, i
2709	Do. Kammálan	6	1	87	80	f
2710	Do. Kannadian	16	30	1		f
2711	Do. Vannán	15	1	9	3	i
2712	Koyila Kavundan	9	9	2		h
2713	Koyilon	16	76	11	2	a, h
2714	Koyilu Vadugar	4	44	6	8	f
2715	Koyi Pakku Vellálan	4	50	373	377	i
2716	Kshamana Rasaputhran	2	6	1	5	c
2717	Kshatrian	2	4	8,205	7,725	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
2718	Kshatria Baliya	4	5	11	11	b, k
2719	Do. Bondile	2	1		2	e
2720	Do. Bráhmañ	2	4		1	d
2721	Do. Golla	5	2	4	6	i
2722	Do. Kallan	9	4	1	3	d
2723	Do. Kavarai	4	5	17	15	f
2724	Do. Kavandan	9	9	8	13	e
2725	Do. Kulasekaran	2	4	6	5	a
2726	Do. Mahárashtum	2	4	557	525	d
2727	Do. Maráti	16	40		1	d
2728	Do. Námadóvar	2	4	4	2	b
2729	Do. Návidan	14	1	8	7	k
2730	Do. Puthiran	2	4	10	9	g
2731	Do. Rájáh	2	5	148	134	a
2732	Do. Rasaputrar	2	6	37	41	b
2733	Do. Sakkili	17	2	16	16	b
2734	Do. Shánán	13	1	3	2	k
2735	Do. Siva Bráhmañ	2	4	6		f
2736	Do. Sória Vamsam	3	4	179	168	a
2737	Do. Vamsam	2	4	4	5	d
2738	Do. Vannian	9	14	127	127	b, k
2739	Do. Vellála	4	50	1		a
2740	Kashavaragan	14	1	189	177	c, d, e, f, g, i
2741	Do. Ambattan	14	1	12	16	d
2742	Kuchalavan	16	76	4	3	c
2743	Kuchavaru	16	76	1	2	d
2744	Kuchi Dási	11	4		1	k
2745	Kuchu Palli	9	9	7	7	d



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

102

PROVINCIAL TABLE--No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K--(continued).						
2746	Kuda Dāsari	11	5	14	12	a.
2747	Kūlai Kattu • Kavundan	9	9	5	7	d.
2748	Do. do. Koravan	16	31	56	46	c, d, e, f.
2749	Do. do. Maravan	9	5	6	6	h.
2750	Do. do. Mēdura	16	45	13	13	b, c.
2751	Do. do. Palli	9	9	67	71	a, b, c.
2752	Do. do. Vanniar	9	14	162	158	a, b, c.
2753	Do. do. Vēttuikkāran	10	73	6	5	a.
2754	Do. Koravan	16	31	4	4	a.
2755	Do. Murrunkatti • Koravan	16	31	4	2	f
2756	Do. Kattagiravar •	16	31	1	1	e.
2757	Do. Pinunkiravan	16	31	52	50	c.
2758	Do. Setti	3	6	1	1	g.
2759	Do. Yedukkira Koravan	16	31	2	2	f.
2760	Kudak Maravan	9	5	1	...	g.
2761	Kudakuduppar	16	5	...	2	h.
2762	Kudar	17	3	5	...	k.
2763	Kudarakkaran	16	76	9	5	i.
2764	Kudura Toddiān	4	46	2	2	i.
2765	Kudi	16	76	6	7	b.
2766	Do. Ambattan	14	1	2	...	g.
2767	Do. Domban	16	12	7	13	d.
2768	Kudikal	16	76	12	6	c.
2769	Kudikallan	9	4	7	9	f.
2770	Do. Kammavār	4	12	1	...	h.
2771	Kudikāra Tamil Vannān	15	1	1	3	f.
2772	Kudikattu Parayan	17	3	18	20	f.
2773	Kudikatti Vellalar	4	50	3	2	e
2774	Kudikodi Sātān	11	15	10	10	g.
2775	Kudi Kollan	9	14	5	5	h.
2776	Kudi Koravan	16	31	34	37	c, e, f, g.
2777	Kudikuru Vannān	16	58	1	3	e.
2778	Kudilanāttu Kallan	9	4	4	1	f.
2779	Kudimagan	14	1	1,131	1,150	f, g
2780	Do. Kāpa	14	1	1	1	g.
2781	Do. Nāsuvan	14	1	1	2	g.
2782	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	5	8	g
2783	Kudimagal Siva Ambattan	14	1	1	1	g.
2784	Kudumi Parayan	17	3	2	1	c.
2785	Kudi Mudali	14	1	3	2	g.
2786	Do. do. Vellālan	4	50	...	1	i.
2787	Do. Mudayam Koravan •	16	31	5	6	b.
2788	Do. Mōppan	9	7	14	14	e.
2789	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	1	...	i.
2790	Do. Oddan	16	49	3	5	e.
2791	Do. Okkili	4	32	1,204	1,365	f.
2792	Do. Pallan Reddi	9	9	...	1	e.
2793	Do. Parajāthi	17	3	2	2	f.
2794	Do. Pillai	7	8	27	18	c, d.
2794a	Do. Vadagan	9	14	2	3	h.
2795	Do. Vannān	15	1	25	27	e, f.
2796	Kudiva Kolar	16	76	3	2	g.
2797	Kudivar	16	76	18	19	e
2798	Kudivāra Setti	3	6	6	4	g.
2799	Kudiyān	9	14	183	200	a, b, d, e, f, h, i.
2800	Kudiyānavan Padayāchi	9	10	1	1	b.
2801	Do. Reddi	4	41	7	...	b.
2802	Kudiyān Toddiān	4	46	...	2	h.
2803	Kudu Kurumbar	5	7	4	8	i.
2804	Kudambi	16	76	1	...	d.
2805	Kudum Palli	9	9	6	7	g.

\* Basket Makers.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K - (Continued).						
2806	Kuduvai Kurumban	5	7	7	16	h.
2807	Kuga Vellalan	4	50	12	23	h, i.
2808	Ku-Golla	5	2	3	3	g.
2809	Ku-Guthi	8	6		4	c.
2810	Kujaláthi Náikkan	9	14	7	6	b.
2811	Kujili	16	17	2	4	c.
2812	Kukkanúr	16	76	7	3	c.
2813	Kula Dásari	11	5	9	6	c.
2814	Kulagu Vannian	9	14		1	h.
2815	Kulajáthi Toddán	4	46	40	45	f, g.
2816	Kulakudi Idayan	5	2	16	43	f.
2817	Kulala	10	1	5	7	i.
2818	Ku-Lála	2	1	17	20	k.
2819	Kulal Bahja	4	5		2	g.
2820	Kulamangala Nettu Kallar	9	14		1	l.
2821	Kulam Kusavan	10	1	5	1	d.
2822	Kulam Vannan	9	14	1		g.
2823	Kulasákara Kshatriyan	2	4	3	2	b.
2824	Kulasákaran	11	15	21	22	b, d, f, h.
2825	Kulasákara Udayár	11	15	4	1	b.
2826	Kulashí	16	76	1	1	b.
2827	Kulathúr Maravan	9	5	1		g.
2828	Do. Parayan	17	3	73	90	h.
2829	Kulayan	11	15	4	3	c.
2830	Kúli	16	76	7	4	b.
2831	Kúlikára Kathan	9	12	1		d.
2832	Kúli Kolour Vadugan	4	44	1	2	d.
2833	Kúli Oddan	16	49	16	15	e.
2834	Kulungai Valluvan	17	7		1	h.
2835	Kultha Reddi	4	41	2		b.
2836	Kulithivanan	16	76	2		f.
2837	Kulla Narikóran †	16	76	5	6	c.
2838	Kullavan	16	76	172	191	f.
2839	Kullingi	16	76	135	103	c.
2840	Kulnathan Kallan	9	4	8	3	f.
2841	Kulun Kottan	16	76	5	2	d.
2842	Kuluvan	16	76	11	6	g.
2843	Kul Villiyar	16	74	3		f.
2844	Kumagai	16	76		1	b.
2845	Kumaravar	9	5	16	22	g.
2845a	Kumatti Yádevan	5	13	3	3	a.
2845b	Kumbalar	16	76	1	3	i.
2845c	Kunin Dásari	11	5	2	1	b.
2845d	Kuni Sikar	16	76	12	14	c, h.
2845e	Kunludi Toddian	4	46	19	27	e.
2846	Kummara	10	1	954	885	h.
2847	Kunchiliyan	16	76	115	116	h.
2848	Kundara Maravan	9	5	3	3	g.
2849	Kundiar	16	76	35	38	g.
2850	Kungumakáran	11	15	4	3	b.
2851	Kuni Idayan	5	2	3	4	a, d.
2852	Kunjala	16	76	55	66	h.
2853	Do. Salla	16	76	8	3	h.
2854	Kunjakathu Kurumbar	5	7	3	3	i.
2855	Kunjarathu Pallar	9	9	17	23	f.
2856	Kunnavar	16	76	1,070	1067	h, i.
2857	Kunnia Okkili	4	32	164	217	g, i.
2858	Kunnigar	16	76	4	3	j.
2859	Kunni Vadugan	4	44	5	3	f.
2860	Kunnivar Idayar	4	46	1	1	f.
2861	Kunnavan Kóttai Maravan	9	5	269	330	g.
2862	Kunniru Vellálar	4	50	78	77	f.
2863	Kunthal Katti Idayan	5	2	42	42	i.
2864	Kunthama Mudali	8	6	5	2	d.
2865	Kunthyadu Setti	3	6	19	27	f.

\* Gaseettil.

† Literally Jackalman.

viii-b.

CASTE NAMES.

104

TAMIL.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K--(Continued).						
2866	Kanti Vadugan...	4	44	2	...	f.
2867	Kunupa Sôdra ...	9	10	6	1	e.
2868	Ku Oddan ...	16	49	1	1	g.
2869	Kuppa ...	16	76	10	7	c.
2870	Do. Katti Vadugar ..	4	44	...	2	c.
2871	Do. Reddi ...	4	41	1	...	h.
2872	Kurasa Sakilli ...	17	2	8	7	b, f.
2873	Kura Tachan ...	6	3	3	6	g.
2874	Kurathaliar Gurakkal ..	11	15	1	...	d.
2875	Kurumbatban ...	16	76	69	85	f.
2876	Kura Vania Panikkar ...	14	1	1	...	e.
2877	Kuravida Thirumalaka Kusavan	10	1	8	6	b.
2878	Ku--Reddi ...	4	41	2	3	h.
2879	Kuri Golla ...	5	2	17	21	b.
2880	Kurika Padathan ...	16	76	1	...	b.
2881	Kurikkunathar ...	16	76	2	1	j.
2882	Kurnja Pandaram ...	11	14	...	1	b.
2883	Kurivar Toddian ...	4	46	9	8	f.
2884	Kurivi ...	16	76	3	1	b, d.
2885	Kurna Kuravan...	16	31	10	8	f.
2886	Kurnuga ...	16	76	10	...	f.
2887	Kurnul Andi Vellalan ...	4	50	6	4	i.
2888	Do. do. Nayar ...	4	30	1	...	e.
2889	Kurrivar Kambalan ...	4	17	6	12	f.
2890	Kurubar ...	5	6	...	1	h.
2891	Kurudan ...	16	76	5	4	h, i.
2892	Kurukali Vellalar ...	4	50	3	7	h.
2893	Kurukkal Vettuvan ...	16	76	1	1	g.
2894	Kurukushtam ...	16	76	1	2	f.
2895	Kurumalathan ...	16	76	5	2	f.
2896	Kuruman Setti ...	3	6	12	16	e.
2897	Do. Gurukkal ...	5	7	16	15	e.
2898	Do. Idayan ...	5	2	2	2	h.
2899	Kurumar Brâhman ...	1	3	4	1	f.
2900	Kurumba Dâsari ...	11	5	1	3	l.
2901	Do. Domban ...	16	12	4	3	d.
2902	Do. Kallan ...	9	4	2	...	f.
2903	Do. Kanakkan ...	5	7	...	4	c.
2904	Do. Kattar ...	5	7	1	2	e.
2905	Do. Kavaraî ...	5	7	3	2	f.
2906	Do. Kannadiyen ...	5	7	122	119	h.
2907	Do. Kavundan ...	9	9	795	813	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
2908	Kurumban ...	5	7	45,324	48,716	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
2909	Kurumba Oddan ...	5	7	3	2	i.
2910	Do. Okkili ...	5	7	2	5	i.
2911	Do. Padayâchi ...	9	10	...	1	e.
2912	Do. Pallan ...	9	9	7	6	f.
2913	Do. Parayan ...	17	3	36	39	f.
2914	Do. Pulayan ...	10	1	53	43	f.
2915	Kurumbarathân ...	16	76	12	7	l.
2916	Kurumbar Udayân ...	9	15	22	16	e.
2917	Do. Valayan ...	12	1	3	5	f.
2918	Do. Vellâlan ...	4	50	3	5	d, h.
2919	Do. Velluvani ...	5	7	2	2	i.
2920	Kurumi ...	16	76	18	15	d, h.
2921	Kurunthi ...	4	12	2	2	i.
2922	Kurup ...	4	30	12	10	h.
2923	Kura Palli ...	9	9	1	...	h.
2924	Kurupara Setti ...	3	6	3	7	a, e, k.
2925	Kurusakthi ...	16	76	6	6	b.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
2926	Kurutti	16	76	105	95	f, g.
2927	Kuruvāndi	11	1	5	16	h.
2928	Kuruvi	16	76	5	4	c.
2929	Kuruvikkāra Kurumban	5	7	7	6	c.
2930	Do. Marātti	16	40	14	8	c.
2931	Kuruvikkāran	16	76	147	176	b, c, d, f.
2932	Kuruvi Koravan	16	31	11	17	d.
2933	Kuru Vellālan	4	50	2	2	h.
2934	Kusa Andi	11	1	5	9	f.
2935	Do. Asāri	10	1	2	4	f.
2936	Do. Idayan	10	1	4	3	f.
2937	Do. Kambalattān	10	1	6	3	g.
2938	Do. Kollan	6	1	2	2	d.
2939	Do. Okkai	10	1	12	17	c.
2940	Kusala Kammavār	4	12	32	36	g.
2941	Kusalathu Andi	11	1	32	21	l.
2942	Kusam	16	76	98	89	g, h.
2943	Kusanga Brāhmaṇa	1	3	32	26	h.
2944	Kusa Setti	10	1	37	31	a, c, f, h, k.
2945	Do. Toddian	10	1	4		b.
2946	Do. Vadugan	10	1	233	251	c, d, e, f, h.
2947	Do. Vagar Parayan	17	3	12	7	g.
2948	Do. Valayan	12	1	40	32	h.
2949	Kusavan	10	1	49,182	50,114	a, h, l.
2950	Kusa Vēlan	10	1	14	18	c, i.
2951	Do. Vellāla	10	1	2	2	h.
2952	Do. Vottu	10	1	4	4	g.
2953	Kusavan Andiyān Sakkāli	10	1	2	2	i.
2953a	Do. Dāsi	11	4	15	19	h.
2954	Kusavar Iluvan	10	1	1		j.
2955	Do. Maṇṇudayār	10	1	15	11	c, d.
2956	Do. Mudali	10	1	9	6	d.
2957	Do. Pulayan	10	1	16	16	f.
2958	Do. Tanādian	10	1	51	33	c.
2959	Do. Tanikkattan	10	1	1		c.
2960	Do. Udayān	10	1	2	3	k.
2961	Do. Yannān	15	1	2		g.
2962	Do. Vānian	16	58		2	h.
2963	Do. Vellālar	10	1	90	114	i.
2963a	Ku Setti	3	6	5	2	d.
2964	Kushu Birāgi Pandāram	11	14		3	g.
2965	Kusini	16	76		3	g.
2966	Kutha Golla	5	2	71	78	c.
2967	Do. Kollas	6	1	26	35	c, d.
2968	Kūthādi	11	8	1,458	1,818	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
2969	Do. Kōnan	11	8		2	i.
2970	Do. Kūttam	11	8	2		h.
2971	Do. Padayāchi	11	8	15	16	c.
2972	Do. Palli	11	8	21	24	h.
2973	Do. Pandāram	11	14	2		a.
2974	Do. Parayar	17	8	11	7	f.
2975	Do. Reddi	11	8	12	12	d.
2976	Do. Shānān	13	1	12	17	h.
2977	Do. Valluvan	17	7	4	3	a.
2978	Do. Vēttuvan	11	8	17	20	c, i.
2979	Kuthavara	16	76	1	2	j.
2980	Kuthi Gōsāyi	11	8	3	2	f.
2981	Do. Maravan	9	5	9	8	g.
2982	Kuthiraiikār	16	76	2	5	c.
2983	Kuthi Rājā	2	5	2	3	b.
2984	Do. Sal Vadugar	4	44	1	3	d.
2985	Kuthir Tencari Odda Setti	16	48	2	2	c.

\* Cooks in the houses of Europeans, &c., and may be classified 17: 3.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

106

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
2986	Kuthir Vadugar ... ..	4	44	28	21	e, h.
2987	Kuthukal Vadugar ... ..	4	44	1	1	d.
2988	Kuthumbi Kavundan ... ..	9	9	1	...	j.
2989	Kuthutho Koravan ... ..	16	31	5	11	a, c, k.
2990	Kutratthiyar Vellalar ... ..	4	50	147	146	d.
2991	Kuttayar ... ..	16	76	6	5	i.
2992	Kutti Kanakkan ... ..	7	4	8	4	a, b.
2993	Do. Kāra Parayan ... ..	17	3	12	19	h.
2994	Do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	6	8	f.
2995	Kōttu Kanakkan ... ..	7	4	11	7	d.
2996	Kuttana ... ..	16	76	16	8	g.
2997	Kuvadu Okkili ... ..	4	32	7	3	j.
2998	Ku-Vadugar ... ..	4	44	1	2	g.
2999	Kuvali Vānān ... ..	16	58	7	11	g.
3000	Ku-Valluvan ... ..	17	7	15	11	h.
3001	Kuvandi Sēdan ... ..	8	4	9	7	d.
3002	Kuvayan Kambalam ... ..	4	17	2	...	h.
3003	Kuvichuru Vellalar ... ..	4	50	4	3	d.
3004	Kuyavar Oddan ... ..	16	49	5	2	c.
3005	Kuyavan ... ..	10	1	4	7	c.
3006	Do. Kaikola Reddi ... ..	10	1	...	1	i.
3007	Do. Nāika Reddi ... ..	10	1	2	6	i.
3008	Kuzhannadu Mudali ... ..	8	6	1	1	d.
3009	Kuzhayan Para Vannān ... ..	17	3	1	3	c.
L.						
3010	Lāda Birāgi ... ..	11	3	12	3	a, f.
3011	Do. Brāhmanan ... ..	1	3	7	...	f.
3012	Ladakkillalar Sanangan ... ..	16	76	1	...	g.
3013	Lādan ... ..	11	15	12	5	f, g.
3014	Lādāya ... ..	16	76	4	4	b.
3015	Lāla ... ..	2	1	229	220	a, b, i, k.
3016	Do. Brahmo ... ..	2	1	1	1	k.
3017	Do. Kayasth ... ..	2	1	2	2	a.
3018	Do. Mahratta ... ..	2	1	...	2	k.
3019	Lalbagi ... ..	16	76	3	...	e.
3020	Lānu ... ..	16	76	1	...	f.
3021	Lamakuvā Nāsuvan ... ..	14	1	13	12	i.
3022	Lambādi ... ..	16	39	1,086	908	b, c, h, i, j.
3023	Landar ... ..	16	76	6	6	a.
3024	Lasa ... ..	16	76	1	1	c.
3025	Lattiviri ... ..	16	76	1	...	h.
3026	La-Vannān ... ..	16	1	...	2	f.
3027	Lavitti Koravan ... ..	16	31	2	1	c.
3028	Levadu Oddan ... ..	16	49	2	1	h.
3029	Lingadhāri ... ..	11	6	2,668	2,808	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j, k, l.
3030	Do. Aiyar ... ..	11	6	13	11	c.
3031	Do. Andi ... ..	11	1	12	10	f, l.
3032	Do. Balija ... ..	4	24	4	16	a, b, k.
3033	Do. Badiya ... ..	11	6	6	4	c.
3034	Do. Dāsi ... ..	11	4	12	14	d.
3035	Do. Jangam ... ..	11	6	13	11	b, h, k.
3036	Do. Kaikolan ... ..	8	6	795	796	a, c, d.
3037	Do. Kalappāndi ... ..	11	1	39	45	h.
3038	Do. Kammālar ... ..	6	1	11	11	c, d.
3039	Do. Kannadian ... ..	16	30	49	56	a, d, f, i.
3040	Do. do. Setti ... ..	3	6	106	114	e.

\* Mahratta traders—They wear the sacred thread and claim to be Kshatrias, but this claim is not generally acknowledged.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
L--(Continued).						
3041	Lingadhari Kavidhari Sivacharam ...	11	7	20	22	h
3042	Do. Kavarai ...	4	5	62	62	c, d, e, h, k.
3043	Do. do. Pandaram ...	11	14	1	3	c
3044	Do. Koravan ...	16	31	2	2	h
3045	Do. Kusavan ...	10	1	4	5	d
3046	Do. Lathigiri ...	11	6	4	4	h
3047	Do. Lingayet ...	11	6	1	...	h
3048	Do. Mauni ...	11	6	5	4	h
3049	Do. Noykudi ...	11	6	6	10	b
3050	Do. Numdiar ...	11	6	2	5	b
3051	Do. Okkai ...	4	32	2	1	i.
3052	Do. Oppamani ...	11	6	...	7	h
3053	Do. Padayachi ...	9	10	14	10	c, e, h
3054	Do. Pandaram ...	11	14	3,801	3,905	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, k
3055	Do. Parayan ...	17	3	4	2	j
3056	Do. do. Valluvan ...	17	7	3	6	a
3057	Do. Roddi ...	4	41	9	18	f.
3058	Do. Sahur ...	8	10	1	1	c
3059	Do. Sāya Vellajathi ...	11	6	...	3	h
3060	Do. Sēlan ...	8	4	20	22	d
3061	Do. Setti ...	3	6	41	53	c, d, e, f, g, i, k
3062	Do. Siddan ...	11	14	3	4	c
3063	Do. Sidda Pandaram ...	11	14	1	4	a.
3064	Do. Sivacharam ...	11	7	16	4	h, j
3065	Do. Sivasayin ...	11	6	1	...	j
3066	Do. Sūdran ...	9	12	5	3	d
3067	Do. Udayan ...	9	15	5	3	e
3068	Do. Vaisian ...	3	6	1	4	f.
3069	Do. Vannan ...	9	14	54	69	c
3070	Do. Valluvan ...	17	7	5	6	e
3071	Do. Vellālan ...	4	50	103	111	c, d, e.
3072	Do. Viranuvan ...	11	6	6	7	h, k.
3073	Do. Vira Saivam ...	11	14	54	69	b, c, d, e
3074	Do. do. do. Pandaram ...	11	14	12	10	a, b
3075	Lingam Katti Andi ...	11	1	555	641	b, c, d, f, h, i, j
3076	Do. Jangamāndi ...	11	6	39	56	i
3077	Do. Kambalattān ...	4	17	7	...	f
3078	Do. Kannadior ...	16	30	8	12	b, f, i.
3079	Do. Kannān ...	6	4	1	...	d
3080	Do. Kavarai ...	4	5	13	9	a, d, h.
3081	Do. Kudi ...	11	6	6	17	f
3082	Do. Kusavar ...	10	1	49	38	c, d
3083	Do. Padayachi ...	9	10	...	1	f
3084	Do. Pandaram ...	11	14	620	677	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
3085	Do. Panisavan ...	16	55	3	3	h
3086	Do. Sēlan ...	8	4	8	11	c, d.
3087	Do. Setti ...	3	6	9	7	d
3088	Do. Soli Pandaram ...	11	14	6	3	d
3089	Do. Sōzhian ...	4	42	3	4	d
3090	Do. Vadugar ...	4	44	27	21	d, f, h
3091	Do. Valluvan ...	17	7	12	10	c, d
3092	Do. Vellālan ...	4	50	59	51	d, e, f.
3093	Do. do. Andi ...	11	1	2	1	d
3094	Do. Vira Saivam ...	11	14	4	4	d.
3095	Lōga Pallan ...	9	9	39	53	f.
3096	Lōthu Vinthirar ...	16	76	...	1	b.
3097	Lutcha ...	16	76	...	1	d.
M						
3098	Ma-Athiriar ...	16	76	4	1	i
3099	Macha-Sembadavan ...	12	2	5	6	b.
3100	Machcha ...	16	76	15	10	c

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

108

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
* M (Continued).						
3101	Madadakapi ... ..	16	76	1	1	h.
3102	Madannampettai Setti ... ..	3	6	2	...	d.
3103	Madu Sahan ... ..	8	10	7	10	d.
3104	Ma-Dūari ... ..	11	5	7	...	b.
3105	Madathār ... ..	16	76	4	6	c, i.
3106	Madāthipathi ... ..	11	3	3	4	c.
3107	Madathu † Brāhmanan ... ..	1	3	1	...	b.
3108	Do † Pandāram ... ..	11	14	3	10	i.
3109	Madattāndi † ... ..	11	1	57	66	h, i.
3110	Madavaram ... ..	16	76	2	5	h.
3111	Mādava Setti ... ..	3	6	4	7	i.
3112	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	7	8	l.
3113	Mādhyā ... ..	1	10	6	8	a.
3114	Do. Brāhman ... ..	1	10	5,513	5,527	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
3115	Do. Dēasthan ... ..	1	10	7	7	h.
3116	Do do. Ashtāksharam ... ..	1	10	55	56	b.
3117	Do Dēastha Brāhman ... ..	1	10	16	31	d, e.
3118	Do Kannada Brāhman ... ..	1	10	3	6	h.
3119	Do Karnātaka Brāhman ... ..	1	10	8	10	b.
3120	Do. Kulam Idayan ... ..	5	2	38	46	c.
3121	Do. Panditha Brāhman ... ..	1	10	2	2	d.
3122	Do Vamsa Brāhman ... ..	1	10	2	2	d.
3123	Mādiga ... ..	17	2	1,289	1,229	b, c, e, g, i, j, k.
3124	Do. Cobler ... ..	17	2	4	6	k.
3125	Do Sakkili ... ..	17	2	20	23	b, g, i.
3126	Madu Gentu ... ..	4	44	1	...	h.
3127	Madura Brāhmanan ... ..	1	3	3	...	e.
3128	Do Karkolar ... ..	8	6	46	63	i.
3129	Do. Morn Sakkili ... ..	17	2	405	402	i.
3130	Do. Sālian ... ..	8	10	1	...	f.
3131	Madu Viupāri Reddi † ... ..	4	41	40	41	l.
3132	Magahar ... ..	16	76	3	...	b.
3133	Magamaya Kārular ... ..	5	2	152	146	e.
3134	Magam Palan ... ..	16	76	1	...	j.
3135	Maganthan ... ..	16	76	21	15	h.
3136	Magaratha Gurukkal ... ..	1	5	2	2	c.
3137	Magarāya Setti ... ..	3	6	7	8	d.
3138	Magathi Koravan ... ..	16	31	6	2	g.
3139	Mahama Sahan ... ..	8	10	3	2	d.
3140	Mahamāyi † ... ..	16	76	1	...	c.
3141	Mahambal Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	...	b.
3142	Maharāstra Brāhman ... ..	1	11	245	258	c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
3143	Do. Kannada ... ..	1	11	2	2	d.
3144	Maha Reddi Kudian ... ..	4	41	28	32	b.
3145	Mahōswarāl ... ..	11	15	5	3	e.
3146	Mailari ... ..	16	76	1	2	a.
3147	Maistri ... ..	16	76	38	46	b, c, g, h.
3148	Do. Vannān ... ..	15	1	4	6	d.
3149	Maithakaran ... ..	16	76	8	13	i.
3150	Maithota ... ..	16	76	1	3	i.
3151	Maithu Yazhi ... ..	7	4	9	5	a.
3152	Mayal Badagar ... ..	16	6	3	...	i.
3153	Makudi Uthivan ... ..	16	76	1	...	c.
3154	Maka Madi Parayan ... ..	17	8	28	27	h.
3155	Mala ... ..	17	3	2,898	2,786	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, k.
3156	Malabar ... ..	16	76	3	3	k.
3157	Māla Dūari ... ..	17	3	25	17	a.
3158	Malai Arasan ... ..	2	6	1	4	d.
3159	Do. Irulan ... ..	16	23	9	19	h.
3160	Do Kambalam ... ..	4	17	4	8	f.

\* The head of a Matam; a high priest classified under main head 11 (Mixed Castes), as he may be the high priest of any caste; and, as "Sanniasi," has been thus classified.

† Attached to or serving in a Matam.

‡ A dealer in cattle (bullocks and cows).

|| Is the name of Mariamman, a well-known village goddess, and this, as a caste-name, probably means an officiating priest at such a temple.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
M—(Continued)						
3161	Malai Kammalan	6	1	10	13	d.
3162	Malakatti Engira Polayan	17	3	5	2	a.
3163	Malakatti Vellalan	4	50	2	3	f
3164	Do Pandaram	11	14	9	11	c, f, g, h.
3165	Malai Kavarai Sakku	17	2	1	3	f.
3166	Malai Koravan	16	31	16	6	d.
3167	Do Kottai Kallan	9	4	66	59	f
3168	Do Kurumban	5	7	7	2	h.
3169	Do Maravan	9	5	13	7	f
3170	Do Muthur	16	76	1		h
3171	Do Nattu Brahacharana Bráhmaman	1	16	14	14	f
3172	Do do Kammalan	6	1	8	6	e.
3173	Do do Mudali	4	50	8	8	d
3174	Do Oldan	16	49	50	49	e, h
3175	Do Palli	9	9	7	10	h.
3176	Do Setti	3	6	58	58	d, f, i.
3177	Do Vaman	16	58	4	4	f, g
3178	Do Vellalan	4	50	1,694	1,577	b, c, h, i.
3179	Malajor Seruppu Thakkaravan †	17	2	4	2	a.
3180	Malai Kapu	17	3	5	5	a
3181	Do Kottai Kallan	9	4	10	13	f
3182	Do Lingati Setti	3	6	3	5	f.
3183	Malaman Oddan	16	49	34	23	c, e, f.
3184	Malai Pandaram	17	3	23	18	b
3185	Do Parayan	17	3	89	96	f, g, i
3186	Do Pillai	16	76	2		i
3187	Do Sakku	17	2	10	7	b, i
3188	Do Sali	17	3	8	9	a
3189	Malasar ‡	16	76	2,007	2,033	i
3190	Malathi Parivaram	9	11	1		g
3191	Malathur Kaitolan	8	6	6	5	e
3192	Malai Vellalan	4	44		1	h.
3193	Malayala Kavundan	9	9	3	5	i
3194	Do Koravan	16	31	9	10	e
3195	Do Nayyar	4	30	1		g
3196	Do Parayan	17	3	16	14	h
3197	Do Sadran	16	41	2	1	g
3198	Do Vellalan	4	50	30	30	b, c, g, h
3199	Malayali	16	41	14,983	14,822	b, c, h
3200	Do Asari	16	41	13		g, i
3201	Do Bráhma	1	3	3		e
3202	Malayaman	16	44	18,281	19,902	c, d, e, f, g, h
3203	Do Kollan	16	44	36	55	f, h
3204	Do Kongan	16	44	92	105	f
3205	Do Koravan	16	44	156	194	d
3206	Do Oddan	16	49	1		e
3207	Do Padayachi	16	44	3	10	e
3208	Do Padayar	16	44	1		d
3209	Do Sadran	9	12	6		e.
3210	Do Valayan	16	44	1		e.
3211	Do Vellalan	16	44	118	121	f
3212	Malayan	16	31	3	4	e
3213	Malayanarchi	16	76	1	1	g
3214	Malayandi	11	1	59	42	i
3215	Malayan Koravan	16	31	6	2	d, e, i
3216	Do Palli	9	9	18	18	c, f.
3217	Do Pulian	16	76	3	4	g.
3218	Do Smarthan	16	76	1		i.
3219	Do Udayan	9	16	653	668	c, e, h.
3220	Do Vellalan	4	50	78	68	h.

\* Maker of garlands of flowers.

† A maker of sandals.

‡ An aboriginal race inhabiting the hills of Coimbatore, Malabar, and Canara.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

110

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
M—(Continued).						
3221	Malerava	16	23	1	...	i.
3222	Malikkar Setti	3	6	26	23	a, d, l.
3223	Maligai Setti Vaisiar	3	6	4	7	k.
3224	Mali-Idayar	5	2	4	...	g.
3225	Malikkar Engira Uráli	9	14	1	1	i
3226	Malingura Setti	3	6	21	19	k.
3227	Maluhar	16	76	2	5	h.
3228	Mali Valugar	4	41	16	12	i.
3229	Mallaga Jetti	16	25	217	256	d, e, f, i, k, l.
3230	Malla Idayan	5	2	2	8	g.
3231	Do. Setti	3	6	1	...	o.
3232	Do. Udayán	9	15	8	6	c.
3233	Do. Vagal	16	76	...	3	f.
3234	Mali Maravan	9	5	1	1	f, g.
3235	Malla Reddi	4	41	2	1	d.
3236	Mallavar	16	76	11	12	i.
3237	Mamangan Sukkili	17	2	1	...	b
3238	Mamarar	16	76	2	1	h.
3239	Manul Oddan	16	49	27	28	h.
3240	Mamiruvan	16	76	10	14	e.
3241	Mámsam Tinnam Vellálan *	4	50	1	1	f.
3242	Manul Kattu Vellálan	4	50	2	2	h
3243	Manum Reddi	4	41	33	45	h.
3244	Manunikkur	16	76	1	...	h
3245	Manuppákkam	16	76	1	...	g.
3246	Manasiga	16	76	3	2	h
3247	Manutha	16	76	...	1	g.
3248	Do. Pandáram	11	14	1	1	g.
3249	Manavarayan	16	76	4	8	i.
3250	Má-Návidan	14	1	1	...	f.
3251	Mandalam Setti	3	6	11	8	e, f
3252	Mandala Mudall	8	6	1	...	i
3253	Mandi Koravan	16	31	5	2	h.
3254	Mandir	16	76	1	1	h.
3255	Mangakattu Setti	3	6	2	3	f
3256	Mangala	14	1	407	372	a, b, c, h, k.
3257	Mangalaputhur Setti	3	6	12	7	f
3258	Manganattu Palli	9	9	451	575	f.
3259	Manakkáran	11	13	21	12	d, g.
3260	Do. Idayan	5	2	229	220	a, g, k.
3261	Do. Maravan	11	13	4	2	f, g.
3262	Man-Idayan	5	2	40	39	a, d.
3263	Manigar	16	76	5	7	d, h.
3264	Manikka Setti	3	6	...	2	i.
3265	Do. Vellálan	4	50	39	28	b, h.
3266	Maniyál †	11	13	35	31	d, f, g.
3267	Maniyáandi	11	1	5	5	g.
3268	Manjakkár	16	76	1	1	d
3269	Manjakkára Setti	3	6	42	49	d, f.
3270	Manjakkóla do.	3	6	2	4	d.
3271	Manjakkuppam ‡ Kásikkára Setti	3	4	62	65	f.
3272	Do. Setti	3	6	198	210	f.
3273	Manjamathi Ándi	11	1	1	3	f.
3274	Manjapuruthu Palli	9	9	...	1	f.
3275	Do. Setti	3	6	1,060	1,073	f.
3276	Manjapuri Setti	3	6	20	18	f
3277	Manjaputhan Reddi	4	41	155	182	f.
3278	Do. Setti	3	6	631	636	f.
3279	Manja Reddi	4	41	37	30	f, g.
3280	Manjarkathi Idayan	5	2	5	2	f.

\* Most-eating Vellálan.

† Literally a bellman, probably officiating priests, Ochar at village pagodas,  
‡ South Arcot.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
M—(Continued).						
3281	Manjathūr Setti ... ..	3	6	21	24	b, c.
3282	Manjavada Idayan ... ..	5	2	8	10	f.
3283	Manjavapurathi Setti ... ..	3	6	13	14	f.
3284	Manja Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	...	e.
3285	Manjayithur Setti ... ..	3	6	390	369	f.
3286	Mankondan Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	...	d.
3287	Mankondi ... ..	16	76	6	8	h.
3288	Mankusavan ... ..	10	1	1	3	d.
3289	Manmandu ... ..	16	76	10	9	l.
3290	Manuadu Setti ... ..	3	6	1	...	l.
3291	Mannai Paravan ... ..	16	76	...	2	l.
3292	Mannakkār Parayan ... ..	17	3	61	75	h.
3293	Manna Koravan ... ..	16	31	...	1	i.
3294	Manneduppavan * ... ..	10	1	2	2	h.
3295	Mannudayan ... ..	10	1	1,079	1,018	a, b, c, d.
3296	Do. Kusavan ... ..	10	1	55	49	a, b, c, d, e, i.
3297	Do. Vellālan ... ..	10	1	3	2	f.
3298	Mannūr Vannān ... ..	15	1	3	4	f.
3299	Man-Oddan ... ..	16	49	5,515	5,650	a, b, c, d, e, f, g.
3300	Do. do. Gollan ... ..	16	49	2	2	h.
3301	Do. do. Sālian ... ..	16	49	12	5	h.
3302	Do. do. Setti ... ..	16	49	20	18	i.
3303	Manpādam Soyāl † ... ..	10	1	...	2	h.
3304	Mun Kuddi ... ..	4	41	102	128	c.
3305	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	2	...	f.
3306	Do. Sinnai Kusavan ... ..	10	1	...	1	h.
3307	Manthadi ... ..	16	76	1	...	b.
3308	Manthai Golla ... ..	5	2	36	55	h.
3309	Do. Tōti ... ..	17	3	8	12	i.
3310	Do. Valamban ... ..	12	2	6	2	e.
3311	Manthira Mōrthi ... ..	14	1	16	2	d, g.
3312	Do. do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	2	...	d.
3313	Do. do. Setti ... ..	3	6	1	...	e.
3314	Manthōndum ‡ Kusavan ... ..	10	1	12	19	e.
3315	Manu ... ..	2	4	2	...	j.
3316	Mānuda Karimān ... ..	6	6	9	10	c.
3317	Do. Kurumban ... ..	5	7	3	3	i.
3318	Manumath Palli ... ..	9	9	1	2	h.
3319	Man-Uppilian ... ..	9	13	3	1	l.
3320	Do. Upparavan ... ..	16	70	13	...	c.
3321	Do. Vannian ... ..	9	14	12	12	d.
3322	Do. Vetti ... ..	16	76	3	5	i.
3323	Do. Yedukkira Kavaraī ... ..	4	6	10	9	c.
3324	Ma-Parayan ... ..	17	3	24	32	f.
3325	Māplai Malayāli ... ..	16	41	2	...	e.
3326	Do. Nāyar ... ..	4	30	1	1	h.
3327	Maraga Pillai ... ..	16	76	6	3	g.
3328	Marathār ... ..	16	76	...	1	f.
3329	Marakkallan ... ..	9	4	...	1	f.
3330	Marakayan ... ..	19	1	4	...	f.
3331	Marakela Sathava § ... ..	6	3	1	...	i.
3332	Marakkal Kottu Pambakkāran ... ..	17	2	2	...	g.
3333	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	3	1	a.
3334	Marakoravan ... ..	16	31	6	1	h.
3335	Marakkudayan ... ..	9	15	2	4	c.
3336	Maramōri    ... ..	13	1	2,310	2,259	e.
3337	Do. Pallan ... ..	13	1	3	2	b.
3338	Do. Shānān ... ..	13	1	131	124	d, f.
3339	Do. Uppukoravan ... ..	16	70	6	8	f.
3340	Maramkattu Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	...	h.

\* A lifter of earth classified as potter after reference to the Occupation.

† This is simply the occupation, viz., making earthen vessels.

‡ Tree climbers, i.e., Drawers of Toddy.

§ Earth-digging.

|| Canaries for wood-worker.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

112

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
M—(Continued).						
3341	Maramkotta Shánán ... ..	13	1	...	1	h.
3342	Marantháma Iravan ... ..	16	76	1	2	b.
3343	Mara Oddan ... ..	16	49	76	83	c, c, f, h.
3344	Marasa Kápu ... ..	4	26	311	323	h.
3345	Marasakára Vellálan ... ..	4	50	10	8	e.
3346	Marasali Sakkili ... ..	17	2	2	2	i.
3347	Mara Shánán ... ..	13	1	61	66	i.
3348	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	17	14	i.
3349	Marasu ... ..	16	76	3	1	h.
3350	Muratha Sana ... ..	16	76	23	22	h.
3351	Marathayi Andu Kurumbar ... ..	5	7	2	1	h.
3352	Marathika Setti ... ..	3	6	4	8	f.
3353	Marátta Akká Kúttam ... ..	16	40	3	1	d.
3354	Do. Bondili ... ..	2	1	7	9	k.
3355	Do. Bráhmaṇan ... ..	1	11	420	423	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, l.
3356	Do. Jála ... ..	2	6	...	3	k.
3357	Do. Rájaput ... ..	2	6	3	2	e.
3358	Do. Ráju ... ..	2	5	1	4	k.
3359	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	25	26	b.
3360	Do. Sakkili ... ..	17	2	23	27	h, i.
3361	Do. Smártha ... ..	16	40	31	51	i, k.
3362	Do. Tóti ... ..	17	3	1	1	f.
3363	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	10	1	h.
3364	Do. Vannán* ... ..	16	40	4	2	k.
3365	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	2	4	i.
3366	Maráti ... ..	16	40	10,842	11,294	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
3367	Do. Budubudukkar ... ..	16	5	16	16	a, k.
3368	Do. Domban ... ..	16	12	40	57	a, b, c, f, i.
3369	Do. Guduguduppánda ... ..	16	40	13	10	a, c.
3370	Do. Guduguduppai ... ..	16	40	7	5	b.
3371	Do. Hindustáni ... ..	16	40	1	...	k.
3372	Do. Iyer ... ..	1	11	1	...	k.
3373	Do. Jetti ... ..	16	25	1	...	b.
3374	Do. Jósian ... ..	16	40	1	...	b.
3375	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	10	8	f.
3376	Do. Kammálan ... ..	16	40	2	2	b.
3377	Do. Kanikkáran ... ..	16	40	7	8	b.
3378	Do. Kavarai ... ..	16	40	5	3	h.
3379	Do. Kshatrian ... ..	2	4	102	113	b, i, k.
3380	Do. Kuruvikkáran † ... ..	16	40	...	2	a.
3381	Do. Kúthádi ... ..	16	40	7	7	g.
3382	Do. Ladgon ‡ ... ..	16	40	4	4	a.
3383	Do. Mádhva ... ..	16	40	4	6	g, l.
3384	Do. Náikkan ... ..	16	40	...	1	f.
3385	Do. Námadári ... ..	16	40	15	2	k.
3386	Do. Pandithan ... ..	16	40	3	1	d.
3387	Do. Parátri ... ..	14	1	1	2	d.
3388	Do. Rangári § ... ..	8	9	1	...	k.
3389	Do. Satti ... ..	16	40	3	4	l.
3390	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	2	...	e.
3391	Do. Sódran ... ..	16	40	2	1	c, k.
3392	Mara Udayán ... ..	9	15	...	1	d.
3393	Maravalai Kammálan    ... ..	6	1	2	3	f.
3394	Mara Valayan ... ..	12	1	36	39	h.
3395	Maravan ... ..	9	5	116,796	123,133	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
3396	Do. Déva Kúttam ... ..	9	5	1	1	j.
3397	Do. do. Palli ... ..	9	9	5	1	i.
3398	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	5	16	12	f, g.
3399	Do. Kusavan ... ..	10	1	1	...	g.
3400	Do. Náikkan ... ..	9	5	2	2	g.

\* The more correct classification should be 15: 1.  
† Bird catcher and vendor.

|| Wood worker, Carpenter.

‡ Ládakkar—Farrier.  
§ Dyer.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
M--(Continued).						
3401	Maravan Návidan ... ..	14	1	16	10	k
3402	Do Pandáram ... ..	11	14	2	4	k
3403	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	1	3	k
3404	Do. Vannán ... ..	15	1	4	1	k
3405	Do. Vellálan ... ..	9	5	1	1	d
3406	Maravára Setti ... ..	3	6	3	...	d
3407	Maravarathi ... ..	16	76	2	1	k
3408	Maraváraya ... ..	16	76	97	106	i.
3409	* Do. Kavundan ... ..	9	9	1	2	i
3410	Marava Valayan ... ..	12	1	129	140	f
3411	Mara Vettian ... ..	16	76	4	3	d
3412	Maravettu Parayan ... ..	17	3	84	111	f
3413	Marayakkára Setti ... ..	3	6	27	31	d
3414	Márga Parayan ... ..	17	3	2	...	i
3415	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	7	3	d, l
3416	Máriammakláran ... ..	11	13	8	9	i
3417	Márimman Póátri ... ..	11	13	2	2	i
3418	Mária Setti ... ..	3	6	46	49	d, i
3419	Máridayan ... ..	5	2	7	6	b, f
3420	Marikkáí Kammálan ... ..	6	1	1	...	f
3421	Marithu Vannán ... ..	15	1	3	4	k
3422	Márkandan * ... ..	16	76	4	...	i
3423	Marmalathu ... ..	16	76	...	1	h
3424	Maruba ... ..	16	76	2	2	h
3425	Maruma Yennum Kavarai ... ..	4	5	1	...	b
3426	Marumanáttu Vadugan ... ..	4	44	12	13	f
3427	Maruntha Kaikala Mudali ... ..	8	6	1	2	i
3428	Marutha Múppan ... ..	9	7	2	4	i
3429	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	2	1	i
3430	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	...	2	d
3431	Do. Yálan ... ..	16	76	1	1	h
3432	Maruthuvachi † ... ..	14	1	...	1	k
3433	Maruthuva Vannán ... ..	15	1	5	7	d, g
3434	Maruvi Bráhmaṇ ... ..	1	3	8	8	d
3435	Maruvitha Kallianatti Bráhmaṇan ... ..	1	3	6	4	d
3436	Márvádi ... ..	16	42	66	25	a, d, e, g, h, i, k
3437	Do. Agaraválu ... ..	16	42	2	1	k
3438	Do. Bráhmaṇ ... ..	1	3	2	...	d, f
3439	Do. Brahmo ... ..	16	42	4	2	k
3440	Do. Guzeráti ... ..	16	42	8	...	k
3441	Do. Jédan ... ..	16	42	3	1	i
3442	Do. Kómatti ... ..	16	42	11	7	d, e
3443	Do. Kshatria ... ..	16	42	1	...	k
3444	Do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	2	3	g
3445	Do. Valayan ... ..	16	42	7	6	d
3446	Marvaki Setti ... ..	3	6	1	1	i
3447	Masai ... ..	16	76	5	3	k.
3448	Másakápn ... ..	4	11	1	...	h
3449	Masahijan ... ..	16	76	6	8	i
3450	Masangunáttu Kallan ... ..	9	4	3	1	f
3451	Masarai Kóttai Kallan ... ..	9	4	4	1	*i.
3452	Masa Vaishnava Bráhmaṇ ... ..	1	17	5	5	h.
3453	Má-Setti ... ..	3	6	5	1	f, i
3454	Masika Malayamán ... ..	16	41	1	...	h
3455	Mathala Vannán ... ..	15	1	2	2	k
3456	Mathaman ... ..	5	2	6	1	d
3457	Mathar Vellála Setti ... ..	4	58	4	4	b.
3458	Mathasathan ... ..	16	76	1	...	d.
3459	Máthathi Kavarai ... ..	4	5	22	17	b, c.
3460	Mathi ... ..	16	76	69	67	a, b, c, d, e, f

\* Márkanda is the name of a Rishi who is believed to live for ever.

† A midwife

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

114

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
M—(Continued).						
3461	Mathi Pirivi Vellālar ... ..	4	50	4	7	f.
3462	Mathiran ... ..	16	76	...	1	d.
3463	Mathrāja ... ..	2	5	8	9	a.
3464	Mathurai Kammālan ... ..	6	1	6	3	i.
3465	Do. Nāḍan ... ..	13	1	7	3	i.
3466	Do. Sakilli ... ..	17	2	179	215	i.
3467	Do. Shānān ... ..	18	1	364	388	i.
3468	Mathu Setti ... ..	3	6	3	2	f, i.
3469	Mattamār ... ..	16	76	1	1	g.
3470	Matta Sālian ... ..	8	10	27	25	g.
3471	Mattavargal * ... ..	16	76	4	4	b.
3472	Matta Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	...	e.
3473	Mattu ... ..	16	76	1	2	a, g.
3474	Māttukāra Idayan † ... ..	5	2	1	2	f.
3475	Mattur Brāhmaṇan ... ..	1	3	1	...	h.
3476	Mā-Valayan ... ..	12	1	212	226	e, i.
3477	Māvali Andi ... ..	11	1	12	12	i.
3478	Do. Kurumban ... ..	5	7	1	1	i.
3479	Mavandādan ... ..	16	76	109	81	j.
3480	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	544	503	j.
3481	Mavandādi Maravan ... ..	9	5	3	3	j.
3482	Mā-Vannian ... ..	9	14	1	...	f.
3483	Mava Vellālan ... ..	4	50	161	179	b, c, i.
3484	Māvilian ... ..	16	76	309	342	f, h, i.
3485	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	4	2	i.
3486	Mā-Vunikkan ... ..	16	76	...	3	h.
3487	Māyakōmati Kallan ... ..	9	4	54	67	d.
3488	Māyāndi ... ..	11	1	198	210	f, i.
3489	Do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	2	...	f.
3490	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	72	73	j.
3491	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	2	i.
3492	Maya Pallan ... ..	9	9	...	1	h.
3493	Do. Taohan ... ..	6	3	1	1	c.
3494	Mayir Vināignan ... ..	14	1	6	10	c, e, f.
3495	Mashakottu Brāhacharana Brāhmaṇ, Smārtha ... ..	1	16	6	6	f.
3496	Mashavarāya Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	...	d.
3497	Mashavarāyan ... ..	9	14	5	7	d, j.
3498	Mēdakār ‡ ... ..	16	45	337	354	b, f, i.
3499	Do. Vadugar ... ..	16	45	4	3	f.
3500	Mēda Palli ... ..	9	9	1	1	h.
3501	Mēdara Kallan ... ..	16	45	14	20	h.
3502	Do. Nāikkan ... ..	16	45	18	16	h.
3503	Do. Matmakar ... ..	16	45	2	5	k.
3504	Mēdaravan ... ..	16	45	769	781	a, b, e.
3505	Mēdaravelu Setti ... ..	16	45	1	5	k.
3506	Medanga Nāikkan ... ..	9	14	2	2	b.
3507	Meikāval Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	2	c.
3508	Meikāval Kāran ... ..	16	76	1	...	d.
3509	Meivānia Setti ... ..	16	58	1	2	c.
3510	Meladawagi Tēvan ... ..	4	54	8	6	g.
3511	Mēlakkāra Dāsi ... ..	11	4	...	20	d.
3512	Do. Kalkolan ... ..	11	15	170	169	f.
3513	Mēlakkāran ... ..	11	15	4,545	4,992	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, k.
3514	Do. Parayan ... ..	11	15	2	1	d.
3515	Do. Vadugan ... ..	11	15	66	96	d, e, f.
3516	Do. Vellālan ... ..	11	15	29	24	d.
3517	Melakkattu ... ..	16	76	1	2	b.
3518	Mēlam § ... ..	16	76	1	1	h.
3519	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	18	17	f, g.
3520	Do. Sheam Vadugar ... ..	11	15	11	12	i.

\* Tamil for others.

‡ Basket makers.

† A cowherd as distinguished from a shepherd, probably held to be superior to the latter.  
§ The more correct classification should be 11: 15.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub Order			
M (Continued)						
3521	Melathalai Ambattan	14	1	4	7	g
3522	Melathi Kallan	9	4	26	17	f
3523	Melavarayan	9	14	6	2	i
3524	Melaku Bráhachatanam	1	16	8	4	f
3525	Melur Vannan	9	14	..	2	l
3526	Ménattu Kallan	9	4	94	105	f
3527	Do Mudab	4	50	..	1	..
3528	Do. Patti	9	9	22	23	f
3529	Do. Piramalai	9	4	1	1	f
3530	Méppukkáran	5	2	21	28	g
3531	Merkuttam	16	76	5	..	h
3532	Meruku Idayan	5	2	51	59	f
3533	Mesangadu Kallan	9	4	122	137	l
3534	Mesar	16	76	2	..	k
3535	Mesarava	16	76	1	1	..
3536	Mestha Bégi	12	1	7	..	d
3537	Méthakura Idayan Tengalai	5	2	8	5	f
3538	Do. do Vadugalai	5	2	7	8	f
3539	Metha Vannán ..	15	1	1	1	l
3540	Mettuvan	16	76	2	3	f
3541	Mevan Tóti	17	3	1	1	f
3542	Mida Koravan	16	31	15	12	h
3543	Mikka Kanakkan	7	8	6	7	h
3544	Minkáran	12	2	3	3	f, i
3545	Minkára Vadugan	12	2	..	1	f
3546	Minku Parayan	17	3	27	..	f
3547	Min Koravan	16	31	8	6	f
3548	Min Palli	9	9	283	301	a, c
3549	Do do Vannian	9	14	172	177	a
3550	Min Pidikkiravan *	12	2	21	15	a, b, c, f, h
3551	Min Savalakkáran	11	15	20	18	g
3552	Do. Settu	3	6	1	5	a
3553	Do. Tháthi	16	76	..	3	h
3554	Misva Bráhmañan	1	3	1	..	f
3555	Mithua Valayan	12	1	..	1	l
3556	Mixed Bráhmañ	1	3	..	2	k
3557	Mochi	16	76	48	54	b, c, k
3558	Do Náikkan	9	14	3	..	g
3559	Do. Rázulu Thengali	2	5	..	1	f
3560	Do. Vadugar	4	44	4	2	c
3561	Mochiyár	16	76	64	55	c, g
3562	Modavándi Vellálar	11	1	5	6	h
3563	Modavániachi	16	58	17	31	i
3564	Módikár	16	76	3	5	a, f
3565	Mogal Reddi	4	41	16	14	b, i
3566	Do. Setti	3	6	4	..	h
3567	Móganán Pattu	16	76	2	1	b
3568	Moganathiri Reddi	4	41	2	1	h
3569	Mogasa Parayan	17	3	..	3	h
3570	Mokka Sakkilli	17	2	1	3	a
3571	Mokuvan	16	76	17	16	h
3572	Mólakkáran †	11	15	665	733	c, g, l
3573	Mólakkára Sakkilli	17	2	47	47	i
3574	Molathar Moa Vellálan	4	50	1	..	h
3575	Molathathu Vellálan	4	50	..	2	c
3576	Molla	16	76	22	22	c, h, i
3577	Do. Kudiyánavan	9	14	15	14	h
3578	Do. Kollan	6	1	2	2	h
3579	Do. Sakkilli	17	2	45	41	i
3580	Monda	16	76	14	17	h

\* Fisherman (occupation).

† Musicians.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

116

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	M - (Continued)					
3581	Monda Kollan	6	1	2	...	h
3582	Mondi Koravan	16	31	14	13	h
3583	Do Vellalan	4	50		1	h
3584	Moraden	16	76		1	h.
3585	Morugunattu Setti	3	6	19	20	i.
3586	Moruppanattu Kallan	9	4	9	8	f
3587	Morasa Ambattan	14	1	11	12	h
3588	Do Kapu	4	11	33	28	h
3589	Mora Sakkili	17	2	241	281	h, i.
3590	Morasa Kadiyannan	9	14	17	18	h.
3591	Do Koravan	16	31	3	6	b
3592	Morasali	16	76	1		h
3593	Morasan	16	76	35	53	h.
3594	Morasa Parayan	17	3	239	269	f, h.
3595	Morasukkarai	16	76	19	14	h
3596	Morasa Vellalan †	4	50	81	87	h.
3597	Morkari ‡	16	76	19	9	h.
3598	Morula Shandan	13	1	30	32	i
3599	Morai Sakkili	17	2	14	26	h, i.
3600	Mosakudi	16	76	2		b
3601	Moshar	16	76	2	2	h
3602	Mothanthalai Jangam Vellalan	4	50	3	1	a
3603	Motha Vannan	15	1	6	4	f
3604	Mothi Reddi	4	41	209	209	a
3605	Motta Parayan	17	3	820	965	f, i.
3606	Do Vellalan	4	50	363	370	e, h
3607	Mozhi Tevan	9	12	14	23	d.
3608	Do do Nokkan	9	12	13	12	d
3609	Mrugandagotra Sozhan	4	42	15	20	f
3610	Muchiyar	16	76	35	42	d, h
3611	Mudali	4	50	7,220	7,328	a, b, d, f, g, h, i, j, k
3612	Do. Agamudayan	4	50	1	1	b
3613	Do. Jaina Mudali	16	24	1		d
3614	Do Jangam	4	50	8	12	h
3615	Do Kaikalan	8	6	6,802	6,932	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l
3616	Do Kavarni	8	6	1		h
3617	Do. Madhva	8	6	4		h
3618	Do. Pandaram	11	14	7	5	c, k
3619	Do Somari	4	50	2		k
3620	Do. Sudhan	9	12	8	9	d.
3621	Do. Thuluva Vellala	4	50	22	19	l
3622	Do. Vellalan	4	50	598	640	b, d, e, g.
3623	Do. Vellai Sattu	4	53	108	90	b.
3624	Mudavan	11	15	144	147	e, f, i
3625	Mudavandi	11	1	4,902	5,558	f, h, i.
3626	Mudukar	16	47	116	97	e, i.
3627	Mugalar	16	76	5	7	d.
3628	Muga Velama	4	49	1		c.
3629	Mu Kanakkan	7	8	2	2	h.
3630	Mukanu Brahmanan	1	16	15	12	f, g.
3631	Mukkana	16	76	2	2	b.
3632	Mukkaniar	1	16		1	g.
3633	Mukkani Brahman Smartha	1	16	94	129	g.
3634	Mukkar Nambinar	1	14	2	1	g.
3635	Mukkattu Kavarni	4	5	7	6	h.
3636	Do. Vadugan	4	44	6	11	b
3637	Mukkattuvan	16	76	2	5	i.
3638	Mukka Vadugan	4	44		4	h.
3639	Do. Vellalan	4	50	2	8	b.
3640	Mukkiyan	16	76	3	2	c.

\* These play on a kind of Tom-Tom.

† Tamil for Mauritius; but it is doubtful whether the word is not a misspelling for Morasu. If not, it may probably mean the descendants of those Vellalars who have emigrated to Mauritius.

‡ Lit. Buttermilk seller.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of District where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
M - (Continued)						
3641	Mukku Reddi ..	4	41		1	b.
3642	Muku Lambádi ..	16	39	3	2	b.
3643	Do. Lambam ..	16	76	4	1	b.
3644	Mula Parakan ..	16	76	3	1	l
3645	Mulakikóran ..	16	76	1	3	d
3646	Mulaku Vadugan ..	4	44	76	60	e.
3647	Mulakumári Setti ..	3	6	13	12	e.
3648	Mulatholi Koravan ..	16	31	5	1	h.
3649	Mula Vannán ..	15	1	3	5	h.
3650	Mulla Kóttai Kallan ..	9	4	21	20	b
3651	Mulli Kurumban ..	5	7	226	209	i, j.
3652	Munaina Vellálan ..	4	50	3	2	j
3653	Munathi Golla Idayan ..	5	2	1	2	l
3654	Mundi ..	11	15	25	31	b, h
3655	Munga Golla ..	5	2	1	1	d.
3656	Mungal Vadugar ..	4	44	4	3	e.
3657	Mungal Koravar ..	16	31	23	26	e, h.
3658	Munganátta Parayan ..	17	3	34	35	f.
3659	Mungan ..	16	76	2		b
3660	Munganjan ..	16	76	1		h
3661	Múngil Vettukara Koravan ..	10	31	2	1	e
3662	Muni ..	16	76		1	b
3663	Do Rájá ..	2	5	2	1	b
3664	Munnuru Vítta Kammulan ..	6	1	8	9	f
3665	Munraddi Sattu ..	10	76	1	1	e
3666	Mun Sakkili ..	17	2	218	250	i
3667	Munthi Koravan ..	16	31	4	4	g
3668	Mun Vellálan ..	1	50	10	19	e
3669	Múppa Dai Váman ..	16	22	17	14	g
3670	Múppa Kallan ..	9	7	25	16	d, e
3671	Do Káran ..	9	7	1		d
3672	Múppan ..	9	7	11,391	11,823	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
3673	Do Sutarman ..	9	7	1,428	1,487	d, e.
3674	Múppa Valayan ..	12	1	1	2	f
3675	Murakkal Reddi ..	1	11	4	3	e.
3676	Mura Sakkili ..	17	2	217	238	f.
3677	Murasa Sakkili ..	17	2	10	36	g, i
3678	Murusu Parayan ..	17	3	47	47	h
3679	Murayi ..	16	76	1		f
3680	Murichi Náttán ..	13	1	29	29	e
3681	Muriki Kallan ..	9	4	6	5	f
3682	Murikinátta Bráhmán ..	1	12	23	13	f, h
3683	Muriki Rájáh ..	2	5	61	62	a, f, i
3684	Do. do. Kshatria ..	2	5	7	7	k
3685	Do Smáritan ..	1	16	22	22	f
3686	Murthi Vannán ..	15	1	11	5	f, h
3687	Murukinu Bráhmán ..	1	3	13	14	f.
3688	Murumban ..	16	76	2	3	i
3689	Muruvan ..	10	76	3	2	i
3690	Musábari Baliya ..	4	5	8	5	i.
3691	Musáfar ..	16	76	3		b.
3692	Musagar Shánán ..	13	1		1	b
3693	Musagari Vadugan ..	4	44		1	h.
3694	Musago Panisavan ..	16	55	5	5	h
3695	Musa Kamana ..	16	76	5	4	h
3696	Do Kammála Kavarai ..	4	5	1	4	a
3697	Musápari Vallian ..	16	76	1		b.
3698	Musapayikar ..	16	76		1	b
3699	Musuku Baliya ..	4	5	19	16	h.
3700	Muthal ..	16	76	1		i

\* All these are manifestly enumerators' mistakes in having entered the word Musáfar (travellers) in the caste column instead of at the head of the schedules devoted to the floating population.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

118

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
M—(Continued).						
3701	Muthali Agamudiyar *	4	15	1		c.
3702	Muthari Maravan	9	5	14	15	f
3703	Muthathi Selaran	16	76	1	...	e
3704	Muthi Andhi	11	1	11	7	f.
3705	Muthia Bráhma	1	16	2	3	g.
3706	Do. Setti	3	6	7	8	e
3707	Muthi Kammálan	6	1	1	1	a
3708	Muthuman	4	27	23,513	23,296	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
3709	Muthua Agamudiyar	4	27	4	4	f.
3710	Do. Ambalakáran	11	2	211	220	l.
3711	Do. Bráhma	1	3	2	2	i
3712	Do. Bráhma	4	27	1		h.
3713	Do. Gantu	4	44	1	...	a
3714	Do. Kakkolar	8	6	26	25	b, k.
3715	Do. Kambalattán	4	27	3		i
3716	Do. Kavarni	4	27	18	22	a, b, c
3717	Do. Kusavan	10	1	1		d
3718	Do. Maráti	4	27	7	9	e
3719	Do. Mudali	4	27	4	2	c.
3720	Do. Náikkan	9	14	30	30	b, c.
3721	Do. Pálayakáran	4	27	1	1	c.
3722	Do. Panyan	17	3	1	...	h
3723	Do. Rájakáttam Ambalakáran.	4	27	5	2	e
3724	Do. Taliári †	17	3	5	3	b
3725	Do. Telugu	4	27	63	63	a, c
3726	Do. Vadugan	4	27	5	7	c.
3727	Do. Valayan	12	1	585	628	b.
3728	Do. Vannian	9	14	2	2	k
3729	Muthu Ambalakáran	11	2	8	14	o
3730	Do. Balija	4	5	2	2	k
3731	Do. Kammála Balija	4	5	4	5	k
3732	Muthukára Setti	3	6	4	3	a, k
3733	Do. Vellálan	4	50	1	2	d
3734	Muthukaya Vishnu	16	76	1	1	h
3735	Muthukuri Vellálan	4	50	1	4	f
3736	Muthu Kusavan	10	1	2		c
3737	Muthumadi Balija	4	5	1		h
3738	Muthuma Manjau Idayan	5	2	10	5	g
3739	Muthumanai Vellálan	4	50	1		i
3740	Muthuma Reddi	4	41	1		i
3741	Muthunda Kavarni	4	5	1	3	l
3742	Muthu Pálayakár	4	38	2		b.
3743	Muthu Palli	9	9	2	1	h
3744	Do. Pandáram	11	14	1		a
3745	Do. Rája	4	27	20	24	g, h, k, l
3746	Do. Valayan	12	1	45	52	i, l
3747	Muthurája Náidu	4	27	...	1	k
3748	Do. Vannian	9	14	14	12	f
3749	Muthu Vánian	16	68	7	11	b, g
3750	Múttakkáran ‡	11	15	16	13	c
3751	Muvana Sakkili	17	2	33	44	i
3752	Muthuvar Irular	16	23	1		i
3753	Muthu Kóttu Vellálar	4	50	4	9	i
N.						
3754	Náda Kallan	9	4	6	3	f.
3755	Náda Kathu	16	76	...	1	h.
3756	Nádán	13	1	8,406	8,965	d, e, f, g, h, i, k.
3757	Do. Béri Setti	3	6	1		f.
3758	Nádanku Setti	3	6	19	19	i
3759	Nádán Mappan	13	1	9	7	i
3760	Do. Setti	3	6	4	3	b, i.

\* The more correct classification should be 4: 4.

† The more correct classification should be 4: 27.

‡ Lit. a porter.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
N— (Continued)						
3761	Nādān Shānān	13	1	63	83	f, i
3762	Nādusunian	16	76	2	2	g
3763	Nāda Setti	3	6	7	3	f
3764	Nādavi	13	1	36	41	d, f, h
3765	Do Shānan	13	1	8	7	d
3766	Nāder Okkili	4	32	1		h
3767	Nadi Kallan	9	4	76	95	f
3768	Nādode * Pulavan	10	1	11	7	f
3769	Nadu Malayān Setti	3	6	1	1	f
3770	Nāḍumalan † Setti	3	6	25	26	f
3771	Nadumandala Kuppā Setti	3	6	1	1*	f
3772	Do Kāsukāra Setti	3	4	31	11	f
3773	Nadumandalam ‡	16	76	1	1	f
3774	Nadumandala Setti	3	6	113	161	d, f, g
3775	Naduman Setti	3	6	1	1	*f
3776	Nadu Nāḍar	13	1	1	1	e
3777	Do Nāḍu Nayan §	4	30	1		e
3778	Do do Setti	3	6	18	55	e
3779	Nadupanan Setti	3	6	5	1	f
3780	Nadu Pandānam	11	14	6	1	f
3781	Naduvan	16	76	3	5	h
3782	Nāḍuvekal Setti	3	6		1	d
3783	Nāḍu Anḍi	11	1	1	2	i
3784	Nāḍu Setti Tamil	3	6	5	1	h
3785	Nāḍupisuttam	16	76	18	38	d
3786	Do Setti	3	6	2	7	d, i
3787	Nāḍarāja	2	5	1	1	e, h
3788	Nāḍara Kallan	9	4	1	2	d
3789	Nāḍarūn	4	29	158	164	h, e, h, k, l
3790	Nāḍaram	16	76	21	19	c, e, h, i
3791	Nāḍara Setti	3	6	7	6	d
3792	Nāḍanthu Kōṭṭa Kallan	9	4	6	12	f
3793	Nāḍanthu Setti	3	6	1,866	5,125	d, e, f, h, i
3794	Do do Tamil	3	6	2		h
3795	Do Sōzhan	4	42	3	7	f, i
3796	Do do Setti	3	6	14	23	i
3797	Do Todḍān	4	46	6	7	i
3798	Do Tōṭi	17	3	4	6	h
3799	Do Vellālan	4	50	5	5	i
3800	Do Vetti	17	3		1	i
3801	Nāḍara Vellālan	4	50	2		d
3802	Nāḍusan	16	76	1	1	i
3803	Nāḍasarakkāran	11	15	2	3	d
3804	Nāḍai Setti	3	6	1		i
3805	Nāḍasivar	16	76	2		h
3806	Nāḍatha Lingadhān	11	6	13	12	h
3807	Nāḍattān	16	76	5	6	h
3808	Nāḍu Thattān	6	2	19	22	g
3809	Nāḍu	4	5	923	768	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k
3810	Do. Bahja	4	5	12	13	h, h, k.
3811	Do. Kambalam	4	17	110	126	g.
3812	Do. Kambon	4	5	1		ai
3813	Do. Kavarai	4	5	18	18	h, k
3814	Do. Redḍi	4	41	3	2	g
3815	Do. Setti	3	6	4		h.
3816	Do. Vadugan	4	5	1		g.
3817	Nāḍikan ¶	9	14	6,290	6,041	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
3818	Do. Arikar	9	14	94	108	c
3819	Do. Bahja	9	14	2	5	f
3820	Do. Brahmb	9	14	1	1	k.

\* Literally, "Itinerant."

† Probably a mistake for "Nadumandalam."

‡ Literally the "central region"

§ Literally, "central country."

|| A player on the nāḍasaram, a well-known native musical instrument resembling a pipe.

¶ Nāḍikan, though often erroneously used for Nāḍu, is quite distinct from it. The latter is the proper cognomen of the Baliya, a Telugu speaking caste, whilst the former is an affix to the name of a class of Vanniars—all Tamilians.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

120

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
N (Continued)						
3821	Náikkam Chinnakambalam	4	17	52	66	g
3822	Do Golla Toddián	4	46	6	6	g
3823	Do Gonda	4	9	9	4	i
3824	Do Idayan	5	2	3	1	l
3825	Do Kummavár	9	14	63	52	g, j
3826	Do do Vadugan	4	12	2	1	g
3827	Do Kunnadum	9	14	1	2	f
3828	Do Kavarai	4	5	15	6	f, g, h, j
3829	Do do Telugu	4	5	..	1	f
3830	Do do Udayán	4	5	1	..	g
3831	Do Kurumban	9	14	4	3	d
3832	Do Mudali	8	6	6	5	c
3833	Do Nakk covet	9	11	2	..	b.
3834	Do Palli	9	11	8	2	k
3835	Do Reddi	9	14	2	5	d
3836	Do Sandulu	9	14	1	3	f
3837	Do Setti	9	14	3	7	g, h
3838	Do Súdri	9	14	16	11	b
3839	Do Telugu	9	14	2	2	h
3840	Do Thatta Shanán	9	14	3	1	d.
3841	Do Toddián	4	46	..	1	g
3842	Do Vadugan	9	14	99	119	b, d, f, g.
3843	Do Védan	16	74	1	..	h
3844	Do Vellán Setti	4	53	2	2	g
3845	Náikka Milk	9	14	1	..	h
3846	Nakkutti Setti	3	6	1	1	f
3847	Naja Nallajáthi	16	76	..	1	h
3848	Nakkala	16	31	1	..	c
3849	Nakkaraman	9	14	23	29	h, i, k.
3850	Nakkaratán	16	76	3	4	d
3851	Nakódu Palli	9	9	1	2	h
3852	Nákuthi Vellálan	4	50	1	..	f
3853	Nalayamár	16	76	1	..	c
3854	Nalla * Vellálan	4	50	340	343	a, i, k
3855	Nalungaráyur	16	76	3	2	i
3856	Námadéva	16	40	20	21	c, h.
3857	Do. Maráti	16	40	10	13	i
3858	Do. Rangári	8	9	25	20	a
3859	Námadhári †	11	15	51	45	d, h, k
3860	Do. Bráhmaṇ	1	3	4	1	k.
3861	Do. Sakkili	17	2	4	4	i.
3862	Do. Smártha	11	15	8	12	k.
3863	Namathi Maráti	16	40	10	8	f
3864	Nambiádi Ándi	11	1	3	5	d
3865	Nambúri	1	14	98	103	a, c, d, e, f, g, i, k
3866	Do. Bráhmaṇ	1	14	50	42	a, c, g, i.
3867	Do. Idayan	5	2	1	..	g.
3868	Do. Vettu Bráhmaṇ	1	14	4	1	g.
3869	Nammavár ‡	16	76	1	..	i.
3870	Nammayam Palli	9	9	..	1	b.
3871	Nanadi Vellálan	4	50	1	1	g
3872	Nanaya Kshatria	2	4	1	3	a.
3873	Nandamandala Rája	2	5	39	45	e, f.
3874	Nandar Kannán	6	4	3	3	i.
3875	Nandimandalam Kshatrian	2	4	1	..	l.
3876	Do. Rája	2	5	40	28	e, l.
3877	Nandi Pandáram	11	14	1	..	f.
3878	Do. Rája	11	14	20	19	f.
3879	Nangádu Setti	3	6	2	1	d.
3880	Nangamathu Sotti	3	6	6	1	d.

\* Literally—good, pure.

† Any one wearing the Vaishnava mark.

‡ Literally “our people.”

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued)

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub Order			
N—(Continued)						
3881	Nangurulu	16	76		2	d
3882	Nangudha Vellalan	4	50	2 439	2,561	g
3883	Nannar Setti	3	6	1	1	a
3884	Nanja Setti	3	6	6	8	d, h, i
3885	Nankotta Kallan	9	4	14	17	f
3886	Nannan Okkili	4	32		2	j
3887	Nanniyar	16	76	12	13	b
3888	Nara Golla	5	2	19	14	b
3889	Narayanapuram Setti	3	6	9	7	i
3890	Nardhar	16	76	14	18	b
3891	Narigar	16	76	4	5	f
3892	Narikara Kuruman	6	6	2	3	c
3893	Narikkali Kallam	16	76	1		e
3894	Narikoravan	16	31	56	66	c, d, f
3895	Narmayukka Parayan	17	3	1		b
3896	Narrahuthandi Setti	3	6	1	1	i
3897	Narumachi Brahman	1	3		1	i
3898	Nasakkalur	16	76	32	12	i
3899	Nisappu	16	76	2	5	h
3900	Do Agamudhiyan	4	4	2	6	f
3901	Nasanthu Setti	3	6	13	9	i
3902	Nar-Setti	3	6	47	19	b, i
3903	Nasari	16	76	4	7	b
3904	Nasundar	16	76	1		f
3905	Nasuvan	14	1	3,813	3,872	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l
3906	Do Kammalan	14	1	3	5	i
3907	Do Pullan	14	1	1	2	i
3908	Do Parayan	17	3	6	7	b
3909	Do Parathi	14	1	56	65	h
3910	Do Sakkili	17	2	6	2	h
3911	Do Shanán	14	1	1	3	j
3912	Do Thuluvan	14	1	3	2	h
3913	Do Vadugan	14	1	1		h
3914	Do Vellalan	14	1	3	4	i
3915	Do Vétuvan	14	1	1	1	i
3916	Nátaga Setti	3	6	1		e
3917	Nathamár Kshatrian	2	4	50	57	c
3918	Do Oddan	16	49	22	17	e
3919	Do Padayáchi	9	10	2	6	e
3920	Do Udayán	9	15	1,301	1,369	d, e, h, i
3921	Nathamathi Kallan	9	4	2	1	d
3922	Do Parayan	17	3	1		d
3923	Natha Setti	3	6	12	14	h
3924	Do Shanán	13	1	18	18	i
3925	Do Vániar	16	58	11	12	g
3926	Native	16	21	3	4	k
3927	Nattai Mudali	8	6	6	7	c
3928	Náttamai Oddan	16	49	4	1	f
3929	Nattamán	9	8	27,977	29,662	b, c, d, e, f, h, i
3930	Nattamanáttu Vellalan	9	8	1		c
3931	Nattamándi	11	1	443	541	d, f, l
3932	Nattamán Idayan	9	8	44	52	e
3933	Do Parayan	17	3	18	20	c
3934	Do Sódrian	9	8	79	69	d
3935	Do Tamil	9	8	3	2	h
3936	Do Udayán	9	8	1		c
3937	Do Velayan	12	1	59	49	c
3938	Do Vellalan	9	8	2		c
3939	Natta Maráti	16	40	128	118	f
3940	Nattambédi	9	8	17 885	20 260	c, d, e, f, i, l

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

122

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
N - (Continued).						
3941	Nattambādi Nathamān	9	8	2	2	d
3942	Do Udayān	9	8	4,655	4,879	a, b, c, e, f, i
3943	Do Vellālan	4	50	1	2	l
3944	Nattam Palli	9	9		1	e
3945	Natta Muthu Palli	9	9		1	h.
3946	Nāttān	13	1	11,790	16,032	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
3947	Do Kaikolan	13	1		1	i
3948	Do Parayan	17	3	24	9	b
3949	Do Setti	13	1	111	116	c, f, h, i
3950	Do Yenra * Shānān	13	1	2	1	d
3951	Natta Pillai	13	1	9	3	g
3952	Do Valayan	12	1	4	2	l
3953	Nāttār Agamudhiyan	13	1	125	122	d
3954	Do Kallan	13	1	374	458	d, f, g
3955	Do Kavundan	13	1	1		f
3956	Do Nāvidan	14	1	7	7	g.
3957	Do Oddan	16	49	1		i
3958	Do Shānān	13	1	51	61	g, k
3959	Do Vellālan	13	1	3	2	e, h
3960	Nattikal	16	76	9	9	b
3961	Nattivar	16	76	1	3	h
3962	Nāttudar Setti	3	6	1		l
3963	Nāttu Idayan	5	2	12	14	f, g
3964	Nāttu Kallan	9	4	1,039	1,153	f
3965	Do Kanakkān	7	4	21	19	c
3966	Nāttukkāra Kaikolan	8	6	17	18	i
3967	Nāttu Kollan	6	1	7	3	g
3968	Do Komati Setti	3	5	1	2	h
3969	Do Kottai †	13	1	397	408	a, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l
3970	Do do Kallar	9	4	1	3	f
3971	Do do Setti	13	1	11,514	15,795	c, d, e, f, g, i, k, l
3972	Do Koravan	16	31	106	113	d, e, f, g, h, i
3973	Do Kuzi Vellālan	4	50	1	2	f.
3974	Do Maravan	9	5	6	6	b, f
3975	Do Nādan	13	1	2	2	i
3976	Do Penni	16	76	27	31	g.
3977	Do Pinnamar Kollan	9	4	3	4	f
3978	Nāttupuram Kallan	9	4	3	2	f
3979	Do Setti	3	6	...	2	g.
3980	Nāttu Rāja	2	5	1	...	d.
3981	Do Reddi	4	41	27	16	c.
3982	Do Sembadavan	12	2	1	3	c.
3983	Do Senguntha	8	6	6	4	c.
3984	Do do Mudali	8	6	45	31	c.
3985	Do Semai Kallan	9	4	1	2	f.
3986	Do Setti	3	6	14	11	c, b, d, g.
3987	Do Sevadan	11	15	3	...	e.
3988	Do Shānān	13	1	12	11	d.
3989	Do Thattān	6	2	4	3	g
3990	Do Thuluvan	4	50	5	4	g
3991	Nattuva † Kūttādi	11	11	1	...	a
3992	Nāttu Valluvan	17	7	2	5	h.
3993	Do Vannān	15	1	10	9	b, c.
3994	Nattuvan	11	11	459	421	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
3995	Do Dancing Girls	11	11	1	...	b.
3996	Do Shānān	13	1	65	79	e, f, i.
3997	Do Thulur	11	11	1	...	i.
3998	Nāttuvellālan	4	50	12	16	a, h.
3999	Nāttuvellān Setti	4	53	3	2	l.
4000	Nattuvargal Mēlakkāran	11	15	2	3	f.

\* "Alina." † The correctness of this classification is doubtful; but Dr. Cornish has been followed.  
‡ The Nattuvans are dancing masters and are generally held in the same position as dancing girls.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	N—(Continued).					
4001	Navagapuram Uppilian	9	13	3	3	f.
4002	Navakkara Vellālan	4	50	4	4	c.
4003	Navapāndam Seigiruvan *	10	1	9	7	f.
4004	Na Vellālan	4	50	5	10	d, f, i
4005	Nāvida Brahmo	14	1	9	8	g, h.
4006	Do Hindu	14	1	4	6	b.
4007	Do Kalla Kudimagan	14	1	2	2	g.
4008	Do Mangali	14	1	3	3	k.
4009	Nāvidan	14	1	31,398	31,008	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
4010	Do Ambattan	14	1	37	40	b, c, e
4011	Do Koppan	14	1	6	4	c.
4012	Do Nāikkan	14	1	7	5	h.
4013	Do Pandithan	14	1	18	21	b, f
4014	Do Parayan	17	8	1	1	g.
4015	Do Pariāri	14	1	28	25	c, d, e.
4016	Do Setti	14	1	1	1	b.
4017	Do Shānān	14	1	87	93	g.
4018	Do Vettuvan	14	1	3	4	l.
4019	Navimani	16	76	3	3	b.
4020	Nayadu	16	76	2	2	i.
4021	Nāyagathu Shānān	13	1	1	2	g.
4022	Nāya Kambalathān	4	17	4	4	g.
4023	Nāyamar Malayālam	4	80	2	2	f, k.
4024	Nayaman	13	1	627	655	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, j
4025	Nāyar	4	30	319	144	a, b, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
4026	Do. Brahmo	4	30	5	3	k.
4027	Nayarar	16	76	55	53	f.
4028	Nāyar Setti	8	6	2	2	i.
4029	Do. Shānān	13	1	6	6	d.
4030	Do. Sōdra	4	30	34	14	j, k.
4031	Do Thoravaghan	9	14	2	5	h.
4032	Do. Uppilian	9	13	25	24	i, l.
4033	Nedugar Vellālan	4	50	2	2	f.
4034	Neikār Reddi	4	41	16	14	f.
4035	Do. Setti	8	6	18	14	f, i
4036	Do. do. Telungu	3	6	4	4	f.
4037	Nelai Siva Vellālan	4	50	3	3	h.
4038	Nellai	16	76	8	8	f.
4039	Nopala Setti	3	6	2	2	b.
4040	Neri Domban	16	13	28	34	d.
4041	Nesavar †	8	4	23	22	i, j.
4042	Nesavukkāran ‡	8	6	162	108	a, c, d, g, h, j.
4043	Nesavukkāra ‡ Parayan	17	3	189	232	f, g.
4044	Nesavu ‡ Sombadavan	12	2	2	3	e.
4045	Do. Setti	8	6	1	1	f.
4046	Nettakkāran	16	76	3	3	b.
4047	Nettiraiyar Toddian	4	46	4	2	f.
4048	Nevada Setti	3	6	1	1	b.
4049	Neygiravan ‡	8	6	1	1	b.
4050	Do Kaikola Telungu	8	6	17	15	f.
4051	Nichan	17	3	50	27	b, c, d.
4052	Do. Pāvulan	17	3	10	13	d.
4053	Nicha Pallan	17	3	1	1	f.
4054	Do. Valluvan	17	7	4	3	f.
4055	Nichavannān §	17	3	5	5	e.
4056	Nila Andi	11	1	12	12	b.
4057	Do. Kudi	16	76	2	2	b.
4058	Nilathōre	16	76	1	2	i.
4059	Nilathu Udayān	9	13	1	1	h.
4060	Nil Oddan	16	49	1	1	i.

\* Literally, the maker of new earthen pot.

† Being a general term for "weaver," the better classification would have been 8 : 6.

‡ "Weaver."

§ "Washerwoman of the low caste."

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

124

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
N—(Continued).						
4061	Nilum Thōndu * Oddan ... ..	16	49	7	6	h.
4062	Do. Thōndugiravan * ... ..	16	49	20	25	f, h, i.
4063	Do. Thōndu Vellālan ... ..	4	50	...	1	f.
4064	Nimithukori ... ..	16	76	...	4	b.
4065	Nippidakkāran ... ..	16	76	3	3	h.
4066	Nir Kukki Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	...	h.
4067	Nirmuga Vellālan ... ..	4	50	2	1	c.
4068	Nirmugi do. ... ..	4	50	18	15	b.
4069	Nirmulugiravan † ... ..	16	76	7	2	c.
4070	Nirmulugira † Vellālan ... ..	4	50	2	...	c, h.
4071	Nirpōsi Mudali ... ..	4	50	6	...	b.
4072	Do. Vanniar ... ..	9	14	33	40	h.
4073	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1,884	1,417	a, b, c, h.
4074	Nir Sōzhia Pallan ... ..	9	9	86	58	f.
4075	Nir Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	2	b, f.
4076	Niyōgi Brāhman ... ..	1	13	159	171	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l.
4077	Do. Sīrkanakkan ... ..	7	8	3	6	a.
4078	Do. Telunga Brāhman ... ..	1	13	2	3	f.
4079	Do. Telungan ... ..	1	13	3	5	d.
4080	Nochippa ... ..	16	76	14	11	g.
4081	Nodalayam Vellālan ... ..	4	50	26	18	b.
4082	Nōdavan ... ..	14	1	45	42	g.
4083	Nōkka Jāti Pillai ... ..	17	3	3	2	a.
4084	Nōkkan ... ..	17	3	2,369	2,483	a, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, k.
4085	Nōkka Setti ... ..	3	6	3	1	f.
4086	Nolayāndi ... ..	11	1	6	8	e.
4087	Nolla Jāti ... ..	16	76	...	1	i.
4088	Nolla Tōti ... ..	17	3	...	1	g.
4089	Nondravan ... ..	16	76	...	1	a.
4090	North-West Brāhman ... ..	1	3	1	...	k.
4091	Not Stated ... ..	18	1	3,443	3,414	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
4092	Nōttakāra Vellālan ... ..	4	50	5	7	f.
4093	Nūlar Jāti Kāpu ... ..	4	11	3	1	i.
4094	Nūlkāra ‡ Setti ... ..	8	8	3	3	e.
4095	Nūl Yedukkira Setti ... ..	3	6	7	7	c, h.
4096	Nuniyar ... ..	16	76	1	...	f.
4097	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	2	1	i.
4098	Nunthi Vellālan ... ..	4	50	4	1	b.
4099	Nūrkiravan § ... ..	8	6	4	6	b.
O.						
4100	Ōcha Āndi ... ..	11	13	19	16	i.
4101	Do. Kammālan ... ..	11	13	2	1	i.
4102	Do. Mailakan ... ..	11	13	4	...	g.
4103	Ōchan ... ..	11	13	1,691	1,698	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, j, k, l.
4104	Ōcha Ōthuvan ... ..	11	13	4	2	i.
4105	Do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	8	10	f, i.
4106	Do. Pūāri ... ..	11	13	5	2	b.
4107	Do. Setti ... ..	11	13	1	1	f.
4108	Do. Vellālan ... ..	11	13	3	2	f, l.
4109	Ōci Kammālan ... ..	6	1	11	13	i.
4110	Ōdai Shānan ... ..	13	1	2	1	f.
4111	Ōdakkāran ... ..	13	4	784	783	d, e, h, i.
4112	Ōdakkāra Vadugan ... ..	4	44	1	...	i.
4113	Ōda Nāsuvan ... ..	14	1	3	5	h.
4114	Ōdavar ... ..	16	76	32	19	g.
4115	Ōdda Bōyi ... ..	12	1	102	73	e, f, i.
4116	Do. Idayan ... ..	16	49	3	2	i.
4117	Do. Jōgi ... ..	16	49	4	3	d.
4118	Do. Kannadi ... ..	16	49	4	5	a.
4119	Do. Karumān ... ..	16	49	9	4	a.
4120	Do. Karura ... ..	16	49	12	8	b.

\* "Earth digging."

† "A diver."

‡ Literally, Thread making, i.e., spinning.

§ "Spinner."

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
O—(Continued).						
4121	Odda Kavarai ... ..	16	49	34	33	b, c.
4123	Do. Kollan ... ..	16	49	6	6	b.
4123	Do. Kongan ... ..	16	49	33	42	b, i.
4124	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	49	43	37	b, c, d.
4125	Oddan ... ..	16	49	63,543	63,412	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
4126	Odda Naikkan ... ..	16	49	203	133	e, f, g, i.
4127	Do. Nattān ... ..	16	49	1	...	g.
4128	Do. Palli ... ..	16	49	77	69	h.
4129	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	198	302	g, h, i.
4130	Do. Rāja ... ..	16	49	67	71	a, b.
4131	Do. Reddi ... ..	16	49	7	3	i.
4132	Do. Saki ... ..	16	49	8	12	b.
4133	Do. Setti ... ..	16	49	390	323	b, c, d, e, f, h, i.
4134	Do. Sōshian ... ..	16	49	2	6	d.
4135	Do. Telugu ... ..	16	49	27	27	a, h.
4136	Do. Vadugan ... ..	16	49	1	...	e.
4137	Do. Vellan ... ..	16	49	21	13	e.
4138	Do. Viāpāri ... ..	16	49	6	...	c.
4139	Ōdu Arukkira * Kusavan ... ..	10	1	6	3	e.
4140	Ōduva Palli ... ..	9	9	22	36	h.
4141	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	1	1	k.
4142	Offima Setti ... ..	3	6	94	88	k.
4143	Ogachādi ... ..	11	1	154	150	i.
4144	Ogalavan Thattān ... ..	6	2	5	5	g.
4145	Oga Palli ... ..	9	9	...	2	h.
4146	Oghman ... ..	16	76	8	7	j.
4147	Oil Monger ... ..	16	58	19	10	j, k.
4148	Okan ... ..	16	70	2	2	f.
4149	Oka Pallan ... ..	9	9	8	18	a, h.
4150	Okia Brāhmanan ... ..	1	3	13	15	g.
4151	Okkili ... ..	4	32	20,916	20,504	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
4152	Do. Brahmo ... ..	4	32	30	8	j.
4153	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	...	1	i.
4154	Do. Janappa ... ..	8	5	5	...	j.
4155	Do. Kollan ... ..	6	1	4	10	i.
4156	Do. Kambalathān ... ..	4	32	78	79	f, g, i.
4157	Do. Kambala Toddān ... ..	4	46	13	21	f.
4158	Do. Kammālan ... ..	6	1	21	26	i.
4159	Do. Kavundan ... ..	9	9	120	68	f, i, j.
4160	Do. Kurumbar ... ..	5	7	4	5	h.
4161	Do. Nāidu ... ..	4	32	1	...	h.
4162	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	1	1	d.
4163	Do. Sakkilli ... ..	17	3	11	11	f, g.
4164	Do. Sathiliar ... ..	4	32	7	5	g.
4165	Do. Setti ... ..	4	32	6	2	f, i.
4166	Do. Sivāchāri ... ..	4	32	2	...	i.
4167	Do. Toddān ... ..	4	46	1,006	1,006	f, h, i.
4168	Do. Tōti ... ..	17	3	81	93	i.
4169	Do. Vannān ... ..	15	1	1	1	j.
4170	Ōlai Indravan ... ..	13	1	1	2	h.
4171	Do. Padayāchi ... ..	9	10	136	152	h.
4172	Do. do. Pallan ... ..	9	10	1	...	h.
4173	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	1,076	1,169	h.
4174	Ōlaiyan † ... ..	13	1	...	3	b.
4175	Ōlakkapidiāram Setti ... ..	3	6	1	4	e.
4176	Ōli Kamdal ... ..	16	76	12	14	g.
4177	Ōli Kavundan ... ..	9	9	29	23	e.
4178	Ōlingo Janappan ... ..	8	5	3	2	h.
4179	Ōllam Palli ... ..	9	9	1	...	h.
4180	Omatha ... ..	16	76	4	6	g.

\* Tile making.

† An "Ōlai" is a palm-leaf.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

126

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	O—(Continued).					
4181	Ombaravan .....	16	76	7	12	i.
4182	Ondakadi Vannian .....	9	14	2	4	c.
4183	Ondarithan .....	16	76	9	15	i.
4184	Onda Vannian .....	16	58	2	...	b.
4185	Onderuthu * Vannian .....	16	58	64	55	b.
4186	Ondi Koravan .....	16	31	7	6	f, i.
4187	Do. Palli .....	9	9	6	4	i.
4188	Do. Panikkan Setti .....	14	1	...	1	c.
4189	Do. Pillai .....	7	8	2	3	c.
4190	Ondipiru Vannian .....	16	58	2	...	b.
4191	Ondipuli .....	14	1	47	50	a, b, c, e, h, i.
4192	Ondirikka Kambalathan .....	4	17	2	1	i.
4193	Ondirikkār .....	14	1	510	510	e, h, i.
4194	Ongulan .....	16	76	15	18	h.
4195	Oni Kurumban .....	5	7	1	...	i.
4196	Onru .....	16	76	...	7	b.
4197	Oppalu Setti .....	3	6	13	7	j.
4198	Oppanaikkāra Vadugan .....	4	44	1	3	i.
4199	Oppanikkāran .....	16	76	27	16	h.
4200	Do. Kavaduvama .....	16	76	103	122	h.
4201	Orakuda Reddi .....	4	41	246	234	a.
4202	Oramulā Vadugan .....	4	44	1	1	d.
4203	Oruthan .....	16	76	5	4	h.
4204	Orya .....	16	50	12	12	k.
4205	Osathi .....	16	76	3	...	g.
4206	Osatti .....	3	6	3	4	g.
4207	Otharava .....	16	76	9	6	g.
4208	Othara Vellālar .....	4	50	10	8	e, f.
4209	Othasanga Pulavan .....	17	3	12	20	i.
4210	Other Caste .....	† 4	† 44	12	13	a, b, c.
4211	Do. Gentu .....	4	44	1	1	c.
4212	Othiriyar .....	16	76	2	2	a.
4213	Othiyar .....	16	76	1	1	h.
4214	Othuvan .....	11	15	65	64	f, g, h, i
4215	Ota Jāti .....	16	76	...	2	h.
4216	Ottai Eruthu Sekkán ‡ .....	16	58	73	82	b.
4217	Do. do. Vannian .....	16	58	1	1	h.
4218	Do. Sekkán .....	16	58	73	67	i.
4219	Do. Vannian .....	16	58	18	16	g.
4220	Out Caste .....	17	3	3	4	k.
4221	Ozhaka Vellāthar .....	16	76	1	...	b.
	P.					
4222	Pa Andi .....	11	1	304	394	f, h, i.
4223	Pāché .....	16	76	2	...	h.
4224	Do. Golla .....	5	2	...	1	h.
4225	Pachaikār .....	16	76	9	18	j.
4226	Pachaikāran .....	16	76	5	3	h.
4227	Pachai Kuthi § Domban .....	16	12	59	48	j.
4228	Do. do. Malayāli .....	4	4	679	729	h.
4229	Do. do. Maravan .....	9	5	1	2	f.
4230	Do. do. Vellālan .....	4	50	14	24	h.
4231	Do. Kuthiraval .....	16	81	12	16	b, c, h, i.
4232	Do. Malayāla Brāhman    .....	1	3	43	43	h.
4233	Do. do. Kavundan .....	9	9	39	55	h.
4234	Do. Reddi .....	4	41	3	4	* f.
4235	Do. Thōndi .....	16	76	5	3	h.
4236	Do. Valaya Maravan .....	9	5	1	...	h.
4237	Do. Vellālan .....	4	50	5	4	h.
4238	Do. Vuppukār Parayan .....	17	3	29	34	j.
4239	Pachakkār Domban .....	16	12	9	9	i.
4240	Pachakkāra Pachari .....	16	76	3	...	e.

\* Literally "single bullock oil miller."

§ Tattooing.

† The more correct classification would be 16: 76.

|| From Pachamalai, the name of a range of hills.

‡ "Single bullock oil miller."

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued)						
4241	Pachanattu Kallan	9	4	4	8	f
4242	Pacharisi Vellalan	4	50	31	25	f.
4243	Pachavan Perayan	17	3	1		h.
4244	Pachavenni Kongu Parayan	17	3	2		i.
4245	Padai	16	76	3		i
4246	Do. Kalla Valayan	12	1	38	47	e.
4247	Do Vellalan	4	50	1		d
4248	Padalai Beri Setti	3	2	6	4	e
4249	Padamakkar	16	76	7	3	h
4250	Padangu	16	76	1		b
4251	Padapnan Maratian	16	40	2		b.
4252	Padasodra Udayan	9	15	1		i
4253	Padutalai Vellalan	4	50	123	121	i.
4254	Paduthi	16	76	6	1	i
4255	Padayachi	9	10	178,521	187,298	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h i, j, k, l.
4256	Do. Kalavan	9	10	20	27	f
4257	Do Kavundan	9	10	18	16	d
4258	Do. Kulavali	9	10	99	102	f
4259	Do Kuthadi	9	10	8	13	d.
4260	Do Melakaran	11	15		1	d
4261	Do Mosu	9	10	2	3	d.
4262	Do Nasuvan	14	1	3	2	e
4263	Do. Nakkun	9	14	6	6	e
4264	Do. Palli	9	10	147	145	h
4265	Do do Kavundan	9	10	1	2	h
4266	Do Pandaram	11	14	2	1	e
4267	Do Thondayan	9	10		2	i
4268	Do Thulavan	9	10	5	3	e
4269	Do. Vadugan	9	10	1		d
4270	Do Vastan	9	10	1	1	i
4271	Do. Val	9	10	4	5	i.
4272	Do Vannian	9	14	9	16	d, e
4273	Do Vellalan	9	10	7	9	a, d, i
4274	Padayathar	16	76	9	7	i
4275	Padera	16	76	30	32	i
4276	Padikkavaya Kalla	9	4	2	4	f
4277	Padiyan	16	76	130	106	a, b
4278	Padma Asari	6	1	1	5	h
4279	Do. Balija	4	5	2	3	k
4280	Do. Kula Setti	8	6	9	11	h
4281	Do Vellalan	4	50	10	11	d
4282	Do Nanna Sahan	8	6	4	3	d
4283	Padmasalai	8	7	2,244	2,173	a, c, h, k
4284	Do. Sennar	8	4	3	3	f.
4285	Do. Setti	8	7	1	2	d
4286	Do Vellala	4	50	212	220	a, b, h, k
4287	Do. Velama	4	49	802	833	a, b, c, d, k
4288	Paduka Kusavan	10	1	45	38	j
4289	Paduma Sakkili	17	2	1	2	e
4290	Pagadi	16	76	8	7	g
4291	Paganama Reddi	4	41	26	25	b, c
4292	Paganathu Kannadian	16	80	1		i
4293	Paga Reddi	4	41	51	67	h
4294	Do Valayan	12	1	1	6	i
4295	Do Vanni Reddi	4	41	4	2	e
4296	Pa Idayan	5	2	33	34	f
4297	Paikar	16	76	1		f
4298	Pannian	16	76	8	1	a
4299	Paipatti Toddián	4	46	14	16	i
4300	Paithar	16	76	1		f

\* Pacharisi means raw-rice, as distinguished from "Puzhangalarisi," par-boiled rice. The higher castes do not eat the latter, and probably these Vellalars consider themselves superior to others of the caste.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

128

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
4301	Pakada Bráhmaṇ ... ..	1	3		1	j.
4302	Pá Kaikolan ... ..	8	6	9	10	c.
4303	Pákanátti ... ..	4	35	54	55	b.
4304	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	6	7	l.
4305	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	35	205	199	a.
4306	Do. Kudyán ... ..	9	14	84	69	a.
4307	Do. Niyógu ... ..	1	13	1		h.
4308	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	482	486	b, c.
4309	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	54	39	a, e.
4310	Pakarakattu Vellálan ... ..	4	50	1	4	h.
4311	Pakkala Tōddián ... ..	4	46	71	75	h.
4312	Pakkáran ... ..	16	76	1		b.
4313	Do. Pakkavar ... ..	16	76	3	4	b.
4314	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	3		h.
4315	Pakkatha Maravan ... ..	9	5	32	49	j.
4316	Pakkimbara Kammála Ásári ... ..	6	1	29	26	f.
4317	Pakkiri ... ..	11	14	2		a.
4318	Pákkunáttu Reddi ... ..	4	41	50	37	a.
4319	Pá Kudimagan ... ..	14	1	6	6	g.
4320	Paku Palli ... ..	9	9	6	8	h.
4321	Pála ... ..	16	76	265	255	i.
4322	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	114	133	c, f, g, h.
4323	Pálináttu Kammálan ... ..	6	1	9	11	e.
4324	Do. Semmán ... ..	17	2	8	16	e.
4325	Palajáti Ándi ... ..	11	1	2	3	h.
4326	Palajari ... ..	16	76	14	11	i.
4327	Palajáthi ... ..	16	76	1	3	h.
4328	Palakar ... ..	16	76	2	1	c, i.
4329	Pálakúra Nátrukóttai Bráhmaṇ ... ..	1	3	1		h.
4330	Palakatti Jangam ... ..	11	6		6	h.
4331	Pála Kavurai ... ..	4	5	3	5	i.
4332	Do. Kurumbār ... ..	5	7	1,241	1,338	c, h, i, j.
4333	Do. Káttam ... ..	16	76	1		c.
4334	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	13	13	g.
4335	Palamar Pári Oddan ... ..	16	49	3	2	k.
4336	Pálanáti Reddi ... ..	4	41	2	1	a.
4337	Palani Ándi ... ..	11	1	1		i.
4338	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	4	3	b.
4339	Palanja Vēttuvan ... ..	16	76	4		i.
4340	Palanodi ... ..	16	76	1		j.
4341	Pála Panisavan ... ..	16	55	1	2	i.
4342	Pála Pasupati ... ..	16	76	8	3	b.
4343	Palasivan ... ..	16	76	5	3	f.
4344	Palathurathu ... ..	16	76	3	1	f.
4345	Palavar ... ..	16	76	4	3	e.
4346	Do. Kambalam ... ..	4	17	10	9	f.
4347	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	34	44	f.
4348	Do. Tokkilavár ... ..	4	47	7	1	f.
4349	Do. Tōddián ... ..	4	46	1	2	f.
4350	Palava Vannán ... ..	15	1	1		b.
4351	Pála Vellála ... ..	4	50	1,157	1,285	f, i.
4352	*Pálayakar ... ..	4	38	3,438	3,419	a, b, c, f, h, i, k.
4353	Do. Iluvan ... ..	4	54	2	8	a.
4354	Do. Kavarni ... ..	4	38	756	743	b.
4355	Do. Muthurian ... ..	4	38	2	19	b.
4356	Palayam Setti ... ..	3	6	1		l.
4357	Palaya Náikkan ... ..	9	14	15	9	c.
4358	Palayarukudi Setti ... ..	3	6	4	2	e.
4359	Pálayapattár ... ..	4	38	18	18	a, b, k.
4360	Pálayappattu Mutrája ... ..	4	27	4	2	e.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

123

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
P—(Continued).						
4361	Pālayappattu Padayāchi	9	10	14	16	d
4362	Pāli Muthiruar	4	27	1	4	k.
4363	Pāli Kāsur	16	76	8	1	i.
4364	Do. Kattu Nāyar	4	30	2	1	h
4365	Do. Kellaru	16	76	6	7	b.
4366	Pāliar Setti	3	6	16	15	i.
4367	Pālineban	16	76	15	13	g
4368	Pālkāra Idayan	5	2	3	7	l
4369	Pālkudikkira * Pulayan	17	3	3	1	i
4370	Pālla	9	9	13	6	f
4371	Do. Agamudiyan	9	9	24	22	f.
4372	Do. Ambattan	14	1	84	85	d, e, f, h.
4373	Do. Andi	11	1	128	122	d, e, h, i.
4374	Do. do. Pandāram	11	14	4	5	i
4375	Palladam Setti	3	6	14	12	e.
4376	Palladi	16	76	23	28	i.
4377	Do. Sakkilli	17	2	44	39	h
4378	Palla Golla Tottān	9	9	5	7	f.
4379	Do. Gurukkal	9	9	8	9	d, i.
4380	Pallai Kurumbar	5	7	6	4	e, f, h.
4381	Palla Kandi	9	9	44	47	d.
4382	Do. Kāpu	9	9	9	4	a.
4383	Do. Kudimagan	14	1	9	9	f, g
4384	Do. Kurumbar	9	9	100	207	i
4385	Do. Kōthādi	11	8	123	140	e, d, e, f, h, i
4385 a	Pallākkuthukira Bōyi	12	1	15	21	c.
4386	Palla Makkal	9	9	2	1	k
4387	Do. Nāsuvar	14	1	50	64	b, f, h, i.
4388	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	156	158	f
4389	Pallanchikal	16	76	10	18	e, f, g, i
4390	Pallan Panchaman	17	8	103	116	d
4391	Palla Padia Kurumban	9	9	1	2	j
4392	Do. Palli	9	9	117	125	u
4393	Do. Parayan	17	3	6	4	h
4394	Do. Parāri	14	1	175	171	d, e.
4395	Do. Pōikondādi †	19	4	4	4	g
4396	Do. Reddi	9	9	24	20	a, c.
4397	Do. Sakkilli	17	2	1	...	f.
4398	Do. Suravar	9	9	10	11	b, g.
4399	Palltha Sakkilli	17	2	8	7	c
4400	Palla Tinda Setti	9	9	11	...	h.
4401	Do. Ulukāru	9	9	8	10	d.
4402	Do. Vālugan	9	9	8	10	d, e, h.
4403	Do. Vālayan	12	1	2	2	l
4404	Do. Vāluvan	17	7	5	7	d, f, i.
4405	Do. Vāluva Pandāram	17	7	3	3	d.
4406	Do. Vannān	9	9	769	791	c, d, e, f, g, h, i
4407	Pallavarāyan	9	9	9	10	d, e
4408	Palla Vellāla	9	9	3	6	e, f, i.
4409	Palli	9	9	468,381	508,119	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
4410	Do. Agamudiyan	9	9	3	4	d.
4411	Do. Halija	9	9	1	...	h.
4412	Do. Bullavi	9	9	5	8	h.
4413	Do. Domban	16	12	8	9	d
4414	Do. Iluvan	9	9	56	84	h.
4415	Do. Kavarai	9	9	61	67	c, h
4416	Do. Kuvundan	9	9	267	208	c, d, e, h.
4417	Pallikipiranthavan ‡	9	9	8	4	d.
4418	Palli Koravan	16	31	104	121	c, d, e, f.
4419	Do. Kōttai Kallan	9	4	1	4	f.
4420	Do. Kudimagan	14	1	8	5	f

\* Drinking Milk.

† Demonolator.

‡ Begotten of a Palli.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

130

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P - (Continued)						
4421	Palli Kuli	9	9	1	3	h
4422	Do. Karumbar	9	9	7	15	i
4423	Do. Kusavan	10	1	16	27	a, h
4424	Do. Kuthāch	11	8	26	2	h
4425	Do. Kuthimaravan	9	6	3	2	g
4426	Do. Kuttam	9	9	1	3	h.
4427	Pallima Lingadhār Sivam	11	6	3	5	i
4428	Pallimūr Setti	3	6	31	41	c
4429	Do. Nāidu	9	9	4	6	h.
4430	Do. Nāikkam	9	14	3	2	k
4431	Do. Nartān Setti	13	1	5	2	i
4432	Do. Nēvān	14	1	4	1	c.
4433	Pallimūr Komavan	16	31	5	1	e
4434	Palli Oddan	16	49	2	7	h.
4435	Do. Olkili	4	32	5	1	i
4436	Do. Padayāchi	9	10	1,003	1,024	c, c, h
4437	Do. Pallur	9	9	20	37	f, h
4438	Do. Pandarum	11	14	108	116	a, b, c, d, e.
4439	Do. Parayan	17	3	1	4	d, i.
4440	Do. Parāri	14	1	4	3	h.
4441	Do. Pattar Setti	3	6	4	1	c
4442	Do. Ramapattu	9	9	3	4	h
4443	Do. Reddi	9	9	1	1	h
4444	Do. Sangam	9	9	2	3	c.
4445	Do. Setti	3	6	1	1	i
4446	Do. Shānān	13	1	1	2	i.
4447	Do. Soma	9	9	5	12	h.
4448	Do. Sūdra Kavundan	9	9	121	115	d
4449	Do. Tamilan	9	9	32	37	h.
4450	Do. Telungan	9	9	5	2	h
4451	Do. Thathan	11	5	54	52	c
4452	Do. Toddan	9	9	12	8	d.
4453	Pallivadu Setti	3	6	1	1	i.
4454	Palli Valluva	17	7	3	4	c.
4455	Do. Vānan	16	58	14	8	a
4456	Do. Vanman	9	14	680	720	a, h, k.
4457	Do. Varan	9	9	20	21	f.
4458	Do. Vēlukkāra * Panikan	14	1	3	4	e.
4459	Do. Velliya	9	9	9	9	i.
4460	Do. Vēttakāran	9	9	10	5	e
4461	Palluvakotti Vēllān	4	50	28	40	h.
4462	Palluvan	16	76	22	17	a, j.
4463	Pal Toddhan	4	46	13	23	i
4464	Palvita Reddi	4	41	1	4	b
4465	Pā Malayāchi	16	41	285	304	f
4466	Pamathan Sakkili	17	2	29	23	h
4467	Pamattakar Setti	3	6	2	2	i
4468	Pambai Adikkiravan †	17	3	12	14	i
4469	Do. Do. Kalippan †	17	3	22	24	h.
4470	Pambukāra Kambalathan †	17	3	9	7	i.
4471	Pambukāran †	17	3	353	380	b, c, d, e, f, h, i.
4472	Pambukār Parayan †	17	3	4	5	h.
4473	Do. Pūsāri †	17	3	2	2	i
4474	Pambukār Vēdan	16	74	15	15	i.
4475	Pambai Kavarai	17	3	7	12	h.
4476	Pambala	16	76	2	5	b.
4477	Pamba Nāikkam	9	14	2	5	c.
4478	Pāmban Kallan	9	4	30	32	d.
4479	Pāmbātti †	16	51	16	11	f, i.
4480	Do. Domban	16	12	14	15	f, i.

\* Servant.

† Pambai is a miniature drum, and the expression means one who sounds it.

‡ Snake player.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
P—(Continued).						
4481	Pāmbātti Jōgi	16	28	13	15	f.
4482	Pamba Vadugan	4	44	3	2	h.
4483	Pāmbu Kāran *	16	76	6	4	a.
4484	Do. Pīdāram †	16	51	2	2	h.
4485	Do. Setti Koravan	16	31	2		b.
4486	Panachan Setti	3	6	1	1	b.
4487	Panai Brāhman	1	3	1		f.
4488	Panakkāl Tachan	6	3	2	5	g.
4489	Panamārathu Shānān ‡	13	1	2	4	h.
4490	Panamāstri	16	76	1	2	g.
4491	Pnambara Kallan	9	4	1		f.
4492	Panai Eri Shānān ‡	13	1	32	23	f.
4493	Do. Erukkravan ‡	13	1		2	g.
4494	Panaiatti Vellālan	4	50	22	18	i.
4495	Pānan	17	3	1,123	1,196	f, g, b.
4496	Pananjānān ‡	13	1	46	42	d.
4497	Pana Reddi	4	41	211	210	a, c.
4498	Panasāli	16	76	1		h.
4499	Pana Vellālan	4	50	17	15	f.
4500	Panayagar Vadugar	4	44	1	2	h.
4501	Pancha Gouda	1	6	6	6	d.
4502	Pānchāla	6	1	72	80	h, i.
4503	Do. Kammālan	6	1	1		h.
4504	Do. Lingayet	6	1	107	127	i.
4505	Panchaman §	17	8	74	93	U, d, k.
4506	Panchanga Setti Idayan	5	2	2	2	d.
4507	Panchigan	16	76	6	7	k.
4508	Panchi Parayar	17	3	113	127	b.
4509	Pandaka Kudiyānavan Reddi	9	14	45	46	a.
4510	Panda Kurumbār	5	7	4	4	f.
4511	Do. Muthu Padayāchu	9	10	217	242	h.
4512	Do. do. Palli	9	9	5,127	5,834	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, k
4513	Pandāra Kudimagan	14	1	2	1	f.
4514	Pandāram	11	14	12,557	13,100	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
4515	Do. Āndi	11	14	24	27	d, e.
4516	Do. Dēvāngulu	11	14	7	2	k.
4517	Do. Garukkal	11	14	3	4	d, e.
4518	Do. Irula	11	14		1	g.
4519	Do. Jangaman	11	14	4	3	d.
4520	Do. Jangamāndi	11	14	3	3	g.
4521	Do. Kannadha	11	14	2	6	e.
4522	Do. Kōmala	11	14	2	1	i.
4523	Do. Kōmanāndi	11	14	4	6	g.
4524	Do. Lingam Katti	11	6	8	8	g.
4525	Do. Mōsāri	11	14	1	4	d.
4526	Do. Parayar	17	3	52	54	e, h, j
4527	Do. Reddi	11	14	38	39	e.
4528	Do. Sangaru	11	14	4	4	e.
4529	Do. Saakara	11	14	6	9	e.
4530	Do. Setti	11	14	30	51	• g, h, i
4531	Do. Sōshia Vellāla	4	42	1	3	f.
4532	Do. Thambirān	11	14	6	12	• k.
4533	Do. Thattān	11	14	4	5	j.
4534	Do. Vadai	11	14		2	d.
4535	Do. Vadugar	11	14	3		d.
4536	Do. Valluvan	11	14	1	1	d.
4537	Do. Vannān	15	1	21	31	g.
4538	Do. Vannian	11	14	10	7	e.
4539	Do. Vellālan	11	14	12	15	e, i.
4540	Do. Vralingam	11	14	385	411	e.

\* A Snake Charmer. The more correct classification would have been 16: 51.

† A Snake Charmer.

‡ A drawer of toddy from the Palmyra tree.

§ A man of the fifth caste, i.e., a Paraya (I Brāhman, II Kshatriya, III Vaisya, IV Śūdra, V Paraya). This is only a conventional term as the Vēdas only speak of the four great castes.

|| From Kōmanam—the smallest piece of cloth which can decently be worn. These Āndies or devotees are probably supposed to have so far given up the world that a Kōmanam will satisfy all wants, or is all they wear.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

132

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Censuses  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P— (continued)						
4541	Pandāram Vīram	11	14	1	2	d
4542	Do. Vīrasivam	11	14	2	2	e.
4543	Pāndi Agamuchyan	4	4	16	11	f
4544	Do. Āsāri Vellālan	6	1	12	13	f
4545	Do. Ambattan	14	1	12	17	f
4546	Pāndiar	4	39	83	82	b, d, f, i, k.
4547	Do. Domban	16	12	1	4	i
4548	Do. Pullan	9	9	165	176	f, i
4549	Do. Pamkkan	14	1	1	3	i
4550	Do. Rāja	2	5	4	3	f
4551	Do. Settu	3	6	212	218	f, g
4552	Do. Sōzhian	4	42		1	i
4553	Do. Thachan	6	3	5	6	i
4554	Do. Valayan	12	1	14	18	f
4555	Do. Vānian	16	58	8	3	f
4556	Do. Vēdan	16	74	20	22	f
4557	Do. Vellālan	4	50	4,237	4,354	d, e, f, g, i, j, l.
4558	Do. Vēttuvian	16	76	2	3	k.
4559	Pāndi Āsāri	6	1	8	10	f
4560	Do. Brāhman Mādhva	1	10	1		e.
4561	Do. Idayan	5	2	...	2	h
4562	Do. Ilavan	4	51	3	4	i
4563	Do. Irangōli Vannān	15	1	3	11	g
4564	Do. Kallan	9	4	...	2	f
4565	Do. Kammālan	6	1	112	112	f, g, i
4566	Do. Kaminavār	4	12	1	3	a
4567	Do. Kudimagan	14	1	5	7	g
4568	Do. Kurumban	5	7	12	7	i
4569	Do. Kusavan	10	1	167	169	e, f
4570	Do. Mandala Vellāla	4	50	6	9	i.
4571	Do. Maravan	9	5	6	2	f
4572	Do. Mudah	8	6	3	4	f
4573	Do. Nōuvan	14	1	31	53	i
4574	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	68	71	f, i.
4575	Do. Oddan	16	49	6	1	e
4576	Do. Parayan	17	3	32	37	f
4577	Do. Pethu Vannān	15	1	2	5	f
4578	Do. Reddi	4	41	150	166	e
4579	Pānditha Āndi	11	1	2	1	d
4580	Do. Brāhman	1	3	35	46	d
4581	Do. Mādhva	1	10	9	2	d
4582	Pāndithan	16	76	211	219	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, k.
4583	Do. Smārthan	1	16	7	4	d, e.
4584	Do. Vannān	15	1	499	554	f, g, h.
4585	Do. do. Kudimagan	14	1	2	2	g
4586	Pangalakudi Vellāla	4	50	7	1	i.
4587	Pangalar	16	76	5	4	b
4588	Pangōli	16	76	3	1	f
4589	Pangan	16	76	1	...	f
4590	Panganāttan	11	15	1	4	f.
4591	Panganāttu Pallar	9	9	30	27	f.
4592	Pangattu Palli	9	9	23	33	f, h
4593	Pangu Kurumbar	5	7	4	4	h.
4594	Pani	16	76	83	95	a, g, h
4595	Paniadu	16	76	2		f.
4596	Pania Kannadian	16	30	31	18	f
4597	Do. Kavarni	4	8	10	15	e.
4598	Panian Valluvan	17	7	1	3	d.
4599	Paniar †	16	76	1,094	1,020	j.
4600	Panigāndi	11	1	5	3	i.

\* Not known as a caste name. It simply means a Co-partner.

† Paniars are said to be a sub-division of the Kurumbars of the Nilgiri Hills.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub Order			
P—(Continued)						
4601	Pani Kannadiar	16	30	23	16	d, f, i.
4602	Panikka	14	1	6,249	6,925	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
4603	Do Iluvan	14	1	11	10	f, g
4604	Panikka Parayan	17	3	8	8	d
4605	Do Pillai	14	1	1		f.
4606	Do Vellalan	14	1	11	12	f
4607	Panikkoravan	16	31	9	11	d
4608	Do Kattadi	11	8	1	...	e
4609	Do Madiam	16	76	4	7	b
4610	Do. Mangutha Idayan	5	2	1,292	1,307	f
4611	Pani Kavundan	9	9	2		g
4612	Panukula Kshatrian	2	4		2	b
4613	Panrendam Iatu	8	6	60	62	f, i
4614	Do Setti	3	6	528	616	e, f, h, i
4615	Panisavan	16	55	5,614	5,550	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
4616	Do Dásu	16	55	1		a
4617	Do Kallan	16	55	1	1	h
4618	Do Setti	16	55		1	i
4619	Do Shanam	16	55	4	8	a
4620	Do Sivalingudhāri	16	55	52	44	e
4621*	Do Tamil	16	55	8	9	e
4622	Panija Kavundan	9	9	2		f
4623	Pani Vetti Māman	17	3	1	3	g
4624	Panja Butta Setti	3	6	10	10	f
4625	Do. Kam Vudayan	12	1	3	1	f
4626	Panjakkāran	16	76	1	1	h
4627	Panjakkāra Setti	3	6	89	99	d, e
4628	Panja Kavai	1	5	3	1	c
4629	Do Lingam Idayan	5	2		2	f
4630	Do. do Katti Idayan	5	2	26	33	g
4631	Panjal Setti	3	6	3	2	f
4632	Panjmal Setti	3	6	3	2	f
4633	Panjam Katti Idayan Tengalai	5	2	89	86	f
4634	Do. do Yādavan	5	13	34	37	f
4635	Do Pallar	9	9	10	17	d, h
4636	Panjamugathūr Setti	3	6	2		f
4637	Panjanpathi Setti	3	6	1	3	f
4638	Panjanpathūr Setti	3	6	23	16	f
4639	Panjāra Idayan	5	2	9	15	f
4640	Panjāram † Katti Idayan	5	2	19	18	f, i
4641	Do do Āndi	11	1	9	4	f
4642	Do Kattinavar	16	76	9	11	f
4643	Do Katti Vadugai	4	44	7	4	f
4644	Do Kavarayan	4	5	3	8	f
4645	Panji Setti	3	6	1		f
4646	Panjathayal	16	76	2	5	h
4647	Panja Vellālar	4	50	86	93	f
4648	Panji	16	76		3	f
4649	Panju Katti	16	76	1		e
4650	Do do Vadugai	5	2	1		f
4651	Pannai	16	76	24	36	a, f, h
4652	Pannaikkāran	16	76	6	3	b
4653	Pannānda Setti	3	6	260	284	i
4654	Panna Reddi	4	41	314	336	c, d, h, i
4655	Pannātta Sakkilli	17	2	33	31	b
4656	Pannava Āndi	11	1	18	14	f, h
4657	Pannayāl	16	76	2	3	d
4658	Do. Panikur	14	1	2		b
4659	Pannia Kurumbar	5	7	5	1	i
4660	Panni Kamma	4	12	1	1	e.

\* The twelfth caste (probably out of what are known commonly as the eighteenth caste).

† Sanscrit for cage.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

134

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P-- (Continued).						
4661	Panni Koravan	16	31	13	9	f.
4662	Do. Mékkiravan *	16	31	12	14	g.
4663	Do. Shánán	13	1	5	2	b.
4666	Pannu Andi Ahittan	11	1	12	8	i.
4666	Pan Reddi	4	41	5	7	b, c.
4667	Do. Setti	3	6	12	15	i.
4668	Do Shánán	13	1	8	8	c.
4669	Pantai Setti	3	6	5	5	e.
4670	Panta Kápu	4	34	465	505	a.
4671	Do. Kola Reddi	4	41	2	3	e.
4672	Do. Kudi Kápu	4	11	2	6	b.
4673	Do Reddi	4	41	1,300	1,363	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, j.
4674	Pantha Golla	5	2	1		k.
4675	Do Mutti Pulli	9	9	1,528	1,638	h.
4676	Panthamkatti Padayáchi	9	10	2	3	i.
4677	Do Sātáni	11	15	3	2	d.
4678	Do. Nákkán	9	14	59	88	h.
4679	Panthesi Bráhmnan	1	16	3		g.
4680	Panthu Mutti Padayáchi	9	10	3	4	h.
4681	Pannuviran	16	76	1		f.
4682	Pá Oddar	16	49	879	910	e, i.
4683	Páppán Vaishnavan	1	17	1		b.
4684	Papari	16	76	6		i.
4685	Pá Pariyári	14	1	1		f
4686	Para Ambattan	17	3	27	35	b, d, f, h.
4687	Do Áudi	17	3	40	55	f, h, i.
4688	Do. Bráhmā	17	3	6	5	k.
4689	Parachi Vetti	17	3	12	13	b, g.
4690	Para Dásiri	17	3	327	312	a, b, c.
4691	Do. do. Dási	17	3	18	10	a.
4692	Do. Dási	17	3	16	11	a, l.
4693	Paradési	11	14	30	21	b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j
4694	Do. Andi	11	1	1		f.
4695	Do. Mudali	11	14	1		e.
4696	Do. Domban	17	3	55	68	c, e, h.
4697	Do. Gurukkal	17	3	7	9	a, b.
4698	Do. Idayan	17	3	15	15	c, i.
4699	Do. Karayán	17	3	3	6	d.
4700	Do. Kavarai	17	3	1		i.
4701	Do. Kollan	17	3	1	2	f.
4702	Do. Kombukáran †	17	3	23	16	c, d.
4703	Do. Koravan	17	3	2	1	i.
4704	Do. Korathi	17	3	2	4	e.
4705	Do. Kothava Keratbi	17	76	1		h.
4706	Parakka Koravan	13	31	4	3	i.
4707	Para Kudi	17	3	1	1	d.
4708	Do. Kóthádi	17	3	116	127	c, d, e, f, h, i.
4709-10	Do. Kurumbar	17	3	1	3	e.
4711	Do. Oddan	17	3	237	251	e, f, i.
4712	Do. Panchaman	17	3	56	61	d.
4713	Do. Pandáram	17	3	8	4	c.
4714	Do. Pariyári	14	1	1		e.
4715	Do. Patnólkáran	11	14	1		e.
4716	Do. Pillai	17	3	11	8	h.
4717	Paramakkár	17	3	4	11	h.
4718	Paramalai Parayan	17	3	3	2	f.
4719	Para Malayálam	16	41	22	11	h.
4720	Paraman	16	76	38	36	a.

\* A swine-herd.

† Blowers of horns (bugles).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
4721	Paramandala Setti	3	6	13	9	f.
4722	Paraméudi	11	1	2	3	f.
4723	Paramar	17	3	2	4	g.
4724	Paramaruchi	17	3	13	21	h.
4725	Paramaratti Kavundau	9	9	16	12	h.
4726	Paramattiam	17	3	1		o.
4727	Paramudaya Nāuvan	14	1	1		i.
4728	Para Nāikkau	17	3	1		o.
4729	Do. Nāuvan	17	3	29	41	g.
4730	Do. Nāvidan	17	3	14	18	g.
4731	Do. do Valluvan	17	3	1		c.
4732	Parānkusa Thāthhan	11	6	6	5	g.
4733	Parappi Ékāl	16	1	1	1	h.
4734	Parappu	17	3	167	167	c, h.
4735	Parappunattu Kallan	9	4	14	18	f.
4736	Para Pūśali	17	3	51	50	b, e.
4737	Do. Reddi	17	3	20	35	c.
4738	Do. Sakali	17	2	164	141	c, d.
4739	Parasa langudhāri	11	6	1	3	o.
4740	Parāsara * Mudali	8	6	2	2	a.
4741	Parāsar Idavan	5	2	8	4	h.
4742	Para Setti do.	17	3	118	99	f.
4743	Do. Shānān	17	3	215	244	a, c, d, b, l.
4744	Do. Sūārthan	17	3	14	19	d.
4745	Parasthai Vannān	15	1	2	2	g.
4746	Paravukāram Sūdra	9	12	69	91	d.
4747	Parasa Vannān	15	1	4	2	g.
4748	Para Tachan	17	3	41	32	c, d.
4749	Do. Tamil	17	3	164	162	h.
4750	Do. Teikathān	17	3	3	3	d.
4751	Do. Thangalān	17	3	237	251	b.
4752	Do. Thattān	17	3	13	11	b, f, l.
4753	Parathar Vannān	15	1	8	8	g.
4754	Parathi	16	76	8	12	g.
4755	Parathinda Vannān	17	3	2	2	g.
4756	Do. Tōti	17	3	10	23	b, c, e, h.
4757	Parātti Vellālan	4	50	1		i.
4758	Para Vadegalai	17	3	20	20	e.
4759	Do. Valluvan	17	7	693	727	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, k, l
4760	Do. do. Pandāram	17	7	19	13	d.
4761	Do. Vannān	17	3	2,947	2,931	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l.
4762	Do. Vannian	17	3	6	5	b.
4763	Paravar	16	76	23	21	l.
4764	Para Vellālan	17	3	61	58	f.
4765	Do. Vettiān	17	3	30	33	a, d.
4766	Paraya Henthen	17	3	159	162	a, d, k.
4767	Do. Kallan	17	3	78	93	f.
4768	Parayakkāran	17	3	4	3	b.
4769	Do. Kōlian	17	3	4	4	d.
4770	Do. Mottian Tongarai	17	3	2	3	f.
4771	Do. Mādiga	17	2	55	48	k.
4772	Parayan	17	3	777,409	814,262	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
4773	Do. Aggiāni †	17	3	20	28	e.
4774	Parayāndi	17	3	40	39	c, h.
4775	Parayan Nesavukkāran	17	3	5	12	f.
4776	Do. Nāvidan	17	3	20	18	i, k.
4777	Do. Nottai Setti	17	3	5	12	b.
4778	Do. Pālan	17	3	1		k.
4779	Do. Paller	17	3	58	55	d.
4780	Do. Palli	17	3	1	5	o.

\* Name of one of the seven great Rishis. These Mudalis probably claim the gotram of that name.

† "Gyāni" and "Agyāni" are used to denote respectively a convert to Christianity and a Hindu of the Paraya Caste.

viii-b.

CASTE NAMES.

136

TAMIL.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
4781	Parayan Poyādi	19	4	56	88	g.
4782	Do. Pothara Vannāu	17	3	6	9	d, l.
4783	Do. Sakuli	17	2	71	63	b, c, g, k, l.
4784	Do. Sāmbān	17	3	56	43	c, d.
4785	Do. Sarvēsan *	17	3	1	2	b.
4786	Do. Satumban	17	3	81	78	h.
4787	Do. Setti	17	3	13	11	b, d.
4788	Do. Smārthan	17	3	4	5	l.
4789	Do. Sūdran	17	3	3	2	b.
4790	Do. Sunnāmbu †	17	3	3	1	g.
4791	Do. Tachakāthan	17	3	6	10	d.
4792	Do. Tañāri	17	3	3	2	h.
4793	Do. Thāthan	17	3	161	166	b, c.
4794	Do. Uppitan	17	3	28	2	e, j.
4795	Do. Yōgi	17	3	9	6	j.
4796	Do. Yalu	17	3	8	10	b.
4797	Pariya Iswaran	17	3	6	1	j.
4798	Do. Kannadian	17	3	23	23	j.
4799	Parika Dāsi	11	4	...	2	d.
4800	Parikali Ambattan	14	1	3	...	i.
4801	Parikkalai Kāran	16	76	9	2	b.
4802	Parikal Vellālan	4	50	24	39	d.
4803	Parikamukkan	7	4	1	2	h.
4804	Parikkūri	16	76	5	7	c.
4805	Parikollan	6	1	2	2	i.
4806	Parikula	16	76	1	1	k.
4807	Parikuthuravan	16	76	4	3	i.
4808	Parilan	16	76	1	2	b.
4809	Parinagaravan	17	2	1	...	b.
4810	Parisavi Smārtha Brāhman	1	16	2	1	i.
4811	Parisi Idayan	5	2	...	2	h.
4812	Parithinūl Thattān	6	2	1	3	f.
4813	Parthirupa Vannān	15	1	10	11	f.
4814	Parivāra	9	11	67	73	g.
4815	Do. Idayan	5	2	1	4	g.
4816	Parivārakāran	9	11	45	53	f.
4817	Do. Vellālar	4	50	2	8	f.
4818	Parivāram	9	11	3,652	3,932	g.
4818a	Parivāra Maniyakāran	11	13	1	2	g.
4819	Do. Maravan	9	11	750	726	f.
4820	Parivārammaran	9	11	49	50	g.
4821	Parivāran Nāikkan	9	11	5	...	g.
4822	Do. Palli	9	11	5	9	g.
4823	Do. Parayan	9	11	2	3	l.
4824	Do. Parayar	9	11	196	196	g.
4825	Parivārathān Nāikkan	9	14	88	101	g.
4826	Parivārathār	9	11	7	6	i.
4827	Parivāra Thattān	6	2	10	13	g.
4828	Parivāra Toddiān	4	46	1	2	f.
4829	Do. Ūzhian	9	11	2	3	f.
4830	Parivāri Setti	3	6	5	7	d.
4831	Pariviān	16	76	...	1	i.
4832	Pariyāl Vaguppu	11	4	...	1	d.
4833	Pariyāri	14	1	10,701	11,320	d, e, i, j, l.
4834	Do. Ambāri	14	1	3	3	e.
4835	Do. Ambattan	14	1	273	298	d, e.
4836	Do. Kongan	17	3	8	9	i.
4837	Do. Maravan	14	1	11	18	g.
4838	Do. Nāuvan	14	1	10	13	d.
4839	Do. Pallan	14	1	2	2	d.
4840	Do. Pandithan	14	1	9	5	e.

\* These are probably Christians of the Paraya Caste who have wrongly been returned as of the Hindu Religion.  
† Lime-burners of the Paraya Caste.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
4841	Pariyári Savaragan	14	1	2	2	g.
4842	Do. Setti	14	1	15	17	d, e
4843	Do. Shánán	13	1	4	2	h
4844	Do. Súdra	14	1	41	41	d.
4845	Do. Vadama Setti	3	6	1		c.
4846	Do. Vannán	15	1	1		c.
4847	Do. Vellálan	14	1	4	4	d
4848	Pariyathu Kadu	16	76		2	e.
4849	Parizhattavam	16	76	3	2	i.
4850	Paikattakallan	9	4	21	25	b.
4851	Párpár *	1	3	1,551	1,572	b, c, d, g, k.
4852	Do. Gurukkal	1	5	3	5	d.
4853	Paráthi	16	76	12	2	g.
4854	Parugan	16	76	9	11	f
4855	Parujáti Kóttai Idayan	5	2	1	4	f
4856	Paruthi Kóttai Setti †	3	6	4	4	c
4857	Paru Valluva Pandáram	17	7	13	19	e
4858	Paru Vetti Vellálan	4	50	1		g
4859	Paandaval Parayan	17	3	2		b.
4860	Pasa Golla	5	2	1		h.
4861	Pá Sakkili	17	2	5	3	h
4862	Pasakattu Kannan	7	4	1	2	a
4863	Pasalai	16	76	3	4	j.
4864	Pasanganáttukallan	9	4	77	84	f.
4865	Pasaparasetti	3	6	1	6	f
4866	Pasapar Reddi	4	41	20	26	f
4867	Pá Setti	3	6	23	26	i
4868	Pásha Koravádugan	16	31	1	3	d
4869	Páshandi ‡	16	76	3	5	d
4870	Pashaya Setti	3	6	3	1	i
4871	Páai Idayan	5	2	11	14	f, g
4872	Do. Kannakkan	7	4	2		h.
4873	Pasikatti Valayan	12	1	2	2	f
4874	Pasikatti Maravan	9	5	3	2	f
4875	Pasuktha Reddi	4	41	3	2	i
4876	Pasulni	16	76		2	g
4877	Pasumbu	16	76	78	78	h
4878	Pasunka Reddi	4	41	13	18	h
4879	Pasupa Setti	23	6	12	13	f.
4880	Pasupathi	16	76	26	40	b, h
4881	Do. Roddi	4	41	3	5	b, i
4882	Pathan	6	2	677	718	g, i
4883	Pathanar	16	76	9	10	h
4884	Pathan Setti	3	6	7	8	g
4885	Patha Okkali	4	32	10	14	i
4886	Pathar Agasála	6	2	1	2	k
4887	Patha Thiyan	16	76	2	2	g
4888	Pathma	16	76	6	4	h
4889	Pathia Maravar	9	5	4		g
4890	Pathianul Kamma Ávári	6	1	30	26	f
4891	Pathi Bahja	4	5	20	18	k.
4892	Do. Katti Sakkili	17	2	1	4	g.
4893	Pathikkattu Tóti Sakkili	17	2	1		g
4894	Pathirukali Shánán	13	1	2	3	e
4895	Pathisar	16	76	4	2	i
4896	Pathma	16	76	6	5	h
4897	Do. Pillai	16	76	3	2	b
4898	Do. Sálán	8	10	20	19	k
4899	Do. Velamalu	4	49	176	187	b.
4900	Pathmanár Vellálan	4	50	14	8	b.

\* Is the vulgar Tamil word for Bráhmins, supposed to have been so designated as they were the only caste that was privileged to see (i.e., to read) the Védas.

† Cotton seed.

‡ One of the eighteen Heretical Sects which existed before Sankarachariya, and which, with five others (viz., Charvaka, Bhondha, Jaina, Vamana and Pashu or Ganapatiyan) was permitted to exist sometime longer. The Pashandis wear the Singam—(Buchanan).

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

138

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
4901	Patnūlkār Marathis	8	8	23	32	a, k.
4902	Do. Maithuvagan	8	8	15	11	f.
4903	Do. Tongulai	8	8	121	128	f.
4904	Patran	16	76	2	...	i.
4905	Patta	16	76	1	...	f.
4906	Do. Kavundan	9	9	8	5	f.
4907	Pattamār	6	2	2	...	f, g.
4908	Pattanavan	12	4	15,009	15,150	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, l.
4909	Do. Kavarai	4	5	7	4	a.
4910	Do. Machampidikiravan	12	4	1	1	a.
4911	Do. Mudali	4	50	11	13	i.
4912	Do. Nāidu	4	5	...	4	b.
4913	Do. Oldan	16	49	3	3	h.
4914	Do. Pallan	9	9	35	27	g.
4915	Do. Sotti	3	6	299	330	d.
4916	Pattakkotti Koravan	16	31	2	2	d.
4917	Do. Nāikkan	9	14	8	6	f.
4918	Do. Vadugan	4	44	4	4	h.
4919	Pattamungalam Kallan	9	4	4	5	f.
4920	Pattanavan Vadugan	4	44	74	69	h.
4921	Pattāni	19	1	3	...	g.
4922	Pattannar Smārthan	16	76	...	1	g.
4923	Pattana Kattu	16	76	2	1	h.
4924	Pattar Vellān	4	50	2	1	i.
4925	Do. Vottimar	16	76	2	5	i.
4926	Pattariyar *	16	76	430	508	g.
4927	Patta Salan	8	10	1,762	1,787	e, k.
4928	Pattubār	16	76	7	16	c.
4929	Pattava Brāhman	1	4	5	2	a.
4930	Patta Vogan	16	76	1	...	i.
4931	Pattayar Pariāri	14	1	4	1	d.
4932	Pattigal	16	76	...	1	d.
4933	Pattimakka Koravan	16	31	2	4	h.
4934	Pattuvor Shānān	13	1	3	2	f.
4935	Pattippura	17	3	5	5	b.
4936	Pattippari Shānān	13	1	6	3	f.
4937	Pattunayar	8	6	129	135	d, i.
4938	Patti Sari	16	76	5	2	b.
4939	Pattu Kōttai Setti	3	6	6	...	d.
4940	Do. Neikira Kaikalavar	8	6	7	7	h.
4941	Do. Neikiravan	8	8	18	4	d, k.
4942	Pattanathu Setti	3	6	31	46	f.
4943	Pattuvūzhior	8	8	5	2	a.
4944	Patnūlkār	8	8	24,789	24,538	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
4945	Do. Aiyar	8	8	1	...	k.
4946	Do. Brāhman	8	8	39	48	f.
4947	Do. do. Vadagulai	8	8	35	43	f.
4948	Do. Gōpichanthanum †	8	8	...	11	f.
4949	Do. Muthian	8	8	22	26	f.
4950	Do. Sotti	8	8	2,480	2,463	c, d, e, f, g, k, l.
4951	Do. Thengalai Vellālar	8	8	2	2	f.
4952	* Do. Thodarchi	8	8	20	21	f.
4953	Do. Vadagulai	8	8	498	481	f.
4954	Pattu Sālian Setti	8	6	18	18	d.
4955	Do. Sēnian	8	4	3	5	d.
4956	Pattuva	16	76	2	2	i.
4957	Paukanāttu Idayan	5	2	...	1	f.
4958	Do. Keddi	4	41	33	39	b.
4959	Pauli	16	76	1	...	b.
4960	Pauparasuar	16	76	1	...	b.

\* This occurs in Block Viramanallur, Ambāsamudram Tāluq, Tinnevely District. It is probable that they are silk weavers.

† Gopichanthanum is a soft white brown clay used for the caste marks or "Namams," and these people are probably meant to be distinguished from others of the same caste who wear the "Tiruman."

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecu- tive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
P—(Continued).						
4961	Pausanthi Marúti	16	40	1		b.
4962	Pauvotti	16	76	27	30	b.
4963	Pavach Ándi	11	1	1	2	i.
4964	Pavagkkáran	16	76	1	6	b.
4965	Pavala Ándi	11	1	8	8	b.
4966	Pavalan Katti Vellálas	4	50	403	548	b.
4967	Pá Valayan	12	1	5	6	e.
4968	Pavanda	16	76	5	8	i.
4969	Páyandi	11	1	1	1	b.
4970	Do. Pandáram	11	14	1		i.
4971	Pavana	16	76	113	102	a.
4972	Pavani Idayan	5	2	31	27	a.
4973	Pavanlam Katti Vellálar	4	50	1	3	b.
4974	Pá Vannán	15	1	11	10	b.
4975	Pavanikkáran	9	14	3	3	b.
4976	Pá Vannian	9	14	1	1	f.
4977	Pavaráandi	11	1	1		i.
4978	Pavar Idayan	5	2	2	4	d.
4979	Pávathan	16	76		1	b.
4980	Do. Kudi Setti	3	6	1		d.
4981	Pava Udayán	9	15	2		g.
4982	Pavazhakkára Kavarai	4	5	25	26	e.
4983	Pavazhankatti Ándi	11	1	1	3	d.
4984	Pá Vellálan	4	50	46	55	b, f, h, i
4985	Do. Vorappalli	9	9		1	b.
4986	Do. Vullikkár	16	76	10	7	i.
4987	Pavinji Shánán	13	1	14	10	b.
4988	Páyakkár	11	15	1,305	1,397	a, b, h
4989	Do. Vellálan	4	50	1	1	b.
4990	Páyandi Thorayán	11	1	30	31	i.
4991	Do. Vellálan	11	1	7	5	i.
4992	Payarikar	16	76	8	8	f, i
4993	Paya Sakkili	17	2	5	6	i.
4994	Do. Setti	3	6	2	2	e.
4995	Payathan	16	76	1		b.
4996	Do. Bráhmañ	1	3	1		b.
4997	Payarai Kammavár	4	12	1		b.
4998	Payl	16	76	700	781	c, h
4999	Payir Kottum Vellálan	4	50	155	159	a
5000	Payham Sónian	8	4	4	2	d.
5001	Pásh Ándi *	11	1	1		c.
5002	Pashaya Kusavan	10	1	7	5	f.
5003	Pashar Maravan	9	5	2	2	b.
5004	Pashian Katti Idayan	5	2	7	4	f.
5005	Pashuchi	16	76		1	f.
5006	Podaganti	4	38	2		a.
5007	Do. Kápu	4	36	151	163	a.
5008	Podaganti Kavarai	4	5	30	17	a.
5009	Do. Kudiyánavan	9	14	21	17	a.
5010	Do. Roddi	4	41	85	51	a.
5011	Podda Bóyi	12	1	6		i.
5012	Do. Shánán	13	1		1	b.
5013	Poi Kallan	9	4	109	98	f.
5014	Do. Kári	16	76		1	b.
5015	Do. Katti Valayan	12	1	9	9	g.
5016	Do. Kondádi	19	4		3	g.
5017	Peishkáran	16	76	5	3	f.
5018	Poi Valayan	12	1	4		f.
5019	Pekaike Oddan	16	49	21	30	b.
5020	Pekira Golla *	5	2	13	11	b.

\* Apparently a mistake for Pashándi.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

140

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5021	Pekkula Toddián ... ..	4	46	30	30	h.
5022	Pella Gollár ... ..	5	2	4	1	h.
5023	Pelukkathu Idayan ... ..	5	2	3	3	f.
5024	Penakkurambar ... ..	5	7	14	12	c.
5025	Penamatha ... ..	16	76	2	...	h.
5026	Pendakan ... ..	16	76	17	10	a, h.
5027	Penda Setti ... ..	3	6	2	...	c.
5028	Pendi Kudiyánavan ... ..	9	14	159	138	a.
5029	Pendukaluku Kupath Idáthi ... ..	5	2	1	2	g.
5030	Pendu Pari Setti ... ..	3	6	1	...	c.
5031	Penikan Náik Idayan ... ..	5	2	44	54	f.
5032	Penkondal Reddi ... ..	4	41	60	52	b.
5033	Pennar Idayan ... ..	5	2	43	34	f.
5034	Penrian ... ..	16	76	60	101	h.
5035	Penuki ... ..	16	76	1	...	h.
5036	Perakudi Vannán ... ..	15	1	1	2	h.
5037	Peratha Vannán ... ..	15	1	4	3	g.
5038	Peravochara Kallan ... ..	9	4	9	13	l.
5039	Peria Kambalathán ... ..	4	17	8	9	f.
5040	Do. Karuman Setti ... ..	3	6	4	2	f.
5041	Do. Kodai Kallan ... ..	9	9	3	1	f.
5042	Do. Malayáli ... ..	16	41	4,932	4,854	h.
5043	Do. Nagarálu ... ..	4	29	2	1	h.
5044	Periápan ... ..	16	76	5	1	h.
5045	Peri Ándi ... ..	11	1	1	1	i.
5046	Do. Nátán ... ..	13	1	6	16	b.
5047	Do. Nattu Vellálar ... ..	4	50	33	35	f.
5048	Do. Para Játí ... ..	17	3	1	2	h.
5049	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	13	18	b, h.
5050	Perimla ... ..	16	76	1	1	c.
5051	Perukanakkan ... ..	7	4	4	1	h.
5052	Perumalai Kallan ... ..	9	4	59	63	f.
5053	Do. Nattu Kallan ... ..	9	4	...	3	f.
5054	Perumákóil Stánkar * ... ..	1	3	3	2	h.
5055	Perumá Mádu † ... ..	16	5	...	2	c.
5056	Perumarátíar ... ..	16	40	9	4	d.
5057	Perumathi Kallan ... ..	9	4	3	11	c.
5058	Perumáttu Káran ... ..	5	2	3	4	b.
5059	Perunádu Síthar ... ..	11	14	1	6	j.
5060	Perunathi Kudikár ... ..	16	76	10	9	c.
5061	Perunáttu Reddi ... ..	4	41	9	18	c.
5062	Perunthalai Kaikalar ... ..	8	6	3	...	i.
5063	Peruntháli Kambam Katti Vellálan ... ..	4	50	2	2	h.
5064	Do. Katti Idayan ... ..	5	3	8	5	f.
5065	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	17	22	f.
5066	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	21	17	f, h.
5067	Perusiga Palli ... ..	9	9	2	7	g.
5068	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	23	30	g.
5069	Peruváli Thattán ... ..	6	3	...	1	h.
5070	Peruvánikkatti Vellálan ... ..	4	50	1	1	h.
5071	Pethadian ... ..	16	76	4	6	i.
5072	Pethia Vellálan ... ..	4	50	4	8	f.
5073	Petta ... ..	16	76	4	3	c.
5074	Pettathu Badagar ... ..	16	6	96	103	i.
5075	Pettia Nádán ... ..	13	1	1	1	d.
5076	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	35	30	f.
5077	Do. Vellán Setti ... ..	4	53	9	5	g.
5078	Pettu Idayan ... ..	5	2	5	8	f.
5079	Do. Kara Idayan Tengalai ... ..	5	2	21	27	f.
5080	Picha Ándi ... ..	11	1	17	15	b, i.

\* Officiating priest at Vishnuvite Pagoda.

† This is identical with the Telugu "Gangadrula" and should have been classified as 16: 19. These are a class of beggars, who go about with a bull decorated in a fantastic manner.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5081	Pichalkalai Maravan	9	5	8	7	f.
5082	Pichai Kula Mádha	16	76	...	5	f.
5083	Do. Vétuvan	16	76	19	15	i.
5084	Picha Kara Maravar	9	5	64	61	e.
5085	Pichakaran	16	76	27	18	f, j.
5086	Picha Kondan	16	76	1	4	b.
5087	Pichándi Kaikalar	8	6	...	1	i.
5088	Pichata Natu	16	76	3	4	b.
5089	Pichatti Domban	16	12	1	1	i.
5090	Pichéri * Vannian	9	14	14	13	a.
5091	Pichigolla	5	2	25	18	a, b.
5092	Pichi Quntla †	16	53	27	45	b, h.
5093	Do. Kasu Maravan	9	5	4	6	i.
5094	Do. Kuttiar	16	76	67	52	a, i.
5095	Pichu Kandam	16	76	1	3	b.
5096	Pidakkar	16	76	3	1	b.
5097	Pidāran	16	51	17	15	d.
5098	Pidirian	16	76	8	7	b.
5099	Pilamajāti	16	76	4	5	b.
5100	Pikkanda Setti	3	6	3	4	i.
5101	Pillai	7	8	894	901	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
5102	Do. Agamudiyān	4	4	5	6	f.
5103	Pillai Idayan	5	2	12	7	b.
5104	Do. Kai	7	8	2	3	i.
5105	Do. Kanakkan	7	4	25	32	b, i.
5106	Do. Karan Sōdra	9	12	1	2	d.
5107	Do. Kāttam	7	8	66	47	b, i, j.
5108	Do. Kuttamar Thurian	7	8	1	...	i.
5109	Pillaimār	7	8	427	406	c, d, f, g.
5110	Do. Agamudiyān	4	4	14	18	d.
5111	Do. Gurukkal	7	8	6	7	g.
5112	Pillai Ondikali	7	8	6	5	b.
5113	Do. Perān Agamudiyān	4	4	133	149	d.
5114	Do. do. Sōdram	9	12	793	882	d, f, i.
5115	Do. Peruman Sōdra	9	12	3	6	d.
5116	Do. Shepherd	5	2	1	1	k.
5117	Do. Vellālan	4	50	105	112	d, f, g.
5118	Do. Vétuvan	16	76	6	3	f.
5119	Do. Yane Sōdra	9	12	3	2	d.
5120	Pillikkāran	16	76	33	46	d.
5121	Pilli Kūthādi	11	8	12	14	a.
5122	Pinailangathi Vānia Setti	16	58	1	...	f.
5123	Pini Kanakkan	7	4	18	27	b.
5124	Pinnadi Vannān	15	1	3	6	g.
5125	Pinnar Agamudiyān	4	4	133	156	f.
5126	Do. Puna Setti	3	6	7	9	b.
5127	Pira Idayan	5	2	1	1	b.
5128	Pirakada Brāhman	1	3	5	3	d.
5129	Do. Kanakkar Tengalai Aiyengār Brāhmanan	1	17	1	...	b.
5130	Pirakkudi Palli	9	9	3	3	b.
5131	Pirakkar Brāhman Smārthan	1	16	4	...	b.
5132	Piralinga Setti	3	6	2	1	b.
5133	Piramaga Kaikalar	8	6	9	10	f.
5134	Pirama Kallan	9	4	45	39	f.
5135	Piramalai do.	9	4	162	147	f.
5136	Do. Kammālan	6	1	8	20	f.
5137	Do. Kannadian	16	30	3	5	f.
5138	Do. Maravan	9	5	6	9	f.
5139	Do. Nātta Kallan	9	4	11,109	10,955	f.
5140	Do. do. Vadugan	4	44	12	5	f.

\* Ficheri is a corruption of Puduoheri (Pondichery).

† Mendicants, Doctors, Herbalists, &amp;c.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

142

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P--(Continued).						
5141	Piramalai Parajáti ...	17	3	7	8	f.
5142	Do. Vannán ...	15	1	3	5	f.
5143	Do. Vellálan ...	4	50	94	104	f.
5144	Pirama Náidu Kallan ...	9	4	65	56	f.
5145	Piramattia Kallan ...	9	4	58	36	f.
5146	Piramba Kallan ...	9	4	8	12	f.
5147	Piramithu Kallan ...	9	1	12	26	f.
5148	Piramara Pallan ...	9	9	63	71	f.
5149	Pirambukkáran ...	16	76		1	b.
5150	Pirau ...	16	76	3	2	b.
5151	Piranai Játi ...	16	76	4	3	b.
5152	Pirani ...	16	76	2	5	b.
5153	Pira Sadivar ...	17	3	2	...	b.
5154	Piratha Vannán ...	15	1	74	68	g.
5155	Pirathukkára Parayan ...	17	3	2	...	f.
5156	Pirikolli Vannán ...	15	1	1	...	g.
5157	Pirokosa ...	16	76	...	1	f.
5158	Pirokottai Vellálan ...	4	50	1	...	l.
5159	Pirui Kuidar ...	16	76	4	...	g.
5160	Pithalai Kannán ...	6	4	19	26	f.
5161	Podavándi ...	11	1	14	16	i.
5162	Podikadu Karnátaka Bráhmañ ...	1	3	3	2	b.
5163	Podikkal Kúttukiravan ...	16	31		1	g.
5164	Pogansika Reddi ...	4	41	1	2	h.
5165	Pogavannán ...	15	1	5	2	f.
5166	Pó Golla ...	5	2	1	...	h.
5167	Pogu ...	16	76	1	1	g.
5168	Poguppándi ...	11	1	...	1	h.
5169	Poikam ...	11	6	8	3	h.
5170	Poikára Parayan ...	17	3	1	...	i.
5171	Poja Náttár ...	13	1	1	...	b.
5172	Pakala Reddi ...	4	41	139	159	e.
5173	Pokali Golla ...	5	2	17	19	h, i.
5174	Pokana Bráhmañan ...	1	3	2	...	h.
5175	Pokanáñ Reddi ...	4	41	2	2	c.
5176	Pokanáñti do. ...	4	41	390	400	c, e, h, i.
5177	Pokanáñttu do. ...	4	41	21	36	b.
5178	Pokanáñhár Oddan ...	16	49	10	12	e.
5179	Pokkaputtana Setti ...	3	6	5	3	h.
5180	Poka Reddi ...	4	41	...	1	c.
5181	Pokatnarajáti Sakkilli ...	17	2	16	18	e.
5182	Pokkili Thottia Náikkán ...	9	14	2	...	e.
5183	Pokkiparayan Gollar ...	17	3	2	2	b.
5184	Pokku Ari Áñdi ...	11	1	1	1	i.
5185	Pokkudi Golla Náikkán ...	5	2	1	...	e.
5186	Pokku Kusavan ...	10	1	29	30	h.
5187	Pokusamkan ...	16	76	1	...	h.
5188	Poka Vellálan ...	4	50	...	2	i.
5189	Pola Áñdi ...	11	1	1	...	i.
5190	Polla Kodi Maravan ...	9	5	54	46	b.
5191-2	Do. Nathi Reddi ...	4	41	21	27	e.
5193	Do. Nusetti ...	3	6	1	5	f.
5194	Do. Pothu Koravan ...	16	81	9	4	f.
5195	Pola Sakkilli ...	17	2	19	23	i.
5196	Polayan Vellálan ...	4	50	2	3	i.
5197	Póleru Mudali ...	4	50	2	...	d.
5198	Polla ...	16	76	15	3	c.
5199	Polikan ...	17	3	21	19	f, h.
5200	Polikanda Golla ...	5	2	4	2	h.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
P—(Continued).						
5201	Polikan Sātāni	11	15	1		i.
5202	Politta	16	76	1	5	h
5203	Poluraitbu Reddi	4	41	16	15	b.
5204	Pōlur Koravan	16	31	1	2	a
5205	Pō Mulayālam	16	41	4	2	h
5206	Poma Sivan	16	76		1	c
5207	Ponal Vellālan	4	50	8	8	b.
5208	Ponoppa Kurumbajāti	5	7	17	14	h
5209	Ponar	16	76	9	10	a
5210	Ponathārthi	16	76	2	4	h
5211	Pona Sakkili	17	2		2	h
5212	Ponda Vellālan	4	50	9	8	c
5213	Pondi	16	76	6	1	h
5214	Pondhanattu Vellālan	4	50	6	11	c
5215	Pondichēri Setti	3	6	5	1	c
5216	Ponganattu Jangam	11	6	9		h
5217	Do. Korakkalu Reddi	4	41	23	12	a
5218	Do. Reddi	4	41	404	363	a, b, c, e, f, h
5219	Do. Setti	3	6	72	75	c
5220	Pongani	16	76	2		h
5221	Pongara Thattān	6	2	3	5	i
5222	Ponga Roddi	4	41	30	15	a, b, c
5223	Pongavanādi Reddi	4	41	108	202	c
5224	Pon Kammāla	6	1	3	4	h
5225	Do. do. Tachar *	6	1	1	1	c
5226	Do. Kollan	6	1	7	4	h
5227	Ponkiri	16	76	3	4	h
5228	Ponkanattu Reddi	4	41	639	673	c
5229	Ponkatti Pandāram	11	14	3	1	g
5230	Ponnagiyan	16	76		1	d
5231	Poonamalle Mudali	4	50	6	9	a, c, i
5232	Do. do. Vellālan	4	50	13	10	i
5233	Ponnēriar Vellālan	4	50	18	23	d
5234	Ponnēri Kaikalan	8	6	1	1	d
5235	Do. Mudali	4	50	47	50	a, d, i, k
5236	Do. Vadugan	4	41	16	14	k
5237	Do. Vellālan	4	50	24	21	a, b, i, k.
5238	Ponnuriki Mudali	4	50	1		d
5239	Ponnuvandi Setti	3	6	1	1	g
5240	Pon Vēlai Āsēri	6	2	28	26	f, h, i
5241	Do. do. Kammālan	6	2	20	25	f, h
5242	Do. do. Kāran †	6	2	1	2	h
5243	Do. do. Seyyappattavan	6	2	4	4	i
5244	Do Vellālar	4	50	4	3	n
5245	Popujāti	16	76	1	2	h
5246	Poradvāndi	11	1	1		h
5247	Poothavari	16	76	4	4	h
5248	Porathuvathan	16	76	2	4	g
5249	Poravasi Roddi	4	41	17	21	h
5250	Poraja Parayan	17	3	27	22	h
5251	Porajāti	16	76		3	h
5252	Porakudi	16	76	5	6	h
5253	Poranasa Kavarai	4	5	2	1	a
5254	Poranattu Reddi	4	41	80	72	c
5255	Do Setti	3	6	32	30	c
5256	Porasa Vellālan	4	50	1		i
5257	Pora Shānān	13	1	6	6	h
5258	Poraja Koravan	16	31	6	7	h
5259	Pōrkarkiravannān	13	1		1	f
5260	Pōrkāl Āndi	11	1	20	22	h.

\* The classification should have been 6. 3.

† Goldsmith.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES,  
TAMIL.

144

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5261	Posambothu Kusavan ...	10	1	8	2	f
5262	Posanibari Koravan ...	16	31	5	5	f
5263	Posa Vellalar ...	4	50	3	3	b
5264	Poshala Kusavan ...	10	1	17	21	c
5265	Poshathkaran ...	16	76	1	...	b.
5266	Postler ...	16	76	25	18	b.
5267	Potha Yáduvan ...	5	13	67	76	f
5268	Pothi Kavarai ...	4	5	4	6	a.
5269	Pothikára Koravan ...	16	31	4	5	b.
5270	Pothikanattu Vellálan ...	4	50	1	4	f
5271	Pothikáran ...	16	76	5	9	b.
5272	Pothiravannán ...	15	1	10	3	f, i.
5273	Pothuval ...	16	76	2	1	i.
5274	Pot Maker ...	10	1	10	13	c.
5275	Pottakattu Agamudiyar ...	4	4	3	2	f.
5276	Potta Parayan ...	17	3	17	17	f
5277	Pottavannán ...	15	1	7	4	d, g.
5278	Pottavar Toddián ...	4	46	11	12	f.
5279	Pottaitalai Vellálan ...	4	50	19	24	b
5280	Potter ...	10	1	183	208	b
5281	Do. Setti ...	10	1	9	15	k.
5282	Potti Idayan ...	5	2	17	18	f.
5283	Do. Kotti Shánán ...	13	1	2	2	b
5284	Pottimudigathar ...	16	76	...	1	b.
5285	Pottinétu Vellálan ...	4	50	2	1	i.
5286	Pottukatti Náikkan ...	9	14	...	9	f, g.
5287	Pottu Telunga Setti ...	3	6	5	5	i.
5288	Pó Vaduguchi ...	4	44	...	1	b.
5289	Prathamakka, Bráhmāna Pegathi ...	1	6	...	1	c.
5290	Prayánakkár † ...	16	76	1	...	...
5291	Prayánakkáram Kattu Tóti ...	17	3	1	2	g.
5292	Prostitute ...	16	76	...	7	d
5293	Pu Andi ...	11	1	31	32	a, f, h, i
5294	Public Woman ...	16	76	...	10	k
5295	Puchakunthar ...	16	76	22	11	i.
5296	Pudavaijāti ...	16	76	7	6	b.
5297	Puduchéri Setti ...	3	6	5	4	k.
5298	Pudukulam ...	11	15	1	...	d
5299	Puguvakas Vadugar ...	4	44	1	...	b
5300	Pu Idayan ...	5	2	13	18	a, b
5301	Pója Kshatriyan ...	2	4	7	14	b.
5302	Pójari Vellálan ...	11	13	...	1	b
5303	Pukara ...	16	76	40	46	b, c
5304	Do. Kavarai ...	4	5	...	1	c.
5305	Do. Vellálan ...	4	50	2	1	b
5306	Púkkara Náikkan ...	9	14	6	5	b
5307	Pukkatha Shánán ...	13	1	15	13	g
5308	Pukkidi Golla ...	5	2	...	1	b
5309	Pukula Kollan ...	6	1	7	4	b
5310	Pukkúhattu Paraya ...	17	3	1	1	f
5311	Pukkutam Vellálan ...	4	50	4	2	i.
5312	Pulaikkan ...	16	76	22	22	g.
5313	Pulakkáru Agamudiyar ...	4	4	...	1	f
5314	Pulavan ...	17	3	1,350	1,523	b, c, g, h, i
5315	Pulavan Aiyer ...	17	3	1	1	g
5316	Pulavándi ...	11	1	3	1	f.
5317	Pulavan Bairági ...	11	3	3	4	g
5318	Do. Kambala Náikkan ...	4	17	5	11	g.
5319	Pulavan Kaikalar ...	17	3	4	5	i
5320	Do. Mudali ...	17	3	1	...	f.

\* Merchant who carries goods loaded on cattle, from  $\odot \sqcup \eta \odot$ , a cattle load.  
† Traveller—wrong entry by enumerator in column of caste.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found*
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5321	Pulavan Vellālan	4	50	4	4	i.
5322	Pulayan	10	1	1,504	1,498	c, f, g, h, i.
5323	Pulayāndi	11	1	3	2	i.
5324	Pulaya Shānān	17	3	5	2	i.
5325	Puliangudi Setti	3	6	146	205	d, f, g, i.
5326	Puliyān	17	3	64	68	j.
5327	Pulla	16	76	5	7	i.
5328	Do. Nāikkān	9	14	17	10	f.
5329	Pullam Kallan	9	4	2	9	h
5330	Pullayanan	9	12	3	2	d.
5331	Pul Pidingu Kiraval *	16	76		3	e
5332	Puluvan	16	76	254	268	f, h, i
5333	Do. Kavundan	9	9	21	29	c.
5334	Do. Vellāla	4	50	58	73	h, i.
5335	Do. Vēttuvan	16	76	2	3	i.
5336	Pūmālai	16	76	7	2	i.
5337	Do. Katti Siva Pandāram	11	14	1	1	f.
5338	Punam Vēttuvan	16	76	2		f.
5339	Punar Brāhmanan	1	8	1		f.
5340	Pungammar Idayar	6	2	12	13	f
5341	Puniakāran	16	76	1		f.
5342	Pūni Golla	5	2	70	65	a.
5343	Do. do. Idayan	5	2	7	11	a.
5344	Pūni Idayan	5	2	201	213	a, d, f, g.
5345	Do. Setti	3	6		1	h.
5346	Do. Toddian	4	46	6	5	d.
5347	Do. Vellāla	4	50	1	2	h.
5348	Do. Yādavan	5	13	3	1	a.
5349	Do. Katbu Kudi Setti	3	6		1	h.
5350	Do. do. Pandāram	11	14	6	5	b, h.
5351	Pūnthakāikala Mudali	8	6	2	3	d.
5352	Pūnthā Kudi Setti	3	6	2		d
5353	Pūnthamalli Setti	3	6	11	8	d, k
5354	Do. Vellālan	4	50	7	6	d, f
5355	Pūnthā Mudali	4	50	1	1	h.
5356	Pūnāi Kusavan	10	1	11	6	f.
5357	Do. Vellāla	4	50	3	4	a.
5358	Pupunar	16	76	1	1	h.
5359	Puragu Idayar	5	2	3	3	b.
5360	Purai Nāttān	13	1	3	1	i.
5361	Purakenda	16	76	2	1	g.
5362	Purakula	16	76	1		h
5363	Puramari Kallan	9	4	6	2	f.
5364	Puratha Koravan	16	31		3	d.
5365	Do Vannān	15	1	189	217	d, f, g
5366	Puratara Kudi	9	14	4	3	c.
5367	Pura Vannān	15	1	7	8	g.
5368	Purgoli Kshatrias	2	4	1		k
5369	Purthan	16	76	4	3	g
5370	Puruthinda Para Vannān	17	3	5	4	g
5371	Puruthu Setti Padayāchi	9	10	1	2	h*
5372	Pūsaikāra Vellālan	4	50	1	2	e
5373	Pūsalī Āndi	11	13		1	d
5374	Do. Siva Āndi	11	1	1	1	j
5375	Do. Kavara	11	13	1	1	f
5376	Do. Pūāri	11	13	166	161	d, f, g, k
5377	Do. Reddi	4	41		1	f
5378	Do. Tambirān	11	14	6	5	a.
5379	Do. Vellālan	11	13	12	8	d
5380	Pushothi Kira	16	76		2	f

\* Grass cutter.

viii-b.

CASTE NAMES.

146

TAMIL.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
P—(Continued).						
5381	Pushpála Balija .. .. .	4	5	6	3	k
5382	Do. Kavarai .. .. .	4	5	1	..	a.
5383	Putari Vannán .. .. .	15	1	228	267	d, e, f, l.
5384	Puthai Sanku Puluva Vellálan .. .. .	4	50	1	4	i.
5385	Puthamúr Andi .. .. .	11	1	5	6	k
5386	Púthanda Kannadian .. .. .	16	30	21	17	g.
5387	Puthra Para Vannán .. .. .	17	3	1	3	f.
5388	Do. Vannán* .. .. .	15	1	496	571	f.
5389	Do. do. Tindán .. .. .	17	3	3	1	f.
5390	Puthavan .. .. .	16	76	138	158	i.
5391	Putha Vannán .. .. .	15	1	14	15	f
5392	Puthian Puluvádi .. .. .	16	76	1	2	f.
5393	Puthivar Vannán .. .. .	15	1	3	4	g
5394	Puthrian .. .. .	16	76	1	..	b.
5395	Puthu Idayan .. .. .	5	2	6	10	g.
5396	Puthu Náttu Idyan .. .. .	5	2	176	192	g.
5397	Puthu Rájáthee .. .. .	2	5	4	4	b.
5398	Puthura Pallan .. .. .	9	9	24	18	f
5399	Do. Parayan .. .. .	17	3	1	..	f
5400	Puthúr Kammálan .. .. .	6	1	2	7	f
5401	Putta Sali .. .. .	16	76	23	28	c
5402	Do. Setti .. .. .	3	6	3	3	d
5403	Puvalai Idayan .. .. .	5	2	9	5	c
5404	Pó Vannán .. .. .	15	1	8	11	c
5405	Do. Varaguthu .. .. .	16	76	2	3	i
5406	Puvathukudi Setti .. .. .	3	6	1	..	l.
5407	Pú Vellálan .. .. .	4	50	4	4	h
5408	Púvirunthu Vallu .. .. .	4	50	9	18	a, k.
5409	Puyanlátha Idayan .. .. .	5	2	1	1	j
5410	Puyanatha do. .. .. .	5	2	4	6	g
R						
5411	Ráchar .. .. .	16	76	..	3	h, i.
5412	Ra Dévungam .. .. .	8	2	6	1	a
5413	Ragas Agamudiyán .. .. .	4	4	37	47	f.
5414	Rágudu Kápu .. .. .	4	11	1	..	b.
5415	Rája .. .. .	2	5	6,234	6,571	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
5416	Do. Agamudiyán .. .. .	4	4	267	318	d, f.
5417	Do. Balija .. .. .	4	5	7	13	h.
5418	Do. Rosa Agamudiyán .. .. .	4	4	657	709	f.
5419	Do. Bráhmán Kshatris .. .. .	2	4	14	16	i.
5420	Do. Golla .. .. .	5	2	3	3	a.
5421	Rájákal Kshatris .. .. .	2	5	56	63	c.
5422	Rája Kambalathán .. .. .	4	17	3	5	f
5423	Do. Kambala Toddian .. .. .	4	46	9	12	f.
5424	Do. Kammavár .. .. .	4	12	3	7	i.
5425	Rájákan Vannán .. .. .	15	1	8	12	a.
5426	Rája Kápu Kandrajin .. .. .	2	5	1	..	b.
5427	Rájakutha .. .. .	2	5	8	..	b.
5428	Rája Kavaral .. .. .	4	5	1	..	d.
5429	Do. Kshatris .. .. .	2	5	27	34	a, c, k.
5430	Do. Kurumban .. .. .	5	7	32	36	f, k.
5431	Do. Kóttádi .. .. .	11	8	3	4	b.
5432	Rájamahéndra Kannadian .. .. .	16	30	2	3	c.
5433	Rája Muthrian .. .. .	4	27	5	10	c.
5434	Rájanga Toddian .. .. .	4	46	1	..	h.
5435	Rája Pallan .. .. .	9	9	2	2	h.
5436	Do. Pandiri .. .. .	16	76	11	..	f.
5437	Rájaput Agamudiyán .. .. .	4	4	3	..	f.
5438	Do. Bairági .. .. .	11	3	2	..	b.
5439	Do. Bondih .. .. .	2	6	1	..	k.
5440	Do. Bráhmánan .. .. .	2	6	9	6	a, k.

\* These wash the clothes of Parayán and Pallars and other low castes, and are, therefore, regarded as much lower than the Vannárs, who only wash for the respectable castes.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	R—(Continued).					
5441	Rājaputhiran ... ..	2	6	3,366	3,198	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
5442	Rājaput Kahatria ... ..	2	6	44	46	k.
5443	Do. Lāla ... ..	2	6	11	16	k.
5444	Do. Marāṭian ... ..	2	6	2	1	f.
5445	Do. Sāman ... ..	2	6		1	b.
5446	Do. Sūdran ... ..	2	6	2	2	i.
5447	Do. Washerman ... ..	15	1	2		k.
5448	Rāja Setti ... ..	3	6	1	2	b.
5449	Do. Sudran ... ..	2	6	14	7	d.
5450	Do. Tengalai ... ..	2	5	21	17	f.
5451	Rājāthi Shānān ... ..	13	1	8	8	f.
5452	Rājathurava Vellālan ... ..	4	50	8	9	f.
5453	Rāja Vadugan ... ..	2	5	2	2	d, e.
5454	Rājavalai Agamudiyan ... ..	4	4	10	9	f.
5455	Rājavar Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	2	f.
5456	Rājavēnal Agamudiyan ... ..	4	4	52	46	f, k.
5457	Rājavāthi ... ..	2	5	8		f.
5458	Rājavithiar ... ..	16	76	4	8	j.
5459	Rājayasa Agamudiyan ... ..	4	4	103	112	f.
5460	Rāju ... ..	2	5	788	781	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k.
5461	Do. Nāikkan ... ..	2	5	3	2	e.
5462	Do. Pillai ... ..	2	5	72	75	f, g, l.
5463	Do. Sūdran ... ..	2	5	1	2	i.
5464	Rakilo Brāhman ... ..	1	16	1		k.
5465	Rakkan ... ..	16	76	1		j, k.
5466	Rakkōri Agamudiyan ... ..	4	4	7	4	f.
5467	Rā Kahatrian ... ..	2	4	7	3	h.
5468	Rāma Bhakthi ... ..	16	76		2	h.
5469	Do. Kurumban ... ..	5	7	3		h.
5470	Rāmānuja ... ..	11	15	6	9	c, h.
5471	Do. Sithāntha Sātāni ... ..	11	15	9	6	f.
5472	Rāmāpnam Setti ... ..	3	6	2	1	e.
5473	Rāmāthāsan ... ..	11	5	1	1	b.
5474	Rāmba Kurumban ... ..	5	7	9	15	d.
5475	Rānavar Agamudiyan ... ..	4	4	5	4	f.
5476	Rangāri ... ..	8	9	353	378	b, h, k
5477	Do. Marāṭi ... ..	8	9	3		j.
5478	Rangasāri Golla Vadugan ... ..	5	2	2	1	f.
5479	Rangudi Brāhman ... ..	1	16	2		g.
5480	Rānikkan Nisavu ... ..	8	6	2	2	i.
5481	Rānka Jōgi ... ..	16	28	2	2	h.
5482	Rārūr ... ..	16	76		2	h.
5483	Rasallāthu Kahatria ... ..	2	4	1		h.
5484	Rasam Marāṭi ... ..	16	40	5	2	b.
5485	Rasappa Agamudiyan ... ..	4	4	6	1	f.
5486	Rasli ... ..	16	76	2	3	h.
5487	Rāsindrā ... ..	16	76		2	h.
5488	Rāsivār ... ..	16	76	35	39	i.
5489	Rathamgiri Vellālan ... ..	4	50	77	73	i.
5490	Rattam ... ..	16	76	1		d.
5491	Ravutha Kavarai ... ..	4	5	3	3	j.
5492	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	5	16	14	e, f, g, h, i
5493	Do. do. Andl ... ..	11	1	3	1	f.
5494	Rāvuthan ... ..	19	1	1		i.
5495	Ravuthu ... ..	4	5	181	193	d, e, f, h, i, l.
5496	Rāya Balija ... ..	4	5		1	k.
5497	Do. Kannadian ... ..	16	30	8	7	d.
5498	Do. Kurumban ... ..	5	7	77	99	d, h.
5499	Rāyala Kurumban ... ..	5	7	10	17	b.
5500	Rāyamān ... ..	16	76	1		d.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

148

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
R—(Continued).						
5501	Rāyanattu Ambattan ... ..	14	1	26	37	f.
5502	Do. Kaithidayan ... ..	5	2	46	60	g.
5503	Rāyanthila Idayan ... ..	5	2	4	4	j.
5504	Rāyanthiragathu Idayan ... ..	5	2	11	5	j.
5505	Rāyar ... ..	1	3	45	67	d, e, g.
5506	Do. Pāndian ... ..	4	39	1	...	d.
5507	Rāyanthu Kattu Idayan ... ..	5	2	5	3	f.
5508	Rāyathāthu Idayan ... ..	5	2	19	18	j.
5509	Reddan ... ..	16	76	65	75	i.
5510	Reddi ... ..	4	41	90,044	95,482	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
5511	Do. Ambalakāran ... ..	11	2	2	2	e.
5512	Do. Ambattan ... ..	14	1	2	2	h.
5513	Do. Bulija ... ..	4	41	1	3	h.
5514	Do. Bammavālar ... ..	4	41	65	67	a, k.
5515	Do. Bhūmi Vannān ... ..	15	1	8	4	h.
5516	Do. Brahmo Sāmai ... ..	4	41	1	...	k.
5517	Do. Domban ... ..	16	12	187	182	b, c, d, e, f, h, i.
5518	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	2	3	b, f.
5519	Do. Kaikolan ... ..	8	6	...	3	h.
5520	Do. Kammavār ... ..	4	41	3	1	f.
5521	Do. Kavarai ... ..	4	41	5	4	c, h.
5522	Do. Kōmupar ... ..	4	41	25	39	b.
5523	Do. Kudiyānavan ... ..	9	14	2	2	h.
5524	Do. Kusavan ... ..	10	1	1	4	f.
5525	Do. Kūtādi ... ..	11	8	17	22	d, e, g.
5526	Do. Mādhva ... ..	4	41	1	1	c.
5527	Do. Mātherchakki ... ..	4	41	1	...	e.
5528	Do. Mēipathu ... ..	4	41	2	1	i.
5529	Do. Mēlakkāran ... ..	11	15	6	5	d.
5530	Do. Mudali Vellālan ... ..	4	50	18	26	h.
5531	Do. Nāikkan ... ..	9	14	15	12	c, f, h.
5532	Do. Okkali ... ..	4	41	6	8	h.
5533	Do. Pāmalarum ... ..	4	41	3	6	a.
5534	Do. Pāmban ... ..	4	41	18	23	e.
5535	Do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	60	72	c, g.
5536	Do. Pillai ... ..	4	41	2	3	f, g.
5537	Do. Sakili ... ..	17	2	413	448	e, h, i, j, l.
5538	Do. Sālian ... ..	8	10	1	...	h.
5539	Do. Sotti ... ..	4	41	4	3	f, h.
5540	Do. Sōmbān ... ..	4	41	10	10	e.
5541	Do. Telungu ... ..	4	41	1	2	f.
5542	Do. Thambāru ... ..	4	41	13	22	f, i.
5543	Do. Thāthan ... ..	11	5	1	2	d.
5544	Do. Thattān ... ..	6	2	6	7	d.
5545	Do. Thēsi ... ..	4	41	1	...	e.
5546	Do. Thondamandala Mudali ... ..	4	45	3	2	c.
5547	Do. Thuluvan ... ..	4	50	29	17	c.
5548	Do. Udayān ... ..	9	16	2	...	e.
5549	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	41	236	241	c, f, h.
5550	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	18	14	f.
5551	Do. Vānīan ... ..	16	58	3	...	a.
5552	Do. Vannān ... ..	15	1	1	...	h.
5553	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	41	38	36	d.
5554	Do. Veri ... ..	4	41	6	2	b.
5555	Rōgu Parayan ... ..	17	3	1	...	h.
5556	Rekkāl ... ..	16	78	...	1	h.
5557	Relaba Tōti ... ..	17	3	1	2	f.
5558	Relingatha ... ..	16	76	2	8	c.
5559	Ronderuthu Vānīan ... ..	16	58	5	10	a.
5560	Renga Kavarai ... ..	4	5	...	1	b.

\* An oil-miller of a pair of bullocks.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
R—(Continued).						
5561	Résava Pallan ... ..	9	9	1		g.
5562	Retha Vannán ... ..	15	1	...	1	f.
5563	Retta Sokkan ... ..	16	76	1	4	j.
5564	Rigandu Náidu ... ..	4	5	8	5	g.
5565	Robilla Rája ... ..	2	5	2		k.
5566	Rolla ... ..	16	76	2	2	l.
5567	Do. Balija ... ..	4	5	3	10	k.
5568	Row ... ..	16	40	13	11	d, k.
5569	Rowji Bráhmaṇan Smártha ... ..	1	3	1	1	e.
5570	Rudra ... ..	16	76	3	7	b.
5571	Do. Kanakkan ... ..	7	4	44	51	h.
5572	Runga Pillai ... ..	16	76	13	28	h.
5573	Runguthu Setti ... ..	3	6	4	3	h.
S.						
5574	Saba Reddi ... ..	4	41	1	6	b.
5575	Sacharathi Setti ... ..	3	6		2	h.
5576	Sadai Pandáram ... ..	11	14	1		a.
5577	Sadaiyar ... ..	11	14	95	93	f, j.
5578	Sadalippu Vellálan ... ..	41	50	19	26	b.
5579	Sadamniri Padayáchi ... ..	91	10	1		l.
5580	Sadapatti ... ..	16	76	6	2	g, h.
5581	Sadayavar ... ..	16	76	11		i.
5582	Sadi Vadugan ... ..	4	44	4	3	f.
5583	Sadu ... ..	16	76	1		f.
5584	Sagalan ... ..	16	76	1		h.
5585	Do. Bráhmaṇ Smártha ... ..	1	16	1		e.
5586	Sága Maravan ... ..	9	5	1		f.
5587	Sága Andi ... ..	11	1	11	9	d.
5588	Ságuri ... ..	16	76	4	3	h.
5589	Ságu Vétuvu ... ..	16	76		1	f.
5590	Saisai Vétuva Vellálan ... ..	4	50	4	5	i.
5591-2	Saiyar Idayan ... ..	5	2	3	2	b.
5593	Sákala Balija ... ..	15	1	1		h.
5594	Sakalar Kaikalar ... ..	8	6	2		h.
5595	Sá Kambalathár ... ..	4	17		3	f.
5596	Sakándi ... ..	11	1	7	8	i.
5597	Sáka Thoddichi ... ..	4	46		1	i.
5598	Sakinapathu Setti ... ..	3	6	3		c.
5599	Sakkampathu Idayar ... ..	5	2	1	3	l.
5600	Sakkarai Kaika ... ..	16	76	3	10	b, i.
5601	Sakkarathálvár Sātáni ... ..	11	15	4	6	c.
5602	Sakkaravarthi Maravan ... ..	9	5	313	338	f.
5603	Sakkili ... ..	17	2	150,623	155,490	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
5604	Do. Ambattan ... ..	17	2		1	h.
5605	Do. Dóbi ... ..	17	2	14	12	k.
5606	Do. Domban ... ..	17	2	2	5	i.
5607	Do. Ekáli ... ..	17	2	4	7	f.
5608	Do. Kadu ... ..	17	2	8	7	i.
5609	Do. Kalian ... ..	17	2	4	2	d.
5610	Do. Kammálan ... ..	17	2	1	1	d.
5611	Do. Kannadi ... ..	17	2	126	132	h.
5612	Do. Murasan ... ..	17	2	27	29	i.
5613	Do. Oddan ... ..	17	2	4	2	b.
5614	Do. Paikudai ... ..	19	4	16	21	g.
5615	Do. Pallan ... ..	17	2	4	4	f, g.
5616	Do. Parakóthan ... ..	17	2	7	9	i.
5617	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	123	166	c, d, i.
5618	Do. Pomman ... ..	17	2	10	11	c.
5619	Do. Sámbar ... ..	17	2	11	10	c.
5620	Do. Sánár ... ..	17	2	3	3	c.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

150

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S-- (Continued).						
5621	Sakkili Savukiyán ... ..	17	2	2	2	a.
5622	Do. Seruppu Thaikkiravan *	17	2	5	4	i.
5623	Do. Setti ... ..	17	2	10	5	c, f.
5624	Do. Sollar ... ..	17	2	4	5	h.
5625	Do. Telungan ... ..	17	2	104	108	e, h.
5626	Do. Thadikatti Kulam ... ..	17	2	1	4	f.
5627	Do. Tháthan ... ..	17	2	3	1	h.
5628	Do. Tóti ... ..	17	2	58	40	g.
5629	Do. Vamsar ... ..	17	2	2	2	d.
5630	Do. Vannán ... ..	17	2	72	85	a, b, c, f, g, h, i.
5631	Sakkura Bráhmañ ... ..	1	3	2	1	g.
5632	Sakku Shánán ... ..	13	1	8	8	b.
5633	Sakthi Pájei Seigiravan †	11	15	1	..	a.
5634	Sákula Dási ... ..	11	4	..	8	g.
5635	Sakuna Vellálan ... ..	4	50	1	2	a, c.
5636	Sakupuram Setti ... ..	3	6	3	2	f.
5637	Saladunga Nottar Kallar ... ..	9	4	4	13	f.
5638	Sálai ... ..	8	6	89	87	d; k.
5639	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	1	..	d.
5640	Do. Vellálan ... ..	8	10	3	6	d.
5641	Salakin Kómati ... ..	3	5	2	1	h.
5642	Salamaravar ... ..	9	5	4	2	k.
5643	Salamákal ... ..	16	76	2	2	e.
5644	Salamarthu ... ..	16	76	..	1	b.
5645	Salamban ... ..	16	76	3	4	g.
5646	Salangar ... ..	16	76	..	8	c.
5647	Salar ... ..	16	76	4	5	g.
5648	Salavagha Pillai ... ..	7	8	6	6	g.
5649	Salavakár ‡	15	1	157	161	d, g, h.
5650	Salavai Seigiravan ‡	15	1	1	1	e.
5651	Salem ... ..	16	76	1	..	b.
5652	Do. Sónian ... ..	8	4	6	4	i.
5653	Sálian ... ..	8	10	9,881	9,981	a, b, c, f, g, h, i, k.
5654	Do. Bráhmañ ... ..	1	5	2	5	e.
5655	Do. Kaikala Setti ... ..	8	6	4	8	d.
5656	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	19	16	d.
5657	Sálváhana §	10	1	136	119	a, c, d, e, h.
5658	Do. Kusavan ... ..	10	1	4	4	h.
5659	Do. Mannudayán ... ..	10	1	11	12	h.
5660	Sáliya Konigar ... ..	8	10	1	..	h.
5661	Do. Mudali ... ..	8	10	1	3	f.
5662	Do. Múppan ... ..	9	7	11	6	g.
5663	Do. Padma ... ..	8	7	14	10	k.
5664	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	..	1	h.
5665	Do. Pillai ... ..	8	10	1	..	f.
5666	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	14	11	d.
5667	Do. Tháthan ... ..	11	5	3	..	f.
5668	Sália Vellálan ... ..	8	10	6	7	k.
5669	Sai Oddán ... ..	16	49	3	6	e.
5670	Saluhári ... ..	16	76	..	2	h.
5671	Saluppa Kambalam ... ..	8	6	20	18	g.
5672	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	4	3	d.
5673	Saluppan ... ..	8	6	7,224	8,319	b, c, g, h.
5674	Saluppa Náviden ... ..	14	1	1	2	g.
5675	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	56	58	f, g.
5676	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	3	3	d.
5677	Do. Telungan ... ..	8	6	39	45	f.
5678	Do. do. Setti ... ..	8	6	4	10	f.
5679	Salu Setti ... ..	3	6	..	1	g.
5680	Samakanaka Ándi ... ..	11	1	6	9	h.

\* Shoemaker.  
† One who worships Sakthi.

‡ Occupation (viz., washing).  
§ Potters.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
S—(Continued).						
5681	Sāmakār ... ..	16	76	1	4	b
5682	Sānuā Yādavan ... ..	5	13	84	85	b, c
5683	Sāmandiār ... ..	11	1	2	4	c
5684	Sāmara Idayan ... ..	5	2	96	88	c, d
5685	Do. Shānān ... ..	13	1	14	11	b
5686	Sama Thāsiri ... ..	11	5		2	b
5687	Samayapuram Setti ... ..	3	6	76	65	f
5688	Samayanatham Setti ... ..	3	6	2	2	f
5689	Sāmbal Āndi * ... ..	11	1	7	2	b
5690	Sāhbala Nāikan † ... ..	9	14		1	g
5691	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	44		1	b
5692	Sāmbān ... ..	17	3	136	127	c, b, k
5693	Sāmbanāthar ... ..	18	76	2	9	g, b
5694	Sāmbān Idayan ... ..	17	3	12	6	d
5695	Sāmbanāttu Maravan ... ..	9	5	30	30	a, g.
5696	Do. Oddan ... ..	16	49	1	2	b
5697	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	1	3	b
5698	Sāmbārāya Idayan ... ..	5	2	1,518	1,516	a, b, c, e, f, h
5699	Sāmbātti do. ... ..	5	2	74	84	b
5700	Sāmiar ... ..	16	76	1	1	b
5701	Sāmināda Padayāchi ... ..	9	10	2	2	d
5702	Sāmin Vellāla ... ..	4	50	1		c
5703	Sāmi Pandāram ... ..	11	14	1		c
5704	Sāmma Āndi ... ..	11	1	1		f
5705	Sāmmāla Parayan ... ..	17	3	3	4	b
5706	Sāmmangari Vadugan ... ..	4	44	3	2	c
5707	Sāmminga Pandāram ... ..	11	14	2		c
5708	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	3	1	g
5709	Sāmdrakāra Maravar ... ..	9	5	4	5	g
5710	Sānuga Kāvāikāran ... ..	16	76	2		c
5711	Sānuthi Kanakkan ... ..	7	4	7	10	b, c
5712	Sānakodu Setti ... ..	3	6		2	b
5713	Sānathi Vaiṣṇavan ... ..	16	76	1	1	b
5714	Sānava Pandāram ... ..	11	14		5	c
5715	Do. Pillai ... ..	7	8	2		b
5716	Sānavar Setti ... ..	3	6	3	1	f
5717	Shānān Kudimagan ... ..	14	1	3	8	f
5718	Do. Kōttāchi ... ..	11	8	2	3	g
5719	Do. Mēlakkāran ... ..	13	1	1		g
5720	Do. Mottan ... ..	13	1	31	49	c
5721	Do. Pariah ... ..	17	3	1	3	g
5722	Shānāra Kudī ... ..	13	1	11	15	c
5723	Shānār Kōthān Vannian ... ..	9	14	1		g
5724	Do. Nāḍavar ... ..	13	1	5	3	c
5725	Do. Suvārakan ... ..	14	1	3	3	f
5726	Do. Valluvan' ... ..	17	7		2	g
5727	Shandadi Pandāram Vellālan ... ..	11	14	1		b
5728	Sānda Kōnda Setti ... ..	3	6	7	5	d
5729	Sāndana ... ..	16	76	2	2	b
5730	Sāndra Nāsuvan ... ..	14	1		1	g
5731	Sāndu Holaya ... ..	17	3	1		k.
5732	Sāngala Setti ... ..	3	6	9	18	g
5733	Sānga Marava Pandāram ... ..	11	14	2	1	g
5734	Sāngar ... ..	16	76	7	4	b
5735	Sānga Setti ... ..	3	6	41	43	g
5736	Sāngathār ... ..	16	76	49	53	d, g
5737	Do. Pandarām ... ..	11	14	3	3	g
5738	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	2	2	c
5739	Sāngir Allān ... ..	16	76	29	53	b
5740	Sāngu Āndi ... ..	11	1	46	51	f, i.

\* An Āndi who smears himself with ashes.

† Probably a mistake for Kambala Nāikkan and should have been classified f. 17

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

154

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued).						
5861	Savarai Pandāram	11	14	10	6	g.
5862	Savaraka Nāvidan	14	1	5	9	c, f.
5863	Savarakāran	14	1	1,138	1,170	c, f, g, l.
5864	Savara Koravan	16	31	5	3	c.
5865	Savarāl	16	76	1	...	c.
5866	Savara Parayan	17	5	11	9	c.
5867	Savarkam Setti	3	6	18	14	d.
5868	Savira kallan	9	4	1	2	l.
5869	Savinān	16	76	...	3	g.
5870	Savithavara Setti	3	6	1	...	d.
5871	Savuri Kolla Tōti	17	3	2	8	g.
5872	Savvia Vellālar	4	50	10	9	a, f.
5873	Sāyakāra Pandāram	11	14	2	2	b.
5874	Do. Thoṭhuvan	8	9	2	...	g.
5875	Do. Vannān	15	1	10	14	d.
5876	Do. Vellālan	8	9	7	6	f.
5877	Sāyakkāran	8	9	1,862	2,025	a, b, f, g, h, i, k, l.
5878	Do. Kavurai	4	5	8	7	c.
5879	Sāyakōnan Idayan	5	2	3	2	b.
5880	Do. Nāuvun	14	1	1	8	g.
5881	Sayala Kavurai	4	5	1	2	f.
5882	Do. Vellālan	4	50	19	20	f, g.
5883	Sayan Idayan	5	2	2	7	b.
5884	Sayani Vellālar	4	50	2	...	c.
5885	Saya Sāhar	8	10	1	...	g.
5886	Seavenger	17	3	...	5	k.
5887	Sēda Dāsi	11	4	...	3	f.
5888	Do. Devanadu	8	4	1	...	c.
5889	Do. Jāti Mānicksa Thāsar	8	4	...	1	i.
5890	Do. Kaikkala	8	6	6	7	c.
5891	Do. Kannadiyar	8	4	5	9	i.
5892	Do. Pillai	8	4	3	3	i.
5893	Sēdalu	11	15	2	1	e.
5894	Do. Vellāla	4	50	1	...	b.
5895	Sēdan	8	4	19,482	20,711	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
5896	Do. Dēvāngu	8	2	117	129	b, d, i.
5897	Do. Kudiyān	8	4	230	264	d, h.
5898	Do. Setti	8	4	1,623	1,644	c, d, e, f.
5899	Do. Thavarkal	8	4	50	42	c.
5900	Do. Vellālan	4	50	20	19	b.
5901	Sedulone Vaiṣṇava Brāhman	1	3	1	...	f.
5902	Seethani Idayan	5	2	4	3	f.
5903	Seethari Setti	3	6	3	10	f.
5904	Segadilu	13	5	9	7	c, h, k.
5905	Segara Udayān	9	15	6	...	e.
5906	Segidivaru Kavurai	13	5	...	2	k.
5907	Sekappudayān	9	15	38	31	d, f.
5908	Sékara Koravan	16	31	2	2	b.
5909	Do. Setti	3	6	21	31	d.
5910	Do. Vānian	16	58	4	3	c, e.
5911	Sékari	16	76	6	5	b.
5912	Sekkādugiravan †	16	58	1	...	d.
5913	Sekkādum Setti †	16	58	48	47	d.
5914	Sekkādu Vānian †	16	58	2	1	c, d.
5915	Sekkān †	16	58	1,899	2,078	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
5916	Sekkāndi	11	1	1	2	b.
5917	Sekkān Setti †	16	58	3	2	e.
5918	Do. Thattān †	16	58	...	2	b.
5919	Sekkāran †	16	58	3	3	b.
5920	Sekkāttumavan †	16	58	1	2	c.

\* Probably a mistake for Dēvāngu.

† Oil miller.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
8 (Continued).						
5921	Sekkudayān*	16	58	31	29	c, d, h.
5922	Sekku Padayāchi	9	10	...	1	h
5923	Do. Setti	16	58	1	3	d
5924	Do. Vāman	16	58	86	104	d, e, f, g, h, i, j
5925	Solakkara Setti	3	6	7	8	f, h
5926	Solai Idayan	5	2	115	155	h.
5927	Solai Neigira* Parayan	17	3	5	1	d
5928	Do. Nouravan*	8	6	4	2	d, i.
5929	Do. Velukkara Vannān	15	1	2	1	i.
5930	Solum	16	76	...	1	i.
5931	Seli Māppillakkōttam	7	8	3	3	h
5932	Do. Sontha Mudali	4	50	4	2	i
5933	Sellavār	16	76	7	6	c.
5934	Selichāyam	16	76	1	...	e.
5935	Selliyam	16	76	9	...	g
5936	Selluka Brāhman	1	3	1	2	g
5937	Sellūr Arūr Pallar	9	9	3	...	f
5938	Do. Brāhman	1	3	41	55	f.
5939	Do. Parayar	17	3	6	4	h
5940	Do. Vellālan	4	50	6	7	f
5941	Sembada Buttan	12	2	3	5	d
5942	Do. Dāsi	11	4	...	3	h
5943	Do. Kuttāchi	12	2	2	5	c
5944	Do. Malayān	12	2	2	3	c
5945	Do. Parayan	17	3	6	6	d
5946	Do. Pokāri	12	2	1	...	h
5947	Semadavan	12	2	11,369	14,612	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j, k.
5948	Sembadavai Karayār	12	2	75	86	c.
5949	Do. Meethavar	12	2	3	2	h
5950	Do. Nattār	12	2	29	25	a, c
5951	Sembanāri Kollan	9	4	12	6	i
5952	Sembanāttu Maravar	9	5	19	11	f
5953	Sembari do.	9	5	2	1	f
5954	Sembi Karayān	12	3	6	4	d
5955	Sembakattara Vellālar	4	50	23	31	t
5956	Sombu Udayān	9	15	1	...	d
5957	Seumalipatta Maravan	9	5	4	...	f
5958	Semmān†	17	2	611	603	b, f, g, h, j
5959	Semmanāttu Kammālan	6	1	4	3	g
5960	Do. Maravar	9	5	398	434	g
5961	Semmān Parayan	17	3	61	71	f, g
5962	Sēnai Idachi	5	2	3	2	h
5963	Sēnaikkāran	16	76	3	7	i.
5964	Sēnaikkāru Setti	3	6	12	19	b, d.
5965	Sēnaikkuda	9	14	20	17	c
5966	Do. Kollan	6	1	2	1	h
5967	Sēnaikkudayān	9	14	3,126	3,294	a, b, c, d, e, h, i
5968	Do. Setti	9	14	705	758	a, c, d, e
5969	Sēnai Koravan	16	31	4	2	h
5970	Do. Kurumban	5	7	5	1	j
5971	Do. Maravan	9	5	9	24	f
5972	Sēnaippākam Setti	3	6	19	18	d
5973	Sēnaithalavan	9	14	387	507	c, d, h
5974	Do. Setti	9	14	49	69	d, e
5975	Sēnaivaram	9	14	18	12	g.
5976	Senda Conda	16	76	4	2	h
5977	Sendalai Vellālan	4	50	5	5	i
5978	Senduga Setti	3	6	2	4	e.
5979	Sengai	16	76	7	...	b.
5980	Sengala Vellālan	4	50	1	2	i.

\* Oil miller.

† Weavers.

‡ A carrier, shoe-maker, a worker in leather—(Wilson).

R R

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

156

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued).						
5981	Sengal Oddan ... ..	16	49	1	2	h.
5982	Sengali Nattu Kallan ... ..	9	4	119	127	f, l.
5983	Sengán ... ..	16	76	2	4	j.
5984	Sengaudiýár ... ..	17	8	...	4	c.
5985	Senga Pallan ... ..	9	9	10	8	h.
5986	Sengarali Kaikala Mudali ... ..	8	6	20	22	i.
5987	Sengattai Maravan ... ..	9	5	2	1	i.
5988	Sengattu Kallar ... ..	9	4	1	1	l.
5989	Sengu Ándi ... ..	11	1	13	13	ad.
5990	Sengudása Góvindan ... ..	16	76	...	8	l.
5991	Sengudi Magan ... ..	14	1	2	...	g.
5992	Sengudiyán ... ..	9	14	41	52	h.
5993	Sengu Kaikalan ... ..	8	6	24	16	f.
5994	Do. Karumán ... ..	6	6	3	3	i.
5995	Do. Kusavan ... ..	10	1	1	...	i.
5996	Do. Mudali Kaikalan ... ..	8	6	1	1	i.
5997	Do. Nátham ... ..	16	76	9	8	c.
5998	Sengunátham Kallan ... ..	9	4	27	32	l.
5999	Senguntham ... ..	8	6	5,268	5,017	a, b, c, f, h, i, k.
6000	Do. Kaikalan ... ..	8	6	1,483	1,516	a, c, f, h, i, k.
6001	Do. Pandáram ... ..	11	14	1	1	f.
6002	Do. Thátham ... ..	11	5	3	2	f.
6003	Senguntha Mudali ... ..	8	6	44	54	d, f, i.
6004	Do. Vanian ... ..	8	6	14	17	h.
6005	Do. Vellála ... ..	4	50	6	3	a, l.
6006	Do. do. Lingudhári ... ..	4	50	4	2	b.
6007	Sengu Thátham ... ..	11	5	526	457	b.
6008	Sengutha Parayan ... ..	17	3	2	1	i.
6009	Sengu Vellálan ... ..	4	50	7	8	c.
6010	Seniam ... ..	16	76	2	4	c.
6011	Sénman ... ..	8	4	11,648	11,906	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
6012	Do. Ándi ... ..	11	1	3	1	f.
6013	Do. Bráhmañ ... ..	8	4	1	1	g.
6014	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	65	77	g.
6015	Do. Idiga ... ..	13	1	3	2	h.
6016	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	3	e.
6017	Do. Kamálan ... ..	8	4	2	6	i.
6018	Do. Mudali ... ..	8	4	2	1	d.
6019	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	13	9	g.
6020	Do. Pandáram ... ..	11	14	2	5	d, e, g.
6021	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	41	60	e.
6022	Do. Pariyári ... ..	14	1	5	7	c.
6023	Do. Sahan ... ..	8	10	1	...	c.
6024	Do. Setti ... ..	8	4	717	693	d.
6025	Do. Thattán ... ..	8	4	31	19	c.
6026	Do. Vána Setti ... ..	16	58	2	...	e.
6027	Do. Vellálan ... ..	8	4	206	233	e.
6028	Sen-Karathy ... ..	16	31	4	4	i.
6029	Senna Setti ... ..	3	6	32	43	g.
6030	Sennattu Maravar ... ..	9	5	25	25	f.
6031	Senpavar ... ..	16	76	5	7	k.
6032	Senñan Pallan ... ..	9	9	13	20	g.
6033	Sentalai Kusavan ... ..	10	1	2	8	i.
6034	Do. Nattu Kallan ... ..	9	4	17	18	f, l.
6035	Do. Oddan ... ..	16	49	3	2	i.
6036	Do. Púai Vellálan ... ..	4	50	9	15	i.
6037	Do. Toddiyan ... ..	4	46	12	10	i.
6038	Senthadi ... ..	16	76	2	1	h.
6039	Sentha Jangamar ... ..	11	6	7	19	b.
6040	Sénn Sáliar ... ..	8	6	2	3	f.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
S—(Continued)						
6041	Sepoy Idayar ... ..	5	2	4	3	g.
6042	Seppochi ... ..	16	76	...	1	i.
6043	Seppodia Kavundan ... ..	9	9	2	...	i.
6044	Seppo Karayán ... ..	16	76	1	...	e.
6045	Serai Kupputam ... ..	16	76	2	...	i.
6046	Seriar Sekkán ... ..	16	58	1	1	h.
6047	Séri Parayan ... ..	17	3	31	33	c.
6048	Do. Sérkulam ... ..	4	50	8	13	i.
6049	Sérula Mudali ... ..	4	50	2	6	i.
6050	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	1,273	1,363	f, l.
6051	Serkul Setti Vánian ... ..	16	58	1	...	j.
6052	Seruman ... ..	16	76	5	...	j.
6053	Sérnattu Shánán ... ..	13	1	6	5	j.
6054	Seruppu Sakkili ... ..	17	2	9	6	h.
6055	Se.avadu ... ..	16	76	1	...	i.
6056	Sérvaikáran ... ..	9	14	3,961	4,055	c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
6057	Do. Padayáchi ... ..	9	14	2	3	c.
6058	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	94	89	d.
6059	Sérvaí Kundayán ... ..	9	14	59	65	d.
6060	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	...	4	d.
6061	Seshakári ... ..	16	76	5	8	g, h.
6062	Séshupuram Setti ... ..	3	6	21	31	f.
6063	Setharun ... ..	16	76	9	10	e.
6064	Séthukáran ... ..	16	76	1	...	e.
6065	Séthu Setti ... ..	3	6	1	...	f.
6066	Settai Reddi ... ..	4	41	...	1	g.
6067	Setti ... ..	3	6	34,954	37,144	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
6068	Do. Acharavákkam ... ..	3	1	...	1	c.
6069	Do. Awbattan ... ..	14	1	1	1	f.
6070	Do. Dási ... ..	11	4	5	15	a, k.
6071	Do. Dásari ... ..	11	5	6	15	c.
6072	Do. Dombun ... ..	16	12	3	3	e.
6073	Do. Gurukkal ... ..	3	6	3	1	e.
6074	Do. Langam ... ..	3	6	...	1	c.
6075	Do. Kaikalan ... ..	8	6	2	2	a.
6076	Do. Kalachi ... ..	16	76	...	2	i.
6077	Do. Kallar ... ..	9	4	...	1	i.
6078	Do. Kannaka ... ..	3	6	2	...	j.
6079	Do. Kannakkan ... ..	7	4	1	1	j.
6080	Do. Kauda ... ..	3	6	2	...	j.
6081	Do. Kannán ... ..	6	1	4	6	h.
6082	Do. Kavarai ... ..	4	5	14	19	a, c, h.
6083	Do. Kómati ... ..	3	5	4	1	i.
6084	Do. Kudiyánavan ... ..	9	14	2	1	j.
6085	Settimár Udayán ... ..	10	1	5	4	d.
6086	Setti Náidu ... ..	4	5	7	7	g.
6087	Do. Návidan ... ..	14	1	3	8	h, l.
6088	Do. Okkili ... ..	4	32	1	1	i.
6089	Do. Padmasáhar ... ..	8	7	43	36	k.
6090	Do. Palasarakku ... ..	3	6	1	...	c.
6091	Do. Pollan ... ..	9	9	8	7	j.
6092	Do. Paraya ... ..	17	3	13	7	g.
6093	Do. Parátri ... ..	14	1	1	3	e.
6094	Do. Pillai ... ..	3	6	102	154	d, f, g, h.
6095	Do. Puluva Kavundan ... ..	9	9	1	...	i.
6096	Do. Bájá ... ..	2	5	1	2	c.
6097	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	2	...	c.
6098	Do. Sérnai Kundayán ... ..	9	14	10	11	c.
6099	Do. Sónnithalayan ... ..	3	6	8	10	d.
6100	Do. Sivatha Setti ... ..	3	6	13	14	b, e.

\* A dealer in miscellaneous articles of consumption.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

158

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
S - (Continued).						
6101	Setti Sādran	3	6	2	2	d.
6102	Do. Telungan	3	6	8	13	f, i.
6103	Do. Thuluvan	3	6	9	16	d.
6104	Do. Vadaman	3	6	3	4	e.
6105	Do. Vadugan	4	44	18	14	e
6106	Do. Vādu Maravan	9	5	15	11	e.
6107	Do. Vāman	3	6	103	85	i, k.
6108	Do. Vāman	16	58	90	82	d, k.
6109	Do. Vellālan	4	53	287	284	b, d, e, f, h, l.
6110	Do. Viapāri	3	2	10	14	d
6111	Sēvadi Setti	3	6	8	6	h.
6112	Sēvagar Pillaimāi	16	76	2	...	g.
6113	Sevala Andi	11	1	2	7	f.
6114	Sevalai Pillai	16	76	3	...	g
6115	Sevala Pandāram	11	14	3	2	g.
6116	Do. Pillai	7	8	7	5	g.
6117	Do. Vellālan	4	50	39	18	g
6118	Sevali	16	76	3	2	g.
6119	Sevari Setti	3	6	16	16	i.
6120	Seviyār	12	2	9	10	g, i.
6121	Seyyār Brāhman	1	3	8	9	f.
6122	Shān	16	76	25	3	g
6123	Shānān	13	1	208,032	213,132	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
6124	Do. Agamudiyan	13	1	...	1	f.
6125	Do. Ambattan	14	1	108	93	g.
6126	Shānanātān	13	1	40	38	g.
6127	Shānān Dāsi	13	1	5	9	g, i.
6128	Do. do. Magan	13	1	3	...	g.
6129	Do. Girāmani	13	1	82	89	c, k.
6130	Do. Idayar	13	1	6	4	e.
6131	Do. Illavar	13	1	9	4	b.
6132	Do. Karthar	13	1	14	17	g.
6133	Do. Kavarai	13	1	8	6	e.
6134	Do. Kavundan	13	1	164	192	c, d, e.
6135	Do. Koravan	16	31	1	2	d.
6136	Do. Kudi	13	1	19	16	e.
6137	Do. Kudimagan	14	1	96	105	g.
6138	Do. Kuni Marāti	16	40	4	2	d
6139	Do. Kurumban	13	1	1	3	f.
6140	Do. Kāttādi	13	1	26	44	h
6141	Do. Malayālam	16	41	15	18	e.
6142	Do. Māppan	13	1	3	4	h, i.
6143	Do. Nādlān	13	1	18	24	d, g
6144	Do. Nāikkan	13	1	12	14	f.
6145	Do. Nāsigan	13	1	1	4	g.
6146	Do. Nāsvan	14	1	15	29	g.
6147	Do. Nāttār	13	1	101	93	i.
6148	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	22	19	f.
6149	Do. Padayāchi	13	1	2	1	h.
6150	Do. Pallan	13	1	8	9	d, i.
6151	Do. Pandāram	13	1	1	2	f.
6152	Do. Pariāri	14	1	4	3	d.
6153	Do. Pōikondādi *	19	4	2	4	g.
6154	Do. Pēyādi *	19	4	159	194	g.
6155	Do. Pillai	13	1	52	36	i.
6156	Do. Sakulli Parayan	17	3	3	5	d.
6157	Do. Setti	13	1	13	18	i.
6158	Do. Tamil	13	1	13	31	e.
6159	Do. Telungan	13	1	3	2	i.
6160	Do. Thattān	13	1	4	...	i.

\* Demonolator.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
S—(Continued).						
6161	Shānān Toddiyān	13	1	1	2	g
6162	Do. Vadugan	13	1	19	20	g
6163	Do. Vellalan	13	1	1		a
6164	Shanmuganādu Vellālan	4	50		2	f
6165	Shār Oddan	10	49	4	4	b.
6166	Shāstri Brāhman	1	3	2	4	k
6167	Shepherd	5	2	5	5	k
6168	Shikkāran	19	1	2		h.
6169	Shikāri	10	73	6	6	b, c
6170	Do. Koravan	16	31	4	4	b
6171	Do. Vētaikkāran	16	73	8	5	b
6172	Sholagan	9	4	2	2	d
6173	Shola Setti	8	6	2		k
6174	Shonagar Mahamudiyar	19	1	2	1	g.
6175	Shonakan Setti	3	6	2		d
6176	Shonalar	16	76	8	7	i
6177	Shunut Brāhman	1	3	1		k
6178	Sōzhian	4	42	566	627	d
6179	Do. Āndi	11	1	12	10	d
6180	Sidigari Parayar	17	3	4	6	h
6181	Sidu Chitrakāra †	8	1	12	11	d
6182	Do. Kōhatriyar	2	4		3	g.
6183	Sigathava Setti	3	6	3	3	f.
6184	Si Kambalathār	4	17	1		p
6185	Sikara Idayan	5	2		9	c.
6186	Sikatti Setti	3	6	8	6	d
6187	Sikka	16	76	3	1	c
6188	Sikkalkari	16	76	1	4	t
6189	Sikka Pallan	9	9	3	9	g.
6190	Sikkudayān	9	15	...	1	c
6191	Silasi Kammālan	6	1	9	9	g.
6192	Silk Kayurai	4	5	2		c, k
6193	Do. Weaver	8	8	43	33	k
6194	Silla Idayar	5	2	1	1	b, d
6195	Sillar	16	76	3	1	g
6196	Sillari Kambalam Nāikkar	9	14	118	155	g
6197	Sillavār	16	76	6	3	g
6198	Do. Kaikalar	8	6	2		f
6199	Do. Kambalam	4	17	919	936	f, g
6200	Do. Kambalathān Nāikkan	4	17	493	493	g
6201	Do. Nāikkan	9	14	5	4	f
6202	Silman Kammālan	6	1	7	4	g
6203	Silma Parayar	17	3	2	1	d
6204	Do. Thoddiyān	4	40	28	26	g
6205	Do. do. Nāikkan	4	40	13	10	g
6206	Do. Vellālan	4	50	1	1	d
6207	Siluppakatti Vellālan	4	50	11	10	f
6208	Silvar Nāikkan	9	14	18	12	g
6209	Do. Sambi	16	76	26	35	g.
6210	Sindal Valayan	12	1	7	5	d
6211	Sing	2	6	15	4	f, k.
6212	Singalar	16	76	3	7	g, i
6213	Singalese	16	76	1	2	d
6214	Singaluva Mōlakāran	11	15	2	4	d
6215	Singapuli Kallan	9	4	1	2	d
6216	Do. Nāttu Kallar	9	4	2	3	f
6217	Singara Lingadhāri	11	6	9	11	b
6218	Singathan	16	76	7	10	h, i.
6219	Singa Valayan	16	76	8	5	b
6220	Singiri Kallar *	9	4	22	25	d

\* Returned as Hindu under "Religion." Apparently a mistake of the Enumerator  
† Makers of furniture, &c.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

160

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
S—(Continued)						
6221	Singodi Setti ... ..	3	6	7	7	d.
6222	Sing Rasaputran ... ..	2	6	...	1	d.
6223	Singu * ... ..	16	76	9	8	d, e, i.
6224	Do. Dāsari ... ..	11	5	1	...	d.
6225	Sinna Bōyi ... ..	12	1	1	...	i.
6226	Do. Kambalathān ... ..	4	17	1	2	f.
6227	Do. Kammāla Nāikkān ... ..	9	14	2	3	g.
6228	Do. Kammā Reddi ... ..	4	41	3	7	h.
6229	Do. Kammavār ... ..	4	12	4	6	f, i.
6230	Sinnalai Aruppan ... ..	9	1	3	2	g.
6231	Sinna Malayāli ... ..	16	41	2	1	h.
6232	Do. Malayamān ... ..	16	41	15	20	h.
6233	Do. Malayān ... ..	16	76	4	2	i.
6234	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	2	4	h.
6235	* Do. Thoddiyān ... ..	4	46	3	4	f.
6236	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	41	2	6	...
6237	Sinthu ... ..	16	76	4	...	e.
6238	Sinathir ... ..	8	10	4	1	b.
6239	Sinayar ... ..	16	76	1	1	i.
6240	Do. Idayar ... ..	5	2	54	72	g.
6241	Sir Gana Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	2	e.
6242	Do. Gangar † ... ..	16	76	2	3	e.
6243	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	84	98	b.
6244	Siri Kavaran ... ..	4	5	9	4	e.
6245	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	4	6	e.
6246	Sir Kadunan ... ..	16	76	2	...	h.
6247	Do. Kalla Kanakkān ... ..	7	8	1	...	h.
6248	Do. Kanakkān ... ..	7	8	2,339	2,982	a, b, c, e, f, h, i, k
6249	Do. Kanakka Pillai ... ..	7	8	2	1	c.
6250	Do. Kanaka Kammālan ... ..	6	1	...	4	b.
6251	Do. Kannadiyan ... ..	16	30	1	...	h.
6252	Sika Padayāchi ... ..	9	10	1	...	b.
6253	Do. Palla Nāvidan ... ..	14	1	3	1	i.
6254	Do. Karnam ... ..	7	8	10	16	i.
6255	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	27	29	c, f.
6256	Siroshi ... ..	16	76	27	...	f.
6257	Sirpi ... ..	6	3	2	2	f.
6258	Sirugudi Kallan ... ..	9	4	356	358	i, l.
6259	Do. Panikkan ... ..	14	1	21	35	f.
6260	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	60	68	c, f, i, l.
6261	Do. Vellāpillai ... ..	4	50	11	10	f.
6262	Siruthāli Kaikalan ... ..	8	6	1	2	i.
6263	Do. Kattu Idayan ... ..	5	2	138	148	f.
6264	Do. do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	27	43	g.
6265	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	5	5	g.
6266	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	40	39*	f, h, i, l.
6267	Siruvadi Kallan ... ..	9	4	3	1	l.
6268	Siruvanniar ... ..	9	14	2	1	b.
6269	Sir Vellālan ... ..	4	50	10	10	i.
6270	Sisakāran ... ..	16	76	1	1	i.
6271	Sishagir ... ..	16	76	1	3	h.
6272	Sisupandāram ... ..	11	14	2	...	h.
6273	Siswar Thoddiyān ... ..	4	46	...	1	f.
6274	Sithadi Vellālan ... ..	4	50	4	1	i.
6275	Sitha Idayan ... ..	11	14	1	2	b.
6276	Do. Kal Setti Vellāla ... ..	3	6	5	8	d.
6277	Do. Karar ... ..	11	6	3	3	e.
6278	Do. Kattu Setti ... ..	3	6	164	178	c, d, i.
6279	Do. Kavaran ... ..	4	5	5	9	e.
6280	Sithaka Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1	1	i.

\* This is apparently the same as the preceding.  
† Probably a mistake for Sirkanakkar.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
8—(Continued).						
6281	Sithamai Pillai	9	9	...	1	g.
6282	Sithambala Pandáram	11	14	42	50	c.
6283	Sithan	11	14	138	149	a, b, c.
6284	Sithana Reddi	4	41	33	27	c.
6285	Sithankóvil Pangai	11	14	3	2	c.
6286	Do. Siva Vellálan	4	50	3	3	f.
6287	Do. Telungu	11	14	14	24	e.
6288	Sitha Padayáchi	9	10	20	17	c.
6289	Dp. Pallan	9	9	39	40	g.
6290	Do. Pandáram	11	14	652	638	a, b, c.
6291	Do. Parajati	17	3	3	...	h.
6292	Sithappa Ásári	6	1	2	...	i.
6293	Sithar	11	14	12	4	c.
6294	Sitharka Vaduran Vellálan	4	50	4	4	h.
6295	Sithaanniyási Pandáram	11	14	4	...	g.
6296	Sittáandi	11	1	5	2	c, f.
6297	Sittapadu Setti	3	6	1	1	e.
6298	Sitra Raja	2	5	2	...	g.
6299	Siva	11	7	320	308	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, k, l.
6300	Do. Agamudiyan	4	4	4	3	f.
6301	Do. Ándi	11	1	8	7	h.
6302	Do. Ásári	6	1	477	498	j.
6303	Do. do. Kannadiyan	11	7	4	2	h.
6304	Do. do. Khatariyar	11	7	...	1	i.
6305	Siva Ásári (Lingadhári)	11	6	15	17	i.
6306	Do. do. Vadugan	4	44	1	...	f.
6307	Do. Bhaktar	11	7	2	3	k.
6308	Do. Bhakty Vaishnava	16	76	3	6	h.
6309	Do. Bráhmañ	1	3	151	157	e, h, i.
6310	Do. do. Gurukkal	1	5	6	7	b, h.
6311	Siváchára Bráhmañ Smártha	1	16	83	102	i.
6312	Do. Kannadiyan	16	30	21	14	e, h, i.
6313	Sivácháram	11	7	2,598	2,736	g, h, i.
6314	Do. Bhatrágu	11	7	1	1	i.
6315	Do. Lingam	11	6	1	1	g.
6316	Do. Linga Balija	11	7	2	1	h.
6317	Do. Lingam	11	6	1	2	h.
6318	Do. do. Katti	11	7	446	498	h, i.
6319	Do. Lingadhári Setti	11	7	5	...	i.
6320	Do. Siva	11	7	4	...	h.
6321	Do. Thuvakar	6	1	3	1	i.
6322	Sivadu Piyam	16	76	1	1	f.
6323	Siva Gurukkal	1	5	15	14	f.
6324	Do. Hinduas	16	21	1	...	h.
6325	Do. Kaikalan	8	6	6	10	j.
6326	Do. Kallu Mudali	9	4	1	...	e.
6327	Do. Kannadiyan	16	30	2	3	f.
6328	Sivaka Shánán	13	1	3	4	f.
6329	Sivakathu	16	76	...	2	k.
6330	Sivakkari Lingadhári	11	6	5	4	h.
6331	Siva Kollar	6	1	7	2	h.
6332	Do. Kómati	3	5	1	1	h.
6333	Do. Lingadhári	11	7	34	47	h.
6334	Si. Valluvan	17	7	2	1	i.
6335	Siva Marátiar	16	40	...	4	e.
6336	Do. Maravar	9	5	1	...	g.
6337	Do. Matham	11	7	4	1	e, f.
6338	Sivambu Setti	3	6	16	16	d.
6339	Siva Mudali	4	50	8	2	e, b, f.
6340	Do. do. Kaikala	8	6	28	32	d, f.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

162

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
B - (Continued).						
6341	Siva Mudali Vellála	4	50	5	2	f
6342	Sivanár	16	76	2	2	b, c.
6343	Sivanattu Kóttai	13	1	6		g.
6344	Sivanadiyán	11	14	8	2	a, o.
6345	Sivantba	16	76		2	k.
6346	Sivan Vanisan	16	76	1		k.
6347	Siva Okkihiyan	4	32	1		l.
6348	Do. Pandáram	11	14	177	174	a, b, d, e, g
6349	Do. Pandin Vellálan	4	50	8	6	l.
6350	Do. Parayan Hindu	17	3	7	12	e, h, i
6351	Do. Pillai	7	8	1		b.
6352	Sivappi Kammálan	6	1	2		b.
6353	Sivarthari Maráti	9	5		1	g.
6354	Sivarthi Koravan	16	31	6	5	c.
6355	Siva Setti	3	6	29	49	a, b, e, f, g, h, l.
6356	Do. Sikamasi Gurukkal	1	5	4	2	d.
6357	Do. Smártha Bráhmaṇ	1	16	7	3	f
6358	Sivathiryan	16	76	3	1	b.
6359	Siva Vaishnava	2	5	1	4	b
6360	Do. Vannan	9	11	1		k
6361	Do. Vellálan	4	50	361	414	b, f, g, h
6362	Sivayar Kannakkan	7	4	1	2	h
6363	Siviam Vanama Idayan	5	2	2	4	f
6364	Do. do. Udayár	12	2	3	7	h.
6365	Siván	12	2	2,978	2,782	e, f, g, h, i.
6366	Do. Agamudiyan	4	4	4	5	l
6367	Do. Idayan	12	2	556	608	b, d, e, h, i.
6368	Siviár Múpidikiravan	12	2	20	34	h
6369	Sivar Asári Lingam	11	6	1		g.
6370	Siyar Idayan	5	2	186	192	b, d, e, h, i.
6371	Smártha	1	16	490	469	a, c, d, f, g, h, i, k
6372	Do. Bráhmaṇ	1	16	13,347	13,753	a, b, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
6373	Do. do. Inji	1	16	1	2	l
6374	Do. Dósaasthar	1	11	7	6	c
6375	Do. Gurukkal	1	5	7	9	d, e
6376	Do. Kallan	9	4	3	2	d
6377	Do. Kayila Bráhmaṇ	1	3	2	3	d, i
6378	Do. Lingadhari	11	6	1	1	h.
6379	Do. Mádhva	1	10	302	333	b, c
6380	Do. Niyógi Bráhmaṇ	1	13		1	c.
6381	Do. Pandithar	1	16	19	28	d, f.
6382	Do. Patnól	8	8	4	1	f.
6383	Smártharáthi	16	76	18	13	b, c, h.
6384	Smártha Sana Maravan	9	5	7	6	h.
6385	Do. Sírkannakar	7	8	1	3	i.
6386	Do. Sinam	1	16	9	12	f.
6387	Do. Tamil Bráhmaṇ	1	16	134	119	b, f, k.
6388	Do. Telungu do.	1	16	1		e.
6389	Do. Vadama do.	1	16	5	10	e.
6390	Smith	6	1	19	27	e.
6391	Do. Brahmó	6	3	3	3	c.
6392	Do. do. Gurukkal	1	5	2	4	h.
6393	Do. Sivali	6	1	3	5	k.
6394	Sódi Idayan	5	2	19	16	h
6395	Sógan	16	76	72	78	i.
6396	Sokkanadiyár Vellálan	4	50	2		c.
6397	Sokka Pandáram	11	14	10	15	g.
6398	Sokkar Vellálan	4	50	5	6	i.
6399	Sokki Idayan	5	2	15	16	e, h.
6400	Só Konga Vellálan	4	23	7	7	i.

\* Fisherman.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
S—(Continued).						
6401	Sóla Setti	3	6	1		h
6402	Sóla Désa Vadama Bráhma	1	16	1	1	l.
6403	Sólagan	9	4	2	2	e
6404	Sólagan Vellálar	4	50	4	2	f, g.
6405	Sólaikkára Konga Reddi	4	41	1	3	g
6406	Sólakudi Setti	3	6	43	58	d.
6407	Sólamandalam Vellálar	4	50	24	24	c, d
6408	Sólan	16	76	1		e.
6409	Sólandan	16	76	3		h.
6410	Sólanga Thévar	9	12	2	2	e.
6411	Sólanáttu Vellálar	4	50	10	12	c, g
6412	Sólan Kambalam	4	17	1		f
6413	Solanozhia Setti	3	6		1	f.
6414	Sólapuram Setti	3	6	65	73	d
6415	Do. Vellálar	4	50	10	18	d
6416	Sólavakkum Setti	3	6	8	6	d.
6417	Sólavarthán Setti	3	6	57	72	d, e.
6418	Do. Vellálar	4	50	2		c.
6419	Solavarthakam	3	6	6	8	d
6420	Solavarthakam Setti	3	6	47	49	d.
6421	Solia Kallan	9	4	6	2	f.
6422	Solirrkanti Pandáram	11	14	3	2	g.
6423	Solia Thoddiyan	4	46	21	19	f.
6424	Do. Valayan	12	1	5	5	f
6425	Solika Setti	3	6	1	3	h.
6426	Sóli Muthirian	4	27	1	1	l.
6427	Sólinádu Mapan	16	76	3		c.
6428	Solingaran	4	50	12	8	j.
6429	Sollaka Reddi	4	41	9	13	l.
6430	Sollan Idayan	5	2	6		c.
6431	Sollu Mudali	8	6	1		a.
6432	Solyan	16	76	3	2	a.
6433	Soman Kusavan	10	1	8	2	f, g.
6434	Do. Oddar	16	76	2		f
6435	Sómbéri	16	76	0	5	f.
6436	Somekuppen	16	76	4	1	h.
6437	Sonadamaní Kavundan	9	9	4	2	i.
6438	Sonakanáttu Vellálar	4	50	5	5	i.
6439	Sonan	16	76		1	h.
6440	Sonayakára Vellálar	4	50	2	1	h.
6441	Songaláandi	11	1	61	80	f.
6442	Songa Vittukuttu	16	76	11	10	f
6443	Soniya Ándi Pandáram	11	14	9	6	f.
6444	Sonthavar Setti	3	6		1	f
6445	Sontha Verapura	16	76	1		b
6446	Só-Pallar	9	9	10	9	i.
6447	Soppakudi	16	76	41	35	h.
6448	Soregan	16	76	1		h
6449	Soruvan	16	76	3		c.
6450	Sor Vaduga Vellálar	4	50	7	3	i.
6451	Do. Vellálar	4	50	8	9	i.
6452	Sosai	16	76		1	l.
6453	Sothan Ándi	11	1	1	4	f.
6454	Sothiani Maravar	9	5	14	17	g
6455	Sothilla Vellálar	4	50	12	11	i.
6456	Sottia Beddi	4	41	5	2	g
6457	Sottin Kurumbar	5	7	4	6	h.
6458	Souráshtra Désa Bráhma	1	6	77	55	d, k.
6459	Souráshtrian	8	8	200	166	c, k.
6460	Do. Vishnu Vadagalai	8	8	5	2	e.

viii-b.

CASTE NAMES.

TAMIL.

164

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued)						
6161	Souravas Patnol	8	8	5	8	h.
6162	Sōya Vannan	15	1	3	1	g
6163	Sorkamandala Vellālu	4	42	173	171	c, h, i
6164	Sozham	4	42	2,876	3,044	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
6165	Do. Āsāri	6	1	21	19	f.
6166	Do. Agamudiyan	4	4	3	2	f.
6167	Do. Aiyangār Brāhman	1	17	101	134	e
6168	Do. Ambattan	11	1	59	68	f.
6169	Do. Āndi	11	1	60	69	h, j, l.
6170	Do. do. Pandāram	11	14	27	27	c, g
6171	Do. Brāhmanan	1	16	413	397	c, f, g, h, j
6172	Do. do. Smārtha	1	16	5	7	i
6173	Do. do. Vishnu	1	17	1	1	g.
6174	Do. do. Dasu	11	1	1	3	e
6175	Do. do. Golla	5	2	5	5	f
6176	Do. Idayar	5	2	89	94	c, d, e, h
6177	Do. Kammālan	6	1	86	83	f, g, h, i
6178	Do. Kanakan	7	4	85	91	h
6179	Do. Kanān	4	42	8	8	e, h
6180	Do. Kāsu Setti	3	6	4	3	d
6181	Do. Kond do.	3	6	...	1	f
6182	Do. Kusavan	10	1	73	80	c, f, h, i
6183	Do. Kuttradi	11	8	...	1	e
6184	Do. Langam Katti Pandaram	11	14	24	22	c, f, g
6185	Do. Mahgan	4	42	13	8	d, h
6186	Do. Mar Vellālan	4	50	4	4	i
6187	Do. Mudali	4	50	11	11	d, f
6188	Do. Muppan	9	7	2	...	f
6189	Do. Nādu Vellālar	4	50	13	12	d, l.
6190	Do. Nacuvan	14	1	51	43	f, h
6191	Do. Nattār	13	1	1	...	e
6192	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	61	60	h, i.
6193	Do. Padayāchi	9	10	2	...	e, i.
6194	Do. Pallu Ambattan	14	1	2	3	f
6195	Do. Pandaram	11	14	98	96	c, d, e, f, g, i.
6196	Do. do. Setti	4	53	32	24	d.
6197	Do. Parayan	17	3	1,235	1,351	c, f, g, h, i
6198	Do. Pariyari	14	1	42	48	e.
6199	Do. Pillan	9	9	2,611	2,955	a, b, c, e, f, h, i, l
6200	Do. Pillai	4	42	23	16	c, h.
6201	Do. Pūsam Setti	3	6	3	...	e
6202	Do. Reddyān	4	41	1	3	e
6203	Do. Savul	4	42	25	23	h.
6204	Do. Sēdan	8	1	1	2	i
6205	Do. Setti	6	6	9,714	10,246	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k
6206	Do. Shānān	13	1	12	16	i
6207	Do. Tattān	6	2	3	2	h
6208	Do. Tengabai Aiyangār	1	17	6	2	e.
6209	Do. Tuluvan	4	50	7	7	d
6210	Do. Ūpilian	9	13	7	6	e.
6211	Do. Vadaman	4	42	6	1	d.
6212	Do. Vadugan	4	44	...	1	e.
6213	Do. Vannan	15	1	82	84	e, f, h, i.
6214	Do. Vellalan	4	42	23,145	25,041	a, b, c, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
6215	Do. Yadavan	5	13	4	4	h.
6216	Sreemar Smārtha	1	16	1	...	k.
6217	Do. Brāhman	1	8	1	...	l
6218	Sri Kanakkan	7	8	225	227	d, h, i.
6219	Do. Karunai Vellalar	4	60	4	2	i.
6220	Do. Vaishnava	1	17	126	121	● a, h, k.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. Viii-b.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
8 (Continued)						
6521	Sri Vaishnava Aravagar ..	1	17	3		i
6522	Do. do. Brāhman ..	1	3	20	22	b
6522a	Do. do. Rāmānjam ..	1	17	8	1	b
6523	Do. do. Vadagala Brāhman ..	1	17	1	2	f
6524	Do. Vannan ..	9	14		1	c
6525	Do. Varai Vagar ..	16	76	2		a.
6526	Srutimān ..	1	3	1		c.
6527	Shapthe ..	6	3	7	8	d.
6528	Schuthakār ..	16	76		1	h
6529	Sāmpa Setti ..	3	6	3	3	c
6530	Streckanakkān ..	7	8	13	11	i
6531	Styled Mudali *	4	50		1	k.
6532	Sōdra ..	9	12	4,509	4,481	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h i, j, k, l
6533	Do. Agamudiyan ..	4	4	471	519	d, f, k.
6534	Do. do. Vellāla ..	4	4	2	5	d, k.
6535	Do. Ambalakāran ..	11	2	113	173	d, e, h.
6536	Do. Ambattan ..	11	1	26	21	d, b, k
6537	Do. Andi ..	11	1	117	131	d, f, i
6538	Do. Ariya Setti ..	3	6	1	1	k
6539	Do. Āsari ..	6	1	135	115	b, g, k
6540	Do. Ashtapurusha Kallan ..	9	4	1		i
6541	Do. Bahja ..	4	5	1,166	1,158	b, k
6542	Do. Bōyi ..	12	1	7	16	c, h
6543	Do. Bondili ..	2	1	10		k
6544	Do. Chōkalavādu ..	15	1	81	78	k.
6545	Do. Dāsi ..	11	1	19	81	k.
6546	Do. do. Vellalan ..	11	4	5	7	i.
6547	Do. Devagiri ..	9	12	48	49	b
6548	Do. Dēvāngulu ..	8	2	172	160	b, k
6549	Do. Dēsaatha Vellālan ..	4	50	2		f
6550	Do. Domban ..	16	12	2	2	d
6551	Do. Edangayar ..	9	12	13	10	d
6552	Do. Ēkālī ..	15	1	2	2	d
6553	Do. Gāzula Bahja ..	4	8		2	k
6554	Do. Gentu ..	4	41	104	111	i, k
6555	Do. Gollar ..	5	2	1	2	d
6556	Do. Golla Thoddiyan ..	4	46	1	2	f.
6557	Do. do. Vadugan ..	5	2	5	7	f
6558	Do. Kavundan ..	9	9	238	250	d, f
6559	Do. Heathen ..	9	12	2	1	k
6560	Do. Hindu ..	16	21	8	7	d, k
6561	Do. Idayan ..	5	2	3,005	3,204	b, d, e, f, h, k, l
6562	Do. Iṭai Vāniyārī ..	16	22	1	1	i
6563	Do. Iṭamuga Vaguppan ..	9	12	1		c
6564	Do. Janappan ..	8	5	51	60	b, k.
6565	Do. Jāndra Dēvāngulu ..	8	2	33	43	k
6566	Do. Jāndra van ..	8	4	30	26	k
6567	Do. Jengama ..	11	6	19	19	b, k
6568	Do. Jāti ..	16	76		1	f
6569	Do. do. Kakkalan ..	8	6	50	47	i
6570	Do. Juggier ..	16	12	8	9	k
6571	Do. Kaiklova ..	8	6	131	135	d, c, b, k, l
6572	Do. do. Mudali ..	8	6	1		d
6573	Do. Kaladi ..	9	14	186	186	f
6574	Do. Kalla Katti Idayan ..	5	2	34	29	i
6575	Do. Kallan ..	9	4	7,936	8,774	b, c, d, e, f, h, k, l
6576	Do. Kamma ..	4	12	89	97	b
6577	Do. Kammālan ..	6	1	1,151	1,199	c, d, e, f, h, j, k, l
6578	Do. do. Lingadharī ..	6	1	12	11	d.
6579	Do. Kammān ..	4	12	21	18	d
6580	Do. Kanakkān ..	7	4	6	7	k.

\* The enumerator did not apparently believe that the female who returned herself as the Mudali Caste had any title to that name.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

166

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued).						
6581	Sádra Kaniyar ... ..	17	3	2	2	k.
6582	Do. Kannadiyan ... ..	16	30	20	19	k.
6583	Do. Kárai Káttu Vellálan ... ..	4	16	6	4	i.
6584	Do. Karnam ... ..	7	4	7	7	k.
6585	Do. Karyár ... ..	12	3	11	10	k.
6586	Do. Karumán ... ..	6	6		1	k.
6587	Do. Karumbarathán ... ..	16	76	26	26	l.
6588	Do. Kattiyakára Setti ... ..	3	6	4	2	l.
6589	Do. Kavarai ... ..	4	5	198	238	b, d, f, k.
6590	Do. do. Vadugar ... ..	4	5	12	12	d, f, i.
6591	Do. Kúlmái Kallan ... ..	9	4	4	11	l.
6592	Do. Kodikkál Vellálan ... ..	4	18	2		f.
6593	Do. Kollan ... ..	6	1	1		b.
6594	Do. do. Vadugar ... ..	9	12	9	14	d, l.
6595	Do. Kómati ... ..	3	5	16	14	b, k.
6596	Do. Koravar ... ..	16	31	123	101	b, d, e, f, i, k, l.
6597	Do. Káhntriya ... ..	2	4	29	35	k.
6598	Do. Kuliyánavan ... ..	9	12	2	3	f.
6599	Do. Kudimagan ... ..	9	12	1		d.
6600	Do. Kummara ... ..	10	1	5	3	b.
6601	Do. Kurumbar ... ..	5	7	11	9	d, k.
6602	Do. Kusavan ... ..	10	1	127	127	d, e, h, k.
6603	Do. Kúthádi ... ..	11	8	5	12	e.
6604	Do. Lingam Katti ... ..	9	12	4	5	d.
6605	Do. do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	19	13	d.
6606	Do. do. Pandáran ... ..	11	14	67	69	l.
6607	Do. do. Setti ... ..	11	6	48	48	d, k.
6608	Do. do. Vellálar ... ..	4	50	1	1	e.
6609	Do. Lingadhári ... ..	9	12	9	14	d, k.
6610	Do. Mádakar ... ..	9	12	85	71	d.
6611	Do. Madiyan ... ..	16	76	2	6	d.
6612	Do. Mála ... ..	17	3	2	4	b.
6613	Do. Malayamán ... ..	16	44	227	261	d.
6614	Do. Mangalavádu ... ..	14	1	33	30	k.
6615	Do. Maniyádan ... ..	9	12	1		l.
6616	Do. Manjá Kuppam Setti ... ..	3	6	7	11	d.
6617	Do. Man Oddan ... ..	16	49	2	1	i.
6618	Do. Maráttan ... ..	16	40	12	10	d, e, f, l.
6619	Do. Marahatrájáti ... ..	16	40	3	2	i.
6620	Do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	34	57	d.
6621	Do. Márkandan ... ..	9	12	1		k.
6622	Do. Médakkáran ... ..	16	45	349	426	d, e, l.
6623	Do. Mónon ... ..	4	30	3		k.
6624	Do. Mudali ... ..	4	50	50	45	k.
6625	Do. do. Kaikalar ... ..	8	6	34	23	d, e.
6626	Do. Mudliyan ... ..	9	12	2	3	d.
6627	Do. Múppan ... ..	9	7	77	68	d, e.
6628	Do. Muthiriyan ... ..	4	27	76	74	c, k.
6629	Do. Muthurason ... ..	4	27	4	5	b, k.
6630	Do. Náidu ... ..	4	5	4	5	c, j.
6631	Do. Náikkan ... ..	9	14	12	8	d, j, k.
6632	Do. do. Padayáchi ... ..	9	14	6	3	e.
6633	Do. do. Shánán ... ..	18	1	44	52	b.
6634	Do. Náyar ... ..	4	30	22	3	d, j, k.
6635	Do. Nathamán ... ..	9	8	187	197	d.
6636	Do. Nathambádi ... ..	9	8	3	3	d.
6637	Do. Náttán ... ..	13	1	41	43	d, h, k.
6638	Do. Náttu Kóttai Setti ... ..	18	1	1		e.
6639	Do. Návithan ... ..	14	1	98	109	d, f, k.
6640	Do. Nókkan ... ..	17	3	30	31	d.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued).						
6641	Súdra Odda	16	49	23	22	b, d, f.
6642	Do. Padayáchi	9	10	1,354	1,403	d, e, h, i.
6643	Do. Padma Saliar	8	7	3	3	h.
6644	Do. Pálayakkár	4	38	25	21	k
6645	Do. Pallan	9	9	659	609	b, c, d, e, f, h, i, k
6646	Do. Pandáram	11	14	98	104	a, d, k
6647	Do. Pándi	9	12	3		b
6648	Do. Panisavan	16	55	36	40	b, c, k
6649	Do. Parayan	17	3	146	127	d, f, k
6650	Do. do. Setti	14	1	3	7	d
6651	Do. Parathéao	9	12	2	3	d
6652	Do. Parári	14	1	119	117	d, e
6653	Do. Pathar	6	2	28	24	k
6654	Do. Patuóli Káran	8	8	65	64	d
6655	Do. Pattanavar	12	4	615	660	k
6656	Do. do. Setti	12	4	63	68	k
6657	Do. Pillai	7	8	17	17	j, k
6658	Do. Pillaperán	9	12	2	3	l
6659	Do. Póári	11	13	1	2	d, k
6660	Do. do. Vannán	15	1	2		f
6661	Do. Rája	2	5	88	83	d, l
6662	Do. Rájaputran	2	6	2	3	l
6663	Do. Ráma Koravar	16	31	9	1	l
6664	Do. Ravuthar	4	5	6	18	d, l
6665	Do. Reddi	4	41	142	117	c, d, f, k, l
6666	Do. Sakilli	17	2	443	486	d, f, k
6667	Do. Saluppan	8	6	2	4	d
6668	Do. Sangiliyan	9	12		1	f
6669	Do. Sanniyási	11	14	2		d
6670	Do. Sátáni	11	15	36	27	d, k
6671	Do. Sédar	8	4	4	4	d
6672	Do. Sembadavan	12	2	60	48	b, k
6673	Do. Semmán	17	2	22	28	d
6674	Do. Sónian	8	4	6	6	d, l
6675	Do. Serukudi Kallan	9	4	1		l
6676	Do. Sérvaikáran	9	14	156	150	d
6677	Do. Setti	3	6	1,052	1,129	d, k, l
6678	Do. do. Gurukkal	9	12	1	1	c
6679	Do. Shánán	13	1	523	580	b, d, f, h, k
6680	Do. do. Grámani	13	1	4	2	k.
6681	Do. Singh	2	6	1	2	k
6682	Do. do. Idayan	5	2	5	9	d
6683	Do. do. Setti	3	6	6	5	h.
6684	Do. Siva	11	7	8	10	b, c, i
6685	Do. Smáathan	9	12	1	1	h
6686	Do. Sózha Vellálar	4	42	34	37	d, i, k
6687	Do. Tachan	6	3	12	12	d
6688	Do. Tattán	6	2	54	54	b, d
6689	Do. Telungan	9	12	2		d
6690	Do. Telungu Setti	3	6	32	38	
6691	Do. Tengundam	9	12	3	2	d
6692	Do. Terukkólam Perunkúttam	9	12	1	3	c
6693	Do. Tháthan	11	5	3	4	d
6694	Do. Therkattiyán	9	12	6	4	d
6695	Do. Thoppuroyán	9	12	1		d
6696	Do. Thávan (Vannian)	9	14	5	1	b
6697	Do. Thévar	9	12	6	5	d
6698	Do. Thoddiyán	4	46	37	45	f
6699	Do. Tóti	17	3		2	f
6700	Do. Tuluvan	4	50	29	27	d.



viii-b.

## CASTE NAMES.

168

TAMIL.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued)						
6701	Sōdra Tuluvan Vellālar	4	50	3	3	h
6702	Do. Udayān	9	15	26	26	h, k
6703	Do. Uppihyan	9	13	1	...	i
6704	Do. Uppukkōrvan	16	70	4	6	d
6705	Do. Urāh	9	11	1	2	l
6706	Do. Vadajāti	9	12	17	16	h
6707	Do. Vadala	9	12	38	51	l
6708	Do. Vādu	9	12	9	1	i
6709	Do. Vadugan	1	41	502	520	c, d, e, f, h, i, l
6710	Do. do. Idayan	5	2	1	1	d
6711	Do. Vāḍian Setti	3	6	19	19	k
6712	Do. Vakkilan Reddi	4	11	1	1	c
6713	Do. Vadal	9	12	1	3	d, e
6714	Do. Valamban	12	2	1,918	2,008	l
6715	Do. Valayan	12	1	8,008	8,596	d, e, f
6716	Do. Valayan Ambalākāran	12	1	2	3	g
6717	Do. Valluvan	17	7	4	2	d
6718	Do. Valunādi	9	12	155	183	k, l
6719	Do. Vāman	16	58	191	519	a, b, k
6720	Do. do. Ennakāran	16	58	20	24	b
6721	Do. Vāma Oilmonger	16	58	517	581	k
6722	Do. Vāman	15	1	569	632	d, e, f, h, i, k, l
6723	Do. Vāman	9	14	2,223	2,335	b, d, k
6724	Do. do. Nādu	9	11	2	1	k
6725	Do. Vāman	9	12	3	1	d
6726	Do. Vasthāthu *	16	25	1	3	d
6727	Do. Vēdan	16	74	11	10	d, i
6728	Do. Velama Kavarna	4	6	2	1	k
6729	Do. Vellālan	4	50	3,359	3,680	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, k, l
6730	Do. do. Setti	4	53	81	98	d, h
6731	Do. Vellāla Udayān	9	15	1	1	c
6732	Do. Vellapnathu Setti	3	6	3	2	l
6733	Do. Vētnakāran	16	73	2	2	k
6734	Do. Vettuvan	16	76	1	1	h
6735	Do. Visvakarma	6	10	1	1	k
6736	Do. Watchman	9	12	4	7	k
6737	Do. Yādava	5	13	293	266	c, k
6738	Do. do. Gollan	5	2	1	4	k
6739	Sudu Parayan	17	3	114	130	f
6740	Sudusudu Thoddān	4	46	1	2	f
6741	Sugakar	16	76	2	...	g
6742	Sugāh †	16	59	241	208	h, i
6743	Sukkamandi Pallan	11	1	2	5	g
6744	Sukkamān Pandāram	11	14	2	1	j
6745	Sukka Pandāram	11	14	5	3	k
6746	Sukla Brāhman ‡	1	16	14	15	a, f
6747	Sulasu	16	76	1	2	f
6748	Sulu Venkārār	16	76	1	...	c
6749	Sū Lingadhārī	11	6	3	5	d
6750	Sullakar	16	76	1	1	j
6751	Sullamar Vadugan	4	44	1	...	h
6752	Sulla Setti	3	6	1	...	g
6753	Sulul Thattān	6	2	3	...	d
6754	Sulu Setti	3	6	...	1	f
6755	Summa	16	76	1	...	f
6756	Do. Perkasavan	10	1	...	2	f
6757	Sunapathi	16	76	4	3	c
6758	Sundara Setti	3	6	281	375	c, f, l
6759	Sunganattu Pallar	9	9	42	41	f
6760	Sungāra	16	76	6	4	h

\* An athlete.

† A wandering tribe.

‡ Same as Prathamasekhai

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
S—(Continued)						
6761	Suni Kalakatai Maravar	9	5	17	13	g
6762	Sunkan	16	76	7	4	c, h
6763	Sunnadi Setti	3	6	3	3	i
6764	Sunnāmbukāron	9	14	257	824	b, c, d, e, f, g, h
6765	Sunnāmbu Koravar	16	31	7	8	h
6766	Do Kurambar	5	7	2	2	b
6767	Do Maravar	9	5	333	367	f, g
6768	Do Nāidu	4	5	1	1	f
6769	Do Oddan	16	49	290	304	e, f, g, i
6770	Do Pallar	9	9	13	9	j
6771	Do Parayan	17	3	65	69	g
6772	Do Sudukunyan	9	14	15	18	h
6773	Do Sunnathar	16	76	1	1	h
6773	Do Vadugan	9	14	10	8	c, j
6775	Do Vellālar	4	50	2	1	g
6776	Sunnamula Kallai	9	14	4	10	g
6777	Do Kavara	1	5	11	9	a, b, i
6778	Sū Oddān	16	49	1	2	i
6779	Do Pallar	9	9	2	2	d, h
6780	Sutaisan Oddai	16	49	6	6	i
6781	Do Varkambalan	4	17	1	1	g
6782	Do Vellālan	4	50	3,569	3,675	b, k
6783	Surakkudy Agamudivan	1	4	15	20	i, l
6784	Surapukōttai Sahar	8	6	1	1	d
6785	Sura Thāichan	16	76	...	1	g
6786	Suravakudi Setti	3	6	2	2	d
6787	Suravan	16	76	1	1	i
6788	Sū Idayan Tehungu Vellālan	4	50	34	45	c
6789	Sūriyar	9	14	1	1	b
6790	Surugali Kudimagan	14	1	2	2	c
6791	Surukudayān	9	15	16	17	e
6792	Surunga Shānān	13	1	1	1	b
6793	Suruthu Kanskakan	7	4	1	2	h
6793a	Surutimān	1	3	10	8	d
6794	Sorya Kula Raja	2	5	4	3	a
6795	Sōryamaudala Pallan	9	9	36	57	i
6796	Do Vellālan	4	50	12	6	c, k
6797	Sū Setti	3	6	10	14	i
6798	Sutherman	9	14	6,204	6,483	e, f, h
6799	Do Mappan	9	7	17	18	d, i
6800	Sū Tēvadiyāl	11	4	1	2	i
6801	Suthiyar	16	76	13	6	c
6802	Suvalam Pachi	16	76	3	3	g
6803	Suvalayan Ambalakāran	11	2	3	1	d
6804	Sū Vannian	9	14	11	12	k
6805	Do Vellālan	4	50	366	420	i
6806	Sweeper	17	3	...	1	f
6807	Suyammara	16	76	12	13	i
T						
6808	Tacha Asari	6	3	96	103	b, c, f, h, i
6809	Do Kulathān	6	3	22	18	d
6810	Do Kollan	9	4	4	1	d
6811	Do Kammālan	6	3	131	143	b, c, d, e, h, i
6812	Do Kōra	6	3	8	7	c
6813	Tachakaran Vellālan	4	50	11	18	d
6814	Tacha Karumān	6	6	39	38	a, h
6815	Do Kavara Kollan	6	3	1	2	d
6816	Do do Maravan	9	5	10	12	g
6817	Do do Parayan	17	3	13	15	d
6818	Do Kavarayān	6	3	297	309	d
6819	Tachan	6	3	4,413	4,222	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
6820	Tacha Panisayan	16	50	3	5	i

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

170

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
T—(Continued).						
6821	Tacha Satan ... ..	6	3	64	68	d.
6822	Do. Vánian ... ..	16	58	70	66	d.
6823	Do. Vélaikáran ... ..	6	3	1	...	i.
6824	Do. Vellálan ... ..	6	3	1	1	f.
6825	Do. Vuayen ... ..	6	3	126	111	d.
6826	Tachikar ... ..	16	76	...	1	h.
6827	Tadaipunáttu Pallan ... ..	9	9	20	23	h.
6828	Tagara Setti ... ..	3	6	3	2	i.
6829	Tákkar ... ..	1	8	6	2	f, k.
6830	Taiyalkáran *	16	76	22	24	e, g, j.
6831	Taiyalkára * Pánan ... ..	17	3	7	11	j.
6832	Taiyal * Máistri ... ..	16	76	5	2	j.
6833	Taiyar Arava Kuvavan ... ..	10	1	4	2	h.
6834	Takkan ... ..	16	76	1	1	h.
6835	Talagudi Idayan ... ..	6	2	11	17	f.
6836	Talaikáran ... ..	16	76	7	6	d.
6837	Talai Sarukiravan † ... ..	14	1	1	...	...
6838	Tala Pallan ... ..	9	9	1	...	f.
6839	Talári ... ..	17	3	845	847	b, c, d, h, i, j, l.
6840	Do. Gurukkal ... ..	17	3	5	2	h.
6841	Do. Koravan ... ..	17	3	25	22	h.
6842	Do. Kóttam ... ..	17	3	1	4	i.
6843	Do. Muthirian ... ..	4	27	2	2	i.
6844	Do. Mutratsa ... ..	4	27	...	1	b.
6845	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	2	1	h.
6846	Do. Pariváram ... ..	17	3	4	2	g.
6847	Do. Valayan ... ..	17	3	4	2	i.
6848	Taluvapar ... ..	16	76	...	7	b.
6849	Tamata Sálán ... ..	8	10	...	4	j.
6850	Tamava Koravan ... ..	16	81	3	5	b.
6851	Tambakkáran ... ..	16	76	9	6	h.
6852	Tamballa ... ..	11	16	2	2	i.
6853	Tambar Vannán ... ..	15	1	...	1	i.
6854	Tambirán ... ..	11	14	101	103	b, c, d, e, h, k.
6855	Tamilai Koravan ... ..	16	31	2	3	f.
6856	Tamil Ambalakáran ... ..	11	2	78	62	e.
6857	Do. Ambattan ... ..	14	1	28	32	c, f, h
6858	Do. Ambunáttu Kallan ... ..	9	4	3	5	l.
6859	Tamilian ... ..	16	76	161	122	a, b, c, d, e, g, i, j
6860	Tamil Ándi ... ..	11	1	29	28	d, e, b, l.
6861	Do. Ásári ... ..	6	1	1	...	f.
6862	Do. Ashta Sástra Bráhmaṇ ... ..	1	16	22	17	e.
6863	Do. Béri Setti ... ..	3	2	32	24	k.
6864	Do. Braha ‡ Bráhmaṇan ... ..	1	16	3,054	3,304	b, c, d, e, h, l.
6865	Do. Bráhmaṇa Gurukkal ... ..	1	5	10	8	d, e.
6866	Do. Bráhmaṇan ... ..	1	3	6,355	6,527	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
6867	Do. do. Batter ... ..	1	3	9	13	f.
6868	Do. do. Mádhva ... ..	1	10	15	19	i, l.
6869	Do. do. Rappalia Vadagalai ... ..	1	17	3	3	c.
6870	Do. do. Sinártha ... ..	1	16	625	725	c, d, e, j.
6871	Do. do. Vada Déaathu § Bráhmaṇan ... ..	1	16	3	4	f.
6872	Do. Heathen ... ..	16	76	...	1	j.
6873	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	196	186	a, b, c, e.
6874	Do. Idaya Yádavan ... ..	5	13	10	5	c.
6875	Do. Inji ... ..	16	76	6	8	h.
6876	Do. do. Vadama Bráhmaṇan ... ..	1	16	2	3	l.
6877	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	6	6	f, i.
6878	Do. Kammálan ... ..	6	1	45	29	i.
6879	Do. Kammála Tattán ... ..	6	2	14	13	c.
6880	Do. Kániálan ... ..	4	50	2	3	e.

\* Tailor. † Literally one who shaves heads. ‡ Contraction of "Brahacharanam." § Northern.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
T - (Continued)						
6881	Tamil Kāmāḷ Brāhmanan	1	16	11	16	e
6882	Do Kannadian	16	30	1	3	g
6883	Do Kannan	6	4	2	5	c, h
6884	Do. Kathu	16	76	8	2	f
6885	Do. Kavundan	9	9	3	3	d
6886	Do. Kollan	6	1	2	3	f
6887	Do Konga Brāhmana Maharāsh- trulu	1	11	1		i
6888	Do. Koravan	16	31	5	2	h
6889	Do. Kasavan	10	1	100	125	a, c, f, g, k
6890	Do. Maravan	9	5	2	3	g
6891	Do. Mudali	4	50	1	2	i
6892	Do. Nākkān	9	11	10	20	d, e
6893	Do. Nāttu Brāhmanan	1	3	6	3	f
6894	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	16	16	h
6895	Do. Pallamadan	16	76	2		* h
6896	Do. Pallan	9	9	2	3	d
6897	Do. Pandāram	11	14	7	5	a, c
6898	Do. Parayan	17	3	181	171	a, b, h, j.
6899	Do. Parāri	14	1	13	22	c, h
6900	Do. Pattamar	1	3	5	4	j.
6901	Do. Pillaimār	7	8	3	3	g
6902	Do. Sakki	17	2	43	60	b, h
6903	Do. Sālian	8	10	1	1	e
6904	Do. Sāttātān	11	15	11	13	e
6905	Do. Setti	3	6	82	88	a, b, c, d, i, k
6906	Do. Shānān	13	1	59	60	a, g
6907	Do. Sivadvijan	1	5	1	...	i
6908	Do. Smārtha Brāhacharana Brāh- manan	1	16	86	93	e, f.
6909	Do. Kandrāmānikka Brāhachara- nan	1	16	2	1	e
6910	Do. Smārthan	16	76	4	5	f, i.
6911	Do. do Vadama Brāhmanan	1	16	19	32	d, e, i
6912	Do. Sōla Dēnthu Brāhman	1	3	42	32	e
6913	Do. Sōzhu Tēngalai Brāhman	1	17	35	28	e
6914	Do. Vadama Brāhmana Smārthan	1	16	6	8	e
6915	Do. Srivāshnava	1	17	5	3	e
6916	Do. Sōdra	9	12	5	4	d, f, i
6917	Do. Tachan	6	3	4	2	f
6918	Do. Tēlugu Brāhmanan	1	3	1	1	e
6919	Do. Tēlungan	11	15		1	i
6920	Do. Tēngalai Brāhacharana Brāh- manan	1	17	11	12	e
6921	Do. do Brāhmanan	1	17	236	279	e
6922	Do. do Smārtha Brāhmanan	1	17	1		e
6923	Do. Tattān	6	2	56	55	b, c, d, g, i
6924	Do. Tondamandalam	4	45	9	3	i
6925	Do. Uppian	9	13	5	6	i
6926	Do. Vadagalai Aiyengār	1	17	32	42	e
6927	Do. do Brāhmanan	1	17	98	121	e
6928	Do. Vadaman Smārthan	1	16	2		e
6929	Do. Vadugan	4	44	9	6	e, g, h.
6930	Do. Vaisian	3	6	1	2	a
6931	Do. Valayan	12	1	56	39	d
6932	Do. Valluvan	17	7	7	3	* h
6933	Do. Vannān	15	1	250	250	a, c, e, f, i, k
6934	Do. Vannian	9	14	2	10	c
6935	Do. Vellālan	4	50	69	61	d, e, f, g, i
6936	Do. Yādavan	5	13	21	20	a, b
6937	Tamma Idayan	5	2	7	3	b
6938	Tampathi Brāhmanan	1	3	22	15	h
6939	Tampatian Smārtha Brāhman	1	16	11	10	h.
6940	Tanagān	16	76	8	10	b, j

\* Or Siva-Brāhman means a Gurukkal, i.e., one who officiates at a Shrivite pagoda.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

172

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
6941	Tanaka Setti	3	6	2	1	j
6942	Tana Vaisian	3	6	4	7	c, d.
6943	Tandu Sivian	12	2	1	1	i.
6944	Tangalan	17	3	449	475	b, j
6945	Do. Parayan	17	3	1,793	1,933	e, i, l.
6946	Tanga Mala	17	3	24	22	b
6947	Tungaman Kola Parayan	17	3	96	91	b
6948	Tungamban	16	76		3	b.
6949	Tungambatta Parayan	17	3	6	4	e.
6950	Tangam Parayan	17	3	51	43	b.
6951	Tangudi * Vellalan	4	50	81	72	g.
6952	Tanjaku Setti	3	6	1		e.
6953	Tanjavar Marathan	16	40	13	14	f.
6954	Tanjore Setti	3	6	25	19	f.
6955	Do. Shanán	13	1	3	4	d.
6956	Do. Vellala	4	50	47	35	g.
6957	Tanjuriyan	16	76	2	2	d.
6958	Tank Digger	16	49	4	5	k
6959	Tammadia Brahman	1	3	2	3	f.
6960	Tanni	16	76	18	18	b.
6961	Tannikatti Pallan	9	9	3	6	b.
6962	Tappa Koravan	16	31	11	19	b, h
6963	Do. Thathan	11	5	1		h
6964	Tappayaval	16	76		1	c.
6965	Tappilia Naikkan	9	14	1		h.
6966	Taragan	16	76	27	26	e, h.
6967	Taraga Setti	3	6	29	39	h, i.
6968	Tarakkaran	16	76	68	74	b, d, e, i
6969	Tarakkár Palli	9	9	3	6	h.
6970	Tarapanji	16	76	38	31	b
6971	Tara Vannán	15	1	1	1	i.
6972	Taravarkan	16	76	1		b
6973	Taravi Setti	3	6		1	d
6974	Tarikkaran Sédan	8	4	2	1	f.
6975	Tarkar	16	76		3	f
6976	Tasanginattu Kallan	9	4	5	3	i
6977	Tasuppi	16	76	4	7	b
6978	Tathal Setti	3	6	22	23	f.
6979	Tatin Kattu Parayan	17	3	2	3	e.
6980	Tavari	16	76	90	100	b
6981	Tavukari	16	76		1	d
6982	Tayar Kalla Jati Tagapan † Shanán	11	15	1		d.
6983	Tayir ‡ Kanadhan	16	30	1		b.
6984	To Idayan	5	2		1	h.
6985	Telagani Bráhmanau Smártha	1	16	1	2	a.
6986	Telaganialu	1	16		1	f.
6987	Telagulu	4	44	10	16	e
6988	Telani Setti	3	6	1	7	h
6989	Telugani	1	16	2	3	l
6990	Teluganiam Smártha Bráhman	1	16	313	334	a, c, i.
6991	Telugini	16	76	17	23	l
6992	Telugu Aiyengar	1	17	17	21	f.
6993	Do. Aiyer	1	3	3	5	d
6994	Do. Ambatten	14	1	20	35	b, d.
6995	Do. Andi	11	1	5	6	e, i
6996	Do. Aru Bráhman	1	3	3		f
6997	Do. Aséri	6	1	3	17	f, h.
6998	Do. Balija	4	5	57	58	b, e, b, k.
6999	Do. Barijaham	16	76	7	10	h
7000	Do. Batrázulu	2	2	1		i.

\* Probably a mistake for Nangudi. † Mixed caste-Mother "Kalla" and father "Shanán."  
‡ A well-known caste in Madras, who sell curd and speak Canarose.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
T--(Continued)						
7001	Telugu Boyimān Oddan	16	49	26	24	h
7002	Do. Brāhmana Mādhvan	1	10	36	46	g, i.
7003	Do. do. Smārthan	1	16	355	404	b, e, h
7004	Do. do. Vadaman	1	16		2	i
7005	Do. Brāhmanan ...	1	3	2,932	3,121	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
7006	Do. Chākala	15	1	2	3	e
7007	Do. Dāsi	11	4		2	f.
7008	Do. Domban	16	12	4	3	i.
7009	Dā. Golla	5	2	4	2	i
7010	Do. do. Kambalam	5	2	1	1	g
7011	Do. Grāmany	13	1	2	3	k
7012	Do. Jangam	11	6	6	9	c
7013	Do. Kammālan	6	1	74	65	d, e, h.
7014	Do. Kamsala	6	1	33	31	f, k
7015	Do. Kaunada Brāhman	1	3	2		e
7016	Do. Kannadi	16	30		1	j.
7017	Do. Kavarai	4	5	31	26	b, c, d, e, g, h
7018	Do. do. Vadugar	4	14	1		e
7019	Do. Kurumban	5	7	4		i
7020	Do. Pandāram	11	14	5	1	c, e
7021	Do. Parayan	17	3	152	189	a, b, f, i, j, k
7022	Do. Pulayan	10	1	6	5	i
7023	Do. Sadar Bōpi	12	1	1	1	e
7024	Do. Setti Saluppan	8	6	1		d
7025	Do. Sūdra	9	12	8	14	d
7026	Do. Tengalai Aiyengār Brāhman	1	17	2	2	e
7027	Do. Thambadi Brāhman	1	3	1		i
7028	Do. Thattān	6	2	149	132	d, g, h
7029	Do. Tōti	17	3	47	40	g, i
7030	Do. Vadugan	4	44	32	33	c, d, e, h, i
7031	Do. Vaishnavan Tengalai Vashna- van	1	17	1	1	e
7032	Do. Vānian	16	58	1		d
7033	Do. Vannian	9	14	1	2	e
7034	Do. Velama	4	49	13	9	k
7035	Telunga Bēri	3	2	8	2	a, k
7036	Do. Brāhmanan	1	3	112	134	c, f, g
7037	Do. Dēari	11	5	1		i
7038	Do. Dēvāngulu	8	2	37	40	h
7039	Do. Gandapodi Setti	3	6	1	1	e
7040	Do. Idayan	5	2	293	307	a, b, c, e, g
7041	Do. Janappan	8	5	11	11	h
7042	Do. Kammavār	4	12	20	31	a, e, i
7043	Do. Kōmati	3	5	8	6	e, i
7044	Do. Kusavan	10	1	193	229	a, f, h, i.
7045	Do. Lingam	11	6	1		h
7046	Do. Makir Brāhmanan	1	8	2	4	f
7047	Do. Mandu	16	76	1	3	h
7048	Do. Maravan	9	5	4	1	b
7049	Do. Muthirian	4	27	2	5	b.
7050	Telungan	11	15	5,586	5,857	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j
7051	Telunga Nāikken	9	14	3		i
7052	Do. Nāsvan	14	1	5	4	b, i
7053	Do. Nāvidan	14	1	2	2	i
7054	Do. Oddan	16	49	87	77	a, b, c, f, h, i.
7055	Do. Okkili	1	32	1		i
7056	Do. Palli	9	9	12	8	h, i
7057	Do. Panikkan	14	1		2	j
7058	Do. Panisavan	16	55	38	32	i
7059	Do. Rāmānujam	11	15	1	1	h.
7060	Do. Reddi	4	41	34	26	d, e, f, i

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

174

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	T- (Continued).					
7061	Telunga Rosapam Bráhmānan	1	3	34	39	f.
7062	Do. Row Bráhmānan	1	3	1	2	h.
7063	Do. Sakkili	17	2	320	329	f, g, h, i.
7064	Do. do Shánán	17	2	1	5	i.
7065	Do. Sálán	8	10	4	7	k.
						f.
7066	Do. Saluppan	8	6	85	85	g.
7067	Do. Satháthavan	11	15	1	4	h, i.
7068	Do. Sédan	8	4	171	167	h.
7069	Do. Sökkáran	16	58	2	3	b, f.
7070	Do. Sembadavan	12	2	20	15	
				15,064	16,201	a, c, e, f, g, h, i, j.
7071	Do. Setti	3	6	27	40	l.
7072	Do. do Tamil	3	6	70	78	a, b, k.
7073	Do. Shánán	13	1	17	17	d, e, l.
7074	Do. Smárthan	1	16		1	i.
7075	Do. Sólzha Vellálan	4	42			g.
				1	3	e, l.
7076	Do. Tachan	6	3	28	29	f.
7077	Do. Tengulai Bráhmānan	1	17	1		c.
7078	Do. Toddian	4	46	5	2	b.
7079	Do. Vaduga Vannán	15	1	5	6	
7080	Do. Vaishnava Parayan	17	3			h.
				1	3	e.
7081	Do. Valluvan	17	7	1	3	a, b, c, e, f, h, i.
7082	Do. Vandala	16	76	196	213	b.
7083	Do. Vannán	15	1	32	33	a, c, d, i.
7084	Do. Velama	4	49	69	60	
7085	Do. Vellála	4	60			h.
				68	67	f.
7086	Do. do Kavundan	9	9	15	17	e, f.
7087	Do. Veláti Bráhmānan	1	18	6	4	c.
7088	Do. Villanatha Bráhmānan Smárthan	1	16	3	1	d, k.
7089	Do. Vínasavam	11	14	16	19	
7090	Do. Yádavan	5	13			f.
				33	18	f.
7091	Telava Vadugan	4	44	9	8	d.
7092	Tena Pulayan	10	1	3	1	f.
7093	Ten Bráhmānan	1	3	12	15	i.
7094	Tendarí Vellálan	4	50	1	1	
7095	Tendésa • Setti	3	6			i.
				940	980	e, f, l.
7096	Do. Vellála	4	60	17	21	e.
7097	Tengulai Aiengár	1	17	517	538	e.
7098	Do. do. Bráhmānan	1	17	2		f.
7099	Do. Ambulakkár	11	2	6	6	
7100	Do. Ambattan	14	1			c.
				2	1	f.
7101	Do. Arasa Bráhmānan	1	17	4	6	f.
7102	Do. Aruthra Kahatria	2	4	3	4	d, e, f, g, l.
7103	Do. Balija	4	5	835	842	f.
7104	Do. Bráhmānan	1	17	4	5	
7105	Do. Gentu Náidu	4	44			f.
				1	2	e.
7106	Do. Golla Vadugan	5	2	17	2	f.
7107	Do. Gouda Bráhmānan	1	17	19	23	f.
7108	Do. Idayan	5	2	2		l.
7109	Do. Kallan	9	4	6	5	
7110	Do. Kamunálan Smárthan	6	1			f.
				2	1	e, f.
7111	Do. Kammavár	4	12	5	10	e, f.
7112	Do. Kavarai	4	5	10	1	e.
7113	Do. do. Vadugan	4	5	1	1	f.
7114	Do. Kómati	3	5			
7115	Do. Mudali	4	50	1	1	f.
				6	1	f.
7116	Do. Malugai Setti	8	6	23	35	f.
7117	Do. Náidu	4	5	2	1	f.
7118	Do. Náikkau	9	14		1	f.
7119	Do. Neavan	8	6	1		
7120	Do. Oddan	16	49			

• Southern.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
T—(Continued).						
7121	Tengalai Parayan ...	17	3	209	211	a, j.
7122	Do. Patnól ...	8	8	432	392	f
7123	Do. Rāja Vadugar ...	4	41	5	3	e.
7124	Do. Rājula ...	2	5	4	3	f
7125	Do. Roddi ...	4	41	6		i, f.
7126	Do. Sakili ...	17	2	4	3	f
7127	Do. Sāthāthavan ...	11	15	1		e
7128	Do. Sātāni ...	11	15	6	5	e, f
7129	Do. Shānān ...	13	1	6	3	f
7130	Do. Sōzhia Brāhmanan	1	17	17	19	e, l
7131	Do. Sōzhiar ...	4	42	2		e.
7132	Do. Thāthun ...	11	5	2	2	e
7133	Do. Utrādi Brāhmanan	1	17	1		e.
7134	Do. Vadama Brāhmanan	1	16	3	9	d, g
7135	Do. Vaduga Vannān	15	1	5	4	f.
7136	Do. Vaishnava Brāhman	1	17	34	21	e, f, l
7137	Do. Vānian	16	58	1	2	e
7138	Tengalaiyar ...	1	17	14	6	e, b, i, l
7139	Tengular ...	1	16	4	3	e
7140	Do. Parayan	17	3	126	126	b
7141	Tengondar ...	16	76	5	6	d.
7142	Tengu Tēvar ...	9	12	16	15	b
7143	Tengarni ...	16	76	3	2	b.
7144	Tenkāsi Vellālan	4	50	1	4	f.
7145	Teniti Kadu Vellālan	4	50	1		g
7146	Tennādu ...	16	76	1	1	b
7147	Do. Vadagan	4	44	187	198	e, f.
7148	Tennakudi Brāhman	1	3		1	b
7149	Tennakuman Setti	3	6	2	1	f
7150	Tennamaram Erugira • Shānān	13	1	3	3	d
7151	Tennamarathu Nāttān • Shānān	13	1	3	3	e.
7152	Do. Shānān •	13	1	74	75	b, c, d, h
7153	Tennur	16	76	2	4	e
7154	Tennārkādu † Vellālan	4	50		1	g
7155	Tenattu Kallan	9	4	15	20	f
7156	Tenpāndia Kusavan	10	1	6	6	f
7157	Ten Sāliar	8	10	1		f
7158	Tenur Vellālar	4	50	7		k.
7159	Ten Vellālar	4	50	76	88	b, i.
7160	Teravan	16	76	3		h
7161	Terkatti Agamndian	4	4	6	16	d
7162	Do. Ambalakāran	11	2	3	1	d.
7163	Do. Bōya	12	1	1		e.
7164	Do. Idayan	5	2	23	29	d
7164	Do. Kallan	9	4	631	694	e, d, l
7166	Do. Kambalathān	4	17	2	6	g
7167	Do. Koravan	16	31	5	3	d.
7168	Do. Maravan	9	5	32	36	d, l.
7169	Do. Mazhava Nāikkan	9	14	5	16	d
7170	Do. Pallan	9	9	15	17	d, l
7171	Do. Parayan	17	3	13	17	b
7172	Do. Polayan	17	3	2	2	f
7173	Do. Savamoku Parāri	14	1	1	2	d
7174	Do. Setti	3	6	2		e
7175	Do. Shānān	13	1	14	14	f
7176	Do. Valayan	12	1		3	d.
7177	Do. Vānian	16	58	4	5	h
7178	Do. Vannān	15	1	7	9	d, i
7179	Do. Vellālan	4	50	297	284	f, b, i, l
7180	Terku Sōzhia Brāhmanan	1	16	1		e.

\* A drawer of toddy from the coconut tree.

† Vellāla of South Arcot.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

176

PROVINCIAL TABLE--No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
7181	Terkattián	9	14	551	630	c, d, e.
7182	Do. Mappan	9	14		2	d.
7183	Do. Shánán	13	1	21	24	d.
7184	Tiruchinakáran *	16	76	1		h.
7185	Tergutta Pandáram	11	14	2	1	d.
7186	Terumalai Setti	3	6	165	198	h.
7187	Teruvalór Setti	3	6	31	20	d.
7188	Tesanga Muthrája Kulam	4	27	15	13	b.
7189	Tévadiál	11	4	441	714	a, b, c, d, e, g, i.
7190	Do. Magan	11	4	44	59	g.
7191	Do. Padayáchi	11	4	4	5	c.
7192	Do. Pillai	11	4	1		f.
7193	Do. Vellálan	11	4	4	4	f.
7194	Tévan	9	12	339	375	a, c, d, f, g, h, i, k.
7195	Do. Pulayan	10	1		4	e.
7196	Téváram Setti	3	6	5	3	e, f.
7197	Tevasi Parayan	17	3	4		b.
7198	Teyambádi	4	48		1	k.
7199	Thagadian Vadagalai Bráhmaṇan	1	17	1	1	f.
7200	Thai Pallan	9	9	2	3	i.
7201	Thanika Setti	3	6	4	5	i.
7202	Thakadi Bráhmaṇ Mádavam	1	10	6	1	b.
7203	Tba Kannálan	6	1	5	4	f.
7204	Thakór Vellálan	4	50	4	3	i.
7205	Tha Kusavan	10	1	1	1	f.
7206	Thalavar	16	76	133	149	f, h.
7207	Thulayan	16	76	218	264	f.
7208	Thulia Vaisian	3	6	16	18	d.
7209	Thamadi	16	76	2		i.
7210	Thambadi Bráhmaṇ	1	3	26	30	i.
7211	Thamba Koravan	16	21	69	80	h.
7212	Thammakára Koravan	16	31	27	24	h.
7213	Thannakára Setti	3	6	2		f.
7214	Thannasigan	16	76	13	19	f, i.
7215	Thand Sakkili	17	2	33	42	i.
7216	Thanga Désádi	16	76	5	7	a
7217	Thangalála Parayan	17	3	13	13	b
7218	Thangam, Pon, Vélai Seigira Kammálan †	6	1	2		i
7219	Thangam, Pon, Vélai Seigira Tattán	6	2	1	3	f.
7220	Tham ‡ Batrája	2	2	2	5	a
7221	Thapai Dásari	11	5	2		h.
7222	Do. Kora	16	31	3	4	h.
7223	Tba Parayan	17	3	3		h
7224	Do. Parayan Pannai	17	3	2	2	h.
7225	Thapathi Idayan	5	2	51	65	a, b.
7226	Thappai Kottugira Tháthan	11	5	2	3	g
7227	Thappari	16	76	1		j.
7228	Tharagan Parayan	17	3	5	6	i
7229	Do. Sódra	9	12		6	d
7230	Tharai Kullau	9	4	3	6	d.
7231	Do. Valayan	11	15	1		c
7232	Tharmajil Parayan	17	3	1		h.
7233	Tharamúr Setti	3	6	3	2	i
7234	Tharikkára Maravan	9	5	3		g
7235	Tharikkáran	8	6	19	32	g
7236	Thari Kúttu Vellálan	4	50		2	f.
7237	Do. Panukkar	14	1	48	51	g.
7238	Tharmarāja Kóvil Pásári §	11	13	4	4	c.
7239	Tbar Vellálan	4	50	67	65	i.
7240	Thasa Balija	11	5	10	12	i.

\* Players on a trumpet used in temples and other religious institutions.

† Worker in gold.

‡ Apparently a mistake for "Kavi" = poet.

§ Officiating priest at village temples dedicated to Dharma, one of the Pancha Pándavas.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
7241	Thāsa Baliya Kavarai Setti ... ..	4	5	4	4	i
7242	Do. Nāikkān ... ..	16	76	1		f
7243	Do. Nāmbi* ... ..	11	15	3	3	e
7244	Tha Setti ... ..	3	0	16	18	f
7245	Thāsiri ... ..	11	5	5	4	e
7246	Thaathi Nāttu Vellālan ... ..	4	50	8	5	d.
7247	Thatchaai ... ..	16	76		1	i
7248	Thātha Andi ... ..	11	5	6	8	f
7249	Do. Jāti Tengalaiyār ... ..	11	5	2	1	f
7250	Thāthakāran ... ..	11	5	3	1	i
7251	Thātha Kavarai ... ..	11	5	4	4	i
7252	Thāthaki ... ..	16	76		2	g
7253	Thāthan ... ..	11	5	2,492	2,761	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l
7254	Do. Nāik ... ..	11	5	8	0	i
7255	Do. Padayāchi ... ..	11	5	28	29	c, d.
*7256	Thātha Pandāram ... ..	11	14	2	1	e
7257	Do. Parayan † ... ..	17	3	14	13	c, f
7258	Do. Potha Pillai ‡ ... ..	11	5	28	17	c, g
7259	Do. Sakkili ... ..	17	2	7	11	g
7260	Do. Sōzhian ... ..	11	5	1	5	d
7261	Do. Sōdian ... ..	11	5	3	3	d
7262	Do. Telungu ... ..	11	5	4		d
7263	Do. Vadugan ... ..	11	5	81	85	d, e, f
7264	Do. Vānnān ... ..	15	1	2	5	e
7265	Thattān Asāri ... ..	6	2	7,313	7,331	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
7266	Do. Braggār ... ..	6	2	2	1	k
7267	Do. Brāhmanan ... ..	6	2	9	15	k
7268	Do. Kammālan ... ..	6	2	143	157	c, d, e, f, g, h, i
7269	Do. Lingam Katti ... ..	6	2		1	h
7270	Do. Pānchālan ... ..	6	2	9	8	h
7271	Do. Pather ... ..	6	2	2	3	f
7272	Do. Vadugan ... ..	6	2	7	8	g
7273	Thattāthi Kaikolan ... ..	8	6		3	i
7274	Thattia Brāhman Smārthan ... ..	1	16	4	4	h
7275	Thattul ... ..	16	76	3		h
7275a	Thavulai Tinnam Parayan §	17	3	31	42	f
7276	Thayalkāra Vellālan ... ..	4	50	1		h
7277	Thayambattu Parayan ... ..	17	3		1	b
7278	Thayana Koravan ... ..	16	31	2	2	h
7279	Thē Brāhmanan ... ..	1	3	34	39	i
7280	Thedambu Vellālan ... ..	4	50	16	17	f
7281	Thē Kammavār ... ..	4	12	2	4	i
7282	Do. Kavarai ... ..	4	5		2	i
7283	Do. Pallan ... ..	9	9	1	1	i
7284	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	11	19	h
7285	Do. Thattān ... ..	6	2	4	2	h
7286	Thedisaival ... ..	16	76	3	6	i
7287	Thēk Badagār ... ..	16	6	1	1	i
7288	Thelatti Vellālan ... ..	4	50	138	139	g
7289	Thema Kammālan ... ..	6	1	94	101	f
7290	Do do. Thattān ... ..	6	2	2		f
7291	Thema Kammar Golla ... ..	5	2	7	4	f
7292	Thenakkōttai Katty ... ..	16	76		2	h
7293	Thenanga Nāikkau ... ..	9	14	2	4	h
7294	Do Sotti ... ..	3	6	3	1	h
7295	Thēna Pallan ... ..	9	9	173	216	h
7296	Thon Arcādu    ... ..	16	76	1		e
7297	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	11	10	f
7298	Thenet Brahmo ... ..	16	76	1		h
7299	Thenkai Vellāla ... ..	4	50	17	10	i
7300	Thenkāsi Brāhmanan ... ..	1	8	13	14	g

\* Men of the Sātāni caste, who perform various menial offices in Vishnuvite temples.

† Religious beggars of the Pariah castes, who are Vishnuvites by sect.

‡ Son born to a person of the Thāthan caste.

§ Frog-eaters.

|| South Arcot (clearly a mistake of the Enumerator).

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

178

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
7301	Thenkasi Maráttan .....	16	40	2	...	j.
7302	Thenku Vadugan .....	4	44	20	25	f.
7303	Do. Vellálar .....	4	50	6	5	f.
7304	Then— Vittu Pandáram .....	11	14	4	2	g.
7305	Do. Setti .....	3	6	17	16	f.
7306	Thenuran .....	4	5	4	5	h
7307	Therkatti Kammálan Tattán .....	6	2	2	4	f.
7308	Do. Kavundan .....	9	9	2	2	g.
7309	Do. Vadugan .....	4	44	6	7	b, g.
7310	Therkunathi Kallan .....	9	4	7	6	d.
7311	Therku Sínai Kallan .....	9	4	27	49	l.
7312	Therukalatha Kattu .....	16	76	3	2	f.
7313	Theruthu Koravan .....	16	31	1	3	h
7314	Theskuha Mudali .....	4	50	4	3	f
7315	Thó Sódra .....	9	12	3	5	d.
7316	Thevachi Ándi .....	11	1	2	3	a.
7317	Thevaduga Kammálan .....	6	1	1	...	g.
7318	Théva Kallan .....	9	4	5	5	d.
7319	Thevakara .....	16	76	2	4	f.
7320	Thevakkal Setti .....	3	6	3	2	d.
7321	Théva Maravan .....	9	5	...	1	j
7322	Thévan Setti .....	3	6	1	1	f.
7323	Thévandi Pallajáti .....	9	9	120	131	h.
7323a	Thévanga Jangaman .....	11	6	8	11	h
7324	Thévar .....	9	12	3	3	f.
7325	Thevaru Upparavan .....	16	70	2	...	i.
7326	Thévar Káttam .....	9	12	2	3	f, g
7327	Do Siva Pullan .....	9	9	18	19	i.
7328	Théva Vánian .....	16	58	23	30	h.
7329	Thevia Idayar .....	6	2	3	5	f.
7330	Theynkár .....	16	76	2	...	h.
7331	Thoyamalan .....	16	76	1	2	f.
7332	Thiara Ándi .....	11	1	1	...	i.
7333	Thidarchu Muthirian .....	4	27	2	...	b
7334	Thigaru .....	16	76	1	...	j.
7335	Thindán * .....	17	3	76	86	f, g.
7336	Do Pallar .....	17	3	1	...	g
7337	Do. Pallarukku Volukkiravan .....	17	3	3	5	g.
7338	Do. Pallar Vannán .....	17	3	2	3	g.
7339	Do. Parayan .....	17	3	5	8	g.
7340	Do. Paratha Vannán .....	17	3	4	7	g.
7341	Do. Sénar .....	17	3	1	1	g.
7342	Do. Vannán .....	17	3	536	515	g.
7343	Do. Vettán .....	17	3	4	3	g.
7344	Thinilai Bráhmansu .....	1	3	7	3	f.
7345	Thiraniar .....	16	76	1	3	c.
7346	Thirávida Bráhmansu .....	1	3	12	2	f.
7347	Do. Kshatrian .....	2	4	3	...	c.
7348	Thirukanala Kanakku .....	7	4	3	2	i
7349	Thirumalai Náikkan .....	9	14	1	...	g.
7350	Thirumanja Játi .....	16	76	5	3	c.
7351	Thirumpatti .....	16	76	2	2	h.
7352	Thirumatti Vellálar .....	4	50	3	3	f.
7353	Thirupa Kulathavar .....	16	76	13	12	i.
7354	Thirupattár Sôzhian † .....	16	76	1	...	i.
7355	Thirusodu Pallan .....	9	9	...	2	f.
7356	Thiruvambadian .....	16	76	113	105	i.
7357	Thiruvappadi .....	16	76	2	1	i.
7358	Thiruvappur Setti .....	3	6	49	67	f.
7359	Thiruváthurai Andí .....	11	1	4	7	i.
7360	Thruvela Gunda Kavarai .....	4	5	14	18	c.

\* One whose touch will pollute, and hence a Pariah.

† The more correct classification is 4. 42.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
T (Continued).						
7361	Thiruv Pangathin Vamar	16	58	8	7	f
7362	Thissi Vannathi	15	1	2	1	g
7363	Thivakirthian	14	1	7	16	d.
7364	Thiyan Parayan	17	3		1	j
7365	Thodu Kambalam	4	17	3	3	g
7366	Thodukka Kammalan	6	1	6	4	g.
7367	Thokotta Bráhmaman	1	3	10	12	g
7368	Thokilan Kambalam	4	47	11	11	g
7369	Thokkili do.	4	47	11	13	g.
7370	Thokki Vellalan	4	50	17	17	i.
7371	Thokuvár Kambalattán	4	17	65	64	g
7372	Tholaji	16	76	7	5	b
7373	Tholaka Vantán	15	1		4	i
7374	Tholaman Naikkan	9	14	2	1	b
7375	Tholan Setti	3	6	123	112	f
7376	Thola Vellalan	4	50	1,814	1,926	b, k
7377	Do. do. Mudali	4	50	13	13	b, g
7378	Tholgin	16	76	59	63	b
7379	Thokár Sunnambukkuran	9	14	7	7	b
7380	Thol Parayan	17	3	2		b
7381	Tholukal Vellalan	4	50	125	99	e, f
7382	Thondamán	4	45	1	1	i
7383	Thondamandalam	4	45	90	113	i
7384	Do. Vellalan	4	45	4	2	h
7384a	Thondamanda Vellalan	4	50	5	1	h
7385	Thondamán Koravan	16	31	5	5	b
7386	Do. Mudali	4	45	99	97	e, f, g
7387	Do. Muppan	9	7	35	25	e
7388	Do. Palli	9	9	2	1	e
7389	Do. Rájáthi	2	5	4	5	h
7390	Do. Sakkili	17	2	6	14	i
7391	Do. Sali Oddan	16	49	21	23	h
7392	Do. Setti	3	6	133	161	h, i
7393	Thonda Olan	16	76	3	1	i
7394	Do. Vellalan	4	50	10	11	g, h
7395	Thongu Kattia Setti	3	6	4	4	a
7396	Thongu Tháli Kattu Vellalan *	4	50	25	24	f
7397	Thonjula	16	76	24	22	b.
7398	Thó Parachi	17	3	3	5	i
7399	Thoppar	16	76	1	1	f
7400	Thorakalis Tóti	17	3	3	2	i
7401	Thorani Maravan	9	5	58	60	g
7402	Thorapilla Náikkan	9	14	12	10	h
7403	Thoravanal	16	76	38	52	h
7404	Thora Vellalan	4	50	1		e
7405	Thorayakár	10	76	59	66	h
7406	Thoraval Náikkan	9	14	1	2	h
7407	Thosa Koravan	16	31	7	6	h
7408	Thosathár Kavurai	4	5	9	11	f
7409	Thosinavár † Kambala Náikkan	4	17	1	2	g
7410	Thoska	16	76	2	2	b
7411	Thoslam	16	76	1		h
7412	Thótha Bráhmaman	1	3	1		• h
7413	Do. Jári	16	76	4	1	i
7414	Thothusar Uppilian	9	13	1		f
7415	Thotti Pillai	7	8		1	i
7416	Thovan	16	76	6	6	e, h
7417	Thovand Parayan	17	3	20	30	h
7418	Thó Vellalan	4	50	253	232	b, e, h
7419	Thoshil Vellalan	4	50	2	1	e
7420	Thulapatti Idayan	5	2	4	5	b

\* Vellalárs of a tribe, the females of which wear their Tháli (marriage symbols) hanging low down from the neck and not close round it.

† A mistake for Thokkilávar.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

180

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued)						
7421	Thulukan ... ..	19	1		2	h.
7422	Thuluva ... ..	16	76	7	7	h.
7423	Thuluvan ... ..	4	50	78	97	h.
7424	Thumba Naikkon ... ..	9	14	2		f.
7425	Thumili Koravan ... ..	16	31	6	6	h.
7426	Thummati ... ..	16	76	1	1	d.
7427	Thuni Vellālan ... ..	4	50	13	18	b.
7428	Thunndayar Konda Maruvau ... ..	9	5	3	5	g.
7429	Thupasa Korumban ... ..	5	7	1	2	h.
7430	Thupputan ... ..	16	76	28	35	h.
7431	Thuppunan Kallan ... ..	9	4	2	3	e.
7432	Thurai Toddān ... ..	4	46	2	1	f.
7433	Do. Vannān ... ..	15	1	2	1	g.
7434	Thū-Rāja ... ..	2	5	2		d.
7435	Thurar Reddi ... ..	4	41	5	7	f.
7436-7	Thurusunān ... ..	9	7	4	6	f.
7438	Thusarali Dōghi ... ..	16	76	4	4	b.
7439	Thutharayan ... ..	16	76	26	16	f.
7440	Thu Vellālan ... ..	4	50	10	16	b, h, j.
7441	Tigala Parayan ... ..	17	3	11	11	j.
7442	Tilgi Vellālan ... ..	4	50	117	120	h.
7443	Tillai Muvāyirathān * ... ..	1	16	1		d.
7444	Tillamār ... ..	16	76	4	5	h.
7445	Tina Vāniar ... ..	16	58	1		a.
7446	Tinda Tattān ... ..	17	3	1		f.
7447	Do. Vannān ... ..	17	3	10	11	d, g.
7448	Tirtha Brāhmanan ... ..	1	3	1	1	k.
7449	Tirugiana Sammānda Vellālan ... ..	4	50	2	2	i.
7450	Do. do. Valluvan ... ..	17	7	1		i.
7451	Tiru Kanakkar ... ..	7	4	130	137	i.
7452	Do. Kolan ... ..	16	76	2		j.
7453	Tirumbodian ... ..	16	76	10	15	i.
7454	Tirumuchi ... ..	4	50	270	281	f, h, i.
7455	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	4	3	i.
7456	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	50	54	48	i.
7457	Tiruppu Kolla Tāriar ... ..	16	76	2	2	e.
7458	Tiruppuśai Vellālan ... ..	4	50	12	16	h.
7459	Tiruva ... ..	16	76	1		e.
7460	Tiruvalaya Setti ... ..	4	8		1	h.
7461	Tiruvālan ... ..	4	50	18	20	b.
7462	Tiruvāli Brāhmanan ... ..	1	3	1		b.
7463	Tiru Valluvan ... ..	17	7	148	174	h, i.
7464	Do. Valluva Parayan ... ..	17	7	20	16	i.
7505	Do. Pandāram ... ..	17	7	1		f.
7466	Tiruvellān Setti ... ..	3	6	76	108	h.
7467	Tiruvilakanthānālī Kusavan ... ..	10	1	2	1	b.
7468	Tiruvilakanthan ... ..	16	76	3	1	e, h.
7469	Tiruvilai Vetti ... ..	16	76	1		h.
7470	Tivayar Kundayan ... ..	16	76	1		e.
7471	Tiyan ... ..	13	1	118	27	b, d, f, h, i, j, k.
7472	Do. Shānān ... ..	18	1	3		e.
7473	Tāhāitatti Vellālan † ... ..	4	50	23	24	i.
7474	Tōdar ... ..	16	66	98	66	b, i, j.
7475	Tōdavan ... ..	16	66	295	231	j.
7476	Toddia Dombāran ... ..	16	12	5	4	b.
7477	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	117	149	e, h, i.
7478	Do. Kavārai ... ..	4	46	2	4	f.
7479	Toddunkal Vellālan ... ..	4	50	15	10	f, g.
7480	Toddān ... ..	4	46	21,144	21,798	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.

\* This is the name of the caste, otherwise known as Dikshathar, who form a corporation for conducting all affairs, both secular and religious, connected with the pagoda at Chidambaram in South Arcot. Thillai is the name of the goddess. Three thousand of them are said to have come and settled there from the north. (See Garstin's Manual of South Arcot.) Others of the caste have probably been returned under the name of "Dikshatu" or "Sozhia Brāhmanan."

† A low caste held to be equivalent to barbers. Their claim to be considered Vellālar is disputed by the latter.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.*
		Order.	Sub-Order			
T—(Continued)						
7481	Toddian Kallan	9	4	3	3	e, f.
7482	Do. Kambalathán	4	17	55	47	e, g, i.
7483	Do. do. Náikkan	9	14	386	334	d, g.
7484	Do. Kambalam	4	46	165	159	d, f.
7485	Do. Kammálan	6	1	26	26	f, i.
7486	Do. Kammavár	4	46	18	16	f.
7487	Do. Kolla	6	1	4	6	h, i.
7488	Do. Koravan	16	31	51	44	d.
7489	Do. Kusavan	10	1	...	2	i.
7490	Do. Kóttádi	11	8	...	1	g.
7491	Do. Magan	4	46	4	5	g.
7492	Do. Nádan	13	1	2	3	f.
7493	Do. Náidu	4	46	29	37	f.
7494	Do. Náikkan	9	14	6,102	6,390	d, e, f, g, h, i, j
7495	Do. Okkili	4	46	6	4	i.
7496	Do. Padapiran	4	46	4	4	h.
7497	Do. Pandáram	11	14	15	4	h.
7498	Do. Sakelli	17	2	4,262	4,360	a, e, f, g, h, i
7499	Do. Vadugan	4	46	18	21	d, e, f, i
7500	Do. Vanuán	15	1	23	27	i.
7501	Toddia Vannian	9	14	25	13	b.
7502	Do. Vellálan	4	46	95	112	a, f, i
7503	Do. Pillai	4	46	1	...	h.
7504	Do. Sédau	8	4	31	26	i.
7505	Toddyman	13	1	2	...	k.
7506	Do. Shánán	13	1	2	3	k.
7507	Togata	8	11	71	74	b, h.
7508	Tokappa Roddi	4	41	1	...	b
7509	Tokkalan Kambalam	4	47	1,023	1,116	f, g
7510	Tokka Setti	8	6	2	...	g.
7511	Tokkavár Kammavár	4	12	59	59	j
7512	Tokkilavár	4	47	180	179	f, g, i
7513	Do. Ambattan	14	1	2	4	g
7514	Do. Kambalam Náikkan	4	47	6	6	g.
7515	Do. Kammálar	6	1	26	31	g.
7516	Do. Náikkan	9	14	7	10	g
7517	Do. Sakelli	17	2	36	35	k.
7518	Do. Tóti	17	8	17	16	f, g.
7519	Do. Vadugan	4	47	5	1	f, g
7520	Tokki Vellálan	4	50	2	2	h
7521	Tokku Vánian	16	58	11	10	g
7522	Tokula Vadugan	4	44	5	13	f
7523	Toliar Setti	3	6	1	5	h
7524	Tola Vadugar	4	44	3	6	h
7525	Tollaikáthu Setti *	13	1	30	35	d, e, k
7526	Tollaikáthar	13	1	295	324	a, k.
7527	Do. Póáári	11	13	2	1	d.
7528	Do. Shánán	13	1	2	1	a
7529	Tollan Náikkan	9	14	1	...	g
7530	Tolla Shánán	13	1	4	7	h
7531	Tolli	16	76	5	7	h
7532	Do. Kavar	16	76	1	2	h
7533	Tolluvar Kambalam	4	17	9	6	g
7534	Do. Náikkan	4	17	2	2	g
7535	Toluva Náidu	4	50	1	...	d.
7536	Do. Náikkan	9	14	40	47	d, e, g, i
7537	Do. Shánán	13	1	10	13	d
7538	Do. Thattán	6	2	6	1	g
7539	Do. Valachi	12	1	1	1	d.
7540	Toluvaya Setti	3	6	3	4	e.

\* So called from their peculiar custom of boring large holes in the lower part of the ear.

VIII-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

182

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued)						
7541	Tomba Koravan ... ..	16	31	12	14	b, h.
7542	Tommappa Setti ... ..	3	6	2	4	d.
7543	Tommatti Idayan ... ..	5	2	13	10	g.
7544	Tona Dāvangan ... ..	8	2		1	h.
7545	Do. Vellālar ... ..	4	50	16	22	b.
7546	Tondajāti ... ..	16	76	14	12	i.
7547	Tondamān ... ..	4	45	350	342	d, e, f, g.
7548	Do. Kallan ... ..	9	4	3	2	f.
7549	Do. Maran ... ..	4	45	62	72	g.
7550	Do. Maravan ... ..	9	5	24	31	g.
7551	Do. Mudali ... ..	4	45	77	94	d, f.
7552	Do. Nāikkan ... ..	9	14	2	2	d.
7553	Do. Padayāchi ... ..	9	10	4	2	d.
7554	Do. Pallar ... ..	9	9	37	46	f.
7555	Do. Simar Sōzhinn ... ..	4	42	62	72	f.
7556	Do. do. do. Pellan ... ..	9	9	1	2	f.
7557	Do. Sunnāmbukāran ... ..	9	14	8	9	f.
7558	Do. Valayan ... ..	12	1	1	3	f.
7559	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	45	2,174	2,369	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l.
7560	Tondamandalam ... ..	4	45	639	711	a, c, d, e, g, h, i, l.
7561	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	5		f.
7562	Do. Kū Nāttu Mudali ... ..	8	6	24	21	d.
7563	Tondamandala Mudali ... ..	4	45	2,048	2,173	c, d, f, g, h, i.
7564	Do. Pandāram Vellālan ... ..	11	14	7	10	e.
7565	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	7	3	d, f, h.
7566	Do. Tuluva Vellālan ... ..	4	45	2	3	h.
7567	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	45	1	5	d.
7568	Do. Vannān ... ..	15	1	7	8	f.
7569	Do. Vellala Mudali ... ..	4	45	1		f.
7570	Do. Vūa Saivam ... ..	11	14	1		h.
7571	Tondamanda Mudaliār ... ..	4	45	3	4	d.
7572	Tondan ... ..	4	45	70	72	i, l.
7573	Tondanāttu Mudavaraiyār ... ..	4	45	1	2	d.
7574	Do. Vellālar ... ..	4	45	5	4	d.
7575	Tonda Pandāram ... ..	11	14	7	5	c, f, i.
7576	Do. do. Mudali ... ..	11	14	2		c.
7577	Do. Pulikkar ... ..	16	76	2	4	h.
7578	Do. Vellālan ... ..	4	45	94	92	a, c, e, h, i.
7579	Do. Vettuvan ... ..	16	76	1		i.
7580	Do. Vellan ... ..	4	45	13	12	h.
7581	Tondi Mudavāndi ... ..	11	1	1	2	i.
7582	Tongalān ... ..	17	3	4	1	i.
7583	Tonga Vellālan ... ..	4	50	91	102	h.
7584	Toniar ... ..	16	76		2	h.
7585	Tonna Nāikkan ... ..	16	76	9	11	d, h.
7586	Topakulam Parayan ... ..	17	3	2		b.
7587	Toppai Koravan ... ..	16	31	103	106	h.
7588	Toppa Kettādi ... ..	11	8	31	20	d.
7589	Toppilhan ... ..	16	76		13	d.
7590	Toppupa Toddiyān ... ..	4	46	325	342	h.
7591	Toppu Vellālan ... ..	4	50	2	4	h.
7592	Torangan ... ..	4	50	4	3	h.
7593	Toravan Toddiyān ... ..	4	46	3	4	f.
7594	Toravar ... ..	16	76	1		d.
7595	Tōtagatu ... ..	8	11	31	22	k.
7596	Tōtakāpu ... ..	4	43	7	6	e, i.
7597	Do. Mudali ... ..	4	43	2		a.
7598	Do. Vellāla ... ..	4	43		11	i.
7599	Tōti ... ..	17	3	8,568	9,105	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
7600	Do. Āsāri ... ..	17	3	1		i.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
T--(Continued)						
7601	Tōti Bhūtārādhika *	19	4	2	1	g
7602	Do. Dāai	17	3		1	f
7603	Do. Kambalathān	17	3	15	14	k.
7604	Do. Kammālan	17	3	4	9	f
7605	Do. Kollamān	17	3	2	3	i
7606	Do. Konga Parayan	17	3	5	4	
7607	Do. Nāikkān	17	3	68	73	f, g, h
7608	Do. Nāsuvaṇ	14	1	1		i.
7609	Do. Parayan	17	3	201	204	a, c, f, h, i, j
7610	Do. Reddi	17	3	4	1	
7611	Do. Sakkiḷi	17	3	5	8	k
7612	Do. do. Padayāchi	17	2	6	6	h
7613	Do. Setti	17	3	5	6	f
7614	Do. Shānān	17	3	9	16	f
7615	Do. Telungan	17	3		i	g
7616	Do. Vadugan	17	3	28	13	i
7617	Do. Vannan	17	3	678	716	g, i.
7618	Do. Vellālan	17	3	6	10	h.
7619	Tottakār	4	18	310	349	c, e, f, i
7620	Tottakāra Agamudiyān	4	4	7	7	a, c
7621	Do. Parayan	17	3	39	32	b, c
7622	Do. Shānān	13	1	18	15	i
7623	Do. Uppilān	9	13	13	17	i
7624	Do. Vazhama	4	18	30	25	b
7625	Do. Vellālan	4	18	62	49	a, c, h
7626	Tōtta Toddiān	4	48	17	15	f
7627	Do. Vellālan	4	18	48	45	a, f, i
7628	Trichi do.	4	50		1	b
7629	Trivarnika †	3	5	9	11	k
7630	Tudachi Vannān	9	14	20	11	b
7631	Tulaghuri	16	76	49	48	b.
7632	Tulur Vellālan	4	50	12,706	13,427	a, b, c, d, e, f, g.
7633	Tuluva Agamudiyān	4	4			h, i, j
7634	Do. Āndi	11	1	1	2	h.
7635	Do. Brāhmaṇ	4	50	8	7	d
				1		f
7636	Do. Ezhuthukāraṇ ‡	8	8	2	1	
7637	Do. Kannadiyaṇ	16	30	1		h
7638	Do. Kavarai	4	5	1		h
7639	Do. Koravai	16	31	5	1	d
7640	Do. Kōttai Setti	3	6	2	3	h
				1		d
7641	Do. Kusavan	10	1			
7642	Do. Madali	4	50	13	11	h
7643	Do. Nāikkān	9	14	16	14	a, h
7644	Do. do. Kavarai	9	14	255	264	b, c, d, h, k
7645	Do. Pandāram	11	14	7		c
				2	1	c
7646	Do. Setti	3	6	15	20	e, i
7647	Do. Vadugan	4	44	167	202	h, d, g
7648	Do. Valayalkār	4	8	4	1	
7649	Do. Valluva	17	7	20	16	h
7650	Do. Vannān	15	1	27	26	e
				27	26	a, c, h
7651	Do. Vannan	9	14	1	2	
7652	Do. Vellāla	4	50			a
7653	Turai Badagar	16	6	21,279	21,700	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, k
7653a	Turaiyār	12	2	643	585	j
7653b	Do. Vellālan	12	2	2,207	2,345	a, h, i, j.
7654	Turavar	16	76	182	149	c
7655	Turavarukkadhī	16	76		1	h.
				5	2	h, i
7656	Turavalān	4	50	2	2	h
7657	Turayān	16	68	2		h
7658	Turkan	16	76	1	1	j
7659	Turusumān	9	7	73	68	d, j
7660	Tutuni Idayar	5	2	5	10	h

\* Demonolator.

† One of the sub-divisions of Vaisiars. They are goldsmiths and jewellers and belong to the Rāmāṇya sect.

‡ This should have been classified 8. 9.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL

184

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
7661	Uchuman	16	76	4	7	b.
7662	Udappah Udayán	9	15		1	c.
7663	Uda Vellálan	4	50	2	1	a.
7664	Udayán	9	15	17,293	18,053	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
7665	Do. Kallan	9	4	1		d.
7666	Do. Kavundan	9	15	26	33	e.
7667	Do. Kusavan	10	1	6	4	c, h
7668	Do. Malayáhi	16	41	31	27	c.
7669	Do. Malayamán	16	44	594	619	c, e, h
7670	Do. Náikkán	9	15	13	10	e.
7671	Do. Nainár	9	15	2	3	e.
7672	Do. Nattaman	9	15	1,087	1,106	c, d.
7673	Do. Náttán Bodga	9	15	170	172	d.
7674	Do. Padayáchi	9	15	1	1	e.
7675	Do. Púsári	11	13	5	3	u
7676	Do. Vannán	15	1	4	6	g, j
7677	Udagu Idayan	5	2	2	7	h
7678	Uggira Golla	5	2	2	4	h
7679	Ukanásári	16	76	11	8	c
7680	Ukan Setti	3	6	1	1	i
7681	Ukkiran Kóvil	16	76		2	h
7682	Ulagama Parathán	16	76		1	e
7683	Ulagamáttán Setti	3	6	40	60	d, e
7684	Ulagathu Andi	11	1	3	2	e
7685	Ulakam Káthán Súdra	9	12	3	2	d
7686	Ulakáudi	11	1	1		i
7687	Ulapa Oddan	16	49	5	3	h
7688	Ulayan	16	76	17	14	d, h
7689	Do. Parayan	17	3	2		d
7690	Ulava Reddi	4	41	169	151	f, g
7691	Do. Setti	3	6	18	18	f, g
7692	Do. Tholi	16	76	4	2	i
7693	Ullakkáran	16	76	4,040	4,506	d, e, f, g, h, i
7694	Do. Pariváráthán	9	11	3	2	f
7695	Ulia Pallan	9	9	1	3	f
7696	Do. Parayan	17	3	8	4	f
7697	Do. Pariyári	14	1		1	f
7698	Ulla Andi	11	1	5	4	f
7699	Ullakáran	16	76	8	6	h, i
7700	Ullu Parayan	17	3	52	66	g
7701	Ullár Kavundan	9	9	1		e
7702	Ultama	16	76	5	7	h
7703	Ulu pári	16	76	2	3	i
7704	Umacháudi	11	1	3		e, i
7705	Uma Setti	3	6	8	11	i
7706	Umináudi	11	1	5	4	d
7707	Unjara Kallan	9	4	24	27	i
7708	Uña Kurumban	5	7	81	75	i
7709	Unthunáttu Vellálan	4	50	12	10	d.
7710	Upácha Andi	11	1	2	2	h
7711	Upalikan	16	76	28	28	h
7712	Upiran Kollan	6	1	11	13	h
7713	Uppachi	16	76	23	41	h
7714	Uppádi Vadugan	4	44	17	18	d, f.
7715	Uppáudi	11	1	1,542	1,747	a, c, d, e, h, i.
7716	Do. Nangam	11	1	16	17	h.
7717	Do. Padayáchi	11	1	8	5	h
7718	Do. Pandáram	11	14	29	40	h
7719	Do. Tévagam	11	1	2	5	h
7720	Upparan	16	76	1	8	h

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
U-- (Continued).						
7721	Uppara Oddan	16	49	3	5	c.
7722	Upparava Kannadian	16	70	2	5	h.
7723	Do Koravan	16	70	17	20	e.
7724	Upparavan	16	70	7,374	7,259	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
7725	Do. Reddi	16	70		2	a.
7726	Do. Setti	16	70	31	26	c.
7727	Do. Vadugan	16	70	121	116	d.
7728	Uppa Reddi	4	41	6	5	h.
7729	Uppavār Kurumban	5	7	5	2	h.
7730	Uppilia Gentu	9	13	1	2	e.
7731	Do. Kallan	9	13	3	3	f.
7732	Do. Kavarai	9	13	22	19	e.
7733	Do. Kavundan	9	13	4	5	f.
7734	Do. Koravan	16	31	4	2	j.
7735	Uppilian	9	13	13,913	14,708	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
7736	Uppilia Nāikkan	9	13	220	235	e, f, i, l.
7737	Do. Oddan	16	49	1	...	e.
7738	Do. Parayan	17	3	4	1	f.
7739	Do. Setti	9	13	13		i, j.
7740	Do. Vadugan	9	13	12	26	d, e, f, j, l.
7741	Uppara Setti	3	6	1	2	e.
7742	Uppa Idaiyan	5	2	43	55	d, e.
7743	Do. Jangam	11	6	70	84	c, h.
7744	Do. Kāchukira Uppilian	9	13	4	6	i.
7745	Do. Kannān *	6	1	8	10	g.
7746	Do. Kāra Maravan	9	5	2	1	c, g, h.
7747	Do. do. Mura Palli	9	9	2	3	h.
7748	Do. do. Setti	3	6	6	3	d, e.
7749	Do. do. Toddiyan	4	46	1	1	h.
7750	Do. Kutti Maravan	9	5	26	23	g.
7751	Do. Kavarai	4	5	276	312	a.
7752	Do. Kora Setti	16	70	9	6	d, e.
7753	Do. Koravan	16	70	1,916	1,920	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j, k, l.
7754	Do. Oddan	16	49	52	67	b, c, h.
7755	Do. Pandāram	11	14	112	113	c, h.
7756	Ūr	16	76	3	1	h.
7757	Ūrādi Setti	3	6	4	4	i.
7758	Ūrāli	9	14	19,361	21,158	d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
7759	Ūrāli Idavan	9	14	12	14	e.
7760	Do. Kallan	9	14	5	3	f.
7761	Do. Kavundan	9	14	372	407	e, f, i, l.
7762	Do. Kurumban	9	14	672	647	j.
7763	Do. Oddan	16	49	14	10	e.
7764	Do. Panikkan	14	1	10	11	i.
7765	Do. Parayan	17	3	10	13	f.
7766	Ūr Āndi	11	1	1	4	e.
7767	Ūrankodi Solli Vannān	15	1	1		g.
7768	Ūrār Kūttam	16	76	3	1	e.
7769	Ūrdhva Pundram †	1	16	9	9	h.
7770	Ūr Idayan	5	2	2,481	2,832	h, i.
7771	Ūri Kollan	6	1	1	1	b.
7772	Urima Kambalam	4	17	3	1	f.
7773	Urindayan	16	76	2	3	h.
7774	Uri Oddan	16	49	3	6	d.
7775	Do. Setti	3	6	1		i.
7776	Ūr Kannadian	16	30	3	2	
7777	Do. Kārkira Korathi	16	31	1	3	d.
7778	Do. Kāvālkāra Taliāri...	17	3	8	4	h.
7779	Do. Kāval Koravan	16	31	8	8	h.
7780	Do. Koravan	16	31	14	18	b.

\* This should have been classified as 6 4.

† The perpendicular mark on forehead worn by the votaries of Vishnu as distinguished from the horizontal marks worn by those of Śiva.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
U—(Continued).						
7781	Urkudayan Kavundan ...	9	9	1		a.
7782	Urkuyayan ...	10	1	16	13	j.
7783	Urmal Andi ...	11	1	7	10	i.
7784	Urmalikkāra Pandāram ...	11	14	4	7	i.
7785	Do. Tōti ...	17	3	1	1	i.
7786	Ūr Oddan ...	16	49	2	1	i.
7787	Do. Pallan ...	9	9	1	2	g.
7788	Do. Setti ...	3	6	42	54	i.
7789	Do. Udayān ...	9	15	3,037	3,178	e, h.
7790	Do. do. Kavundan ...	9	9	7	13	e.
7791	Do. do. Koravan ...	9	15	6	11	a.
7792	Ūru Golla ...	5	2	44	35	h.
7793	Ūrukattf ...	16	76	2		i.
7794	Ūrukāran ...	16	76	2	3	g.
7795	Ūruli Soligan ...	16	76	2	1	i.
7796	Urumalikkāra Andi ...	11	1	6	4	i.
7797	Urumayāndi ...	11	1	7	1	h, i.
7798	Urumi Kallan ...	9	4	13	20	j.
7799	Urumikkāra Alagar ...	11	15		1	k.
7800	Urumikkāran ...	11	15	499	540	e, f, g, h.
7801	Do. Parayan ...	17	3	288	295	f, h, i.
7802	Urumi Koravan ...	16	31	4	4	i.
7803	Do. Tōti ...	17	3	46	54	k.
7804	Urūyaditham Parayan ...	17	3	8	5	i.
7805	Usal Oddan ...	16	49	2	4	f.
7806	Uthama Setti ...	3	6	92	89	h.
7807	Utha Palla Vannān ...	15	1	1	2	f.
7808	Uthavānian ...	16	58	3	2	g.
7809	Uthikāri ...	16	76		1	i.
7810	Uthu Balija ...	4	5	3	1	h.
7811	Do. Parayan ...	17	3	1	2	j.
7812	Uttā Nārtān ...	13	1		2	e.
7813	Uttanāttu Vellālan ...	4	50	198	173	e.
7814	Uttankāttu do ...	4	50	61	67	e.
7815	Uttathuvan do ...	4	50	1		i.
7816	Uttādi ...	16	76	5	3	a, g.
7817	Do. Brāhman ...	1	3	3		d, f.
7818	Do. Karnātakam ...	16	76	1		h.
7819	Do. Karnikar ...	7	4	2	1	a.
7820	Do. Kavarai ...	4	4	5	8	b.
7821	Do. Niyōgi ...	1	13		1	e.
7822	Do. Telugu Brāhman ...	1	13	1		e.
7823	Do. Vadugan ...	4	44	74	75	f.
7824	Uvandan ...	16	76	9	8	b.
7825	Uyar Simai Vellālan ...	4	50	1		h.
7826	Do. Thuluva Vellālan ...	4	50	15	18	a, d.
7827	Ushanan ...	16	76	1	1	b.
7828	Uzhava Pallan ...	9	9	8	10	l.
7829	Do. Setti ...	3	6	1		g.
7830	Ūzhiakkallan ...	9	4	4	3	f.
7831	Ūzhiakkāran ...	16	76	13	18	e.
7832	Ūzhian Vagupu Agamudiyan ...	4	4	2	5	l.
7833	Ūzfi Reddi ...	4	41	21	23	g.
V.						
7834	Va Andi ...	11	1		1	g.
7835	Vada Brāhmanan ...	1	3	4	2	h, i, l.
7836	Do. Désa Tamilan ...	16	76	8	8	a.
7837	Do. Dévathan ...	16	76	1		i.
7838	Do. Dévathu Brāhmanan ...	1	16	2		d.
7839	Do. do. Tamil Brāhmanan ...					
	Smārthan ...	1	16	19	8	e.
7840	Vadagalai ...	1	17	3	1	b.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
V—(Continued).						
7841	Vadagalai Aiyangār Brāhman	1	17	1		e.
7842	Do. Ambalakāran	11	2	69	79	e
7843	Do. Brāhmanan	1	17	1,041	1,000	a, c, f, g, l
7844	Do. Guzarāti	16	17	1	1	e.
7845	Do. Ka-Idayan	6	2	70	86	e
7846	Do. Kavarai Nāikkun	4	6	1		f.
7847	Do. Mudali	4	50	1	1	f.
7848	Do. Oddan	16	49	70	57	e, f.
7849	Do. Padayāchi	9	10	50	57	e.
7850	Do. Pallan	9	9	14	16	e
7851	Do. Panikkan	14	1	1	1	e.
7852	Do. Patnūlkāran	8	8	3,909	3,432	f
7853	Do. Patnūlkāra Shānārūsalagam	8	8	6		f.
7854	Do. do. Setti	8	8	113	113	f.
7855	Do. Reddi	4	41	26	19	e.
7856	Do. Setti	3	6	22	17	f.
7857	Do. Sourāshatakam	8	8	2		f.
7858	Do. Tolungu Brāhmanan	1	17		1	e
7859	Do. Telungu Setti	3	6	1		f
7860	Do. Vadugan	4	44	189	232	f.
7861	Do. Valayan	12	1	3		f.
7862	Do. Vānian	16	58	4	5	e.
7863	Do. Vellālan	4	50	1	1	f
7864	Do. Vishnu	1	17	22	7	f
7865	Do. do. Vishnavam	1	17	1	5	b, c.
7866	Vadagathi	10	76	8	7	e, h.
7867	Vada Idayan	5	2	1	2	f.
7868	Do. Kallan	9	4	1	1	f, l
7869	Vadakarnai Vellālan	4	50		1	e.
7870	Vadakathadukul Valayan	12	1	7	7	f.
7871	Vadakathiān	16	76	6	2	a, h.
7872	Vadakathna Kallan	9	4	34	45	l
7873	Do. Pallan	9	9	19	16	d, l.
7874	Do. Pariāri	14	1	4	2	d.
7875	Do. Setti	3	6	12	7	c, f
7876	Do. Sōzhia Palli	9	9	6	6	f.
7877	Do. Vānian	16	58	35	51	h
7878	Do. Vellālan	4	50	57	82	f.
7879	Vadakathiān Agamudiyan	4	4	3	2	f.
7880	Do. Ambattan	14	1	4	3	d
7881	Do. Brāhmanan	1	3	1		e.
7882	Vadalu Setti	3	6	630	688	a, c, d, e, f, h, j.
7883	Vadama Brāhmanan	1	16	380	362	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, l.
7884	Vadamāl	16	76	4	7	c
7885	Vadamalai Brāhmanan	1	3	5	3	h.
7886	Do. Idayan	5	2	23	22	b.
7887	Do. Sakili	17	2	8	7	f
7888	Do. Setti	3	6	13	19	e, e.
7889	Vadamalika Setti	8	6	4	3	f.
7890	Vadamalār	16	76	1	5	e.
7891	Vadaman	16	76	218	190	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
7892	Do. Brahacharana Smārthan	1	16	22	16	e, l.
7893	Do. Gurukkal	1	5	8	10	a
7894	Do. Kusavan	10	1	8	4	d.
7895	Vadamānjeri	4	38	42	47	a.
7896	Vadamānji Pālayakār	4	38	560	601	a.
7897	Do. Parayan	17	3	1		a.
7898	Do. Sāthūr Pālayakār	4	38	8	5	a.
7899	Do. Smārthan	10	76	4	2	a.
7900	Do. Veināti Brāhman	1	18	1		a.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

188

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency— (Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
V—(Continued).						
7901	Vadamarāya Gentu	4	44	2	2	f
7902	Vadama Setti	3	6	80	72	c, d.
7903	Vadamaya Brāhmanan	1	16	5	4	d.
7904	Vadatuban	16	76	5	4	a.
7905	Vadamba Reddi	4	41	2	2	d.
7906	Do. Setti	3	6	57	82	f.
7907	Vadambu Sēdan	8	4	7	4	e
7908	Vadamozhi Azuruthu Kshatrian	2	4	37	84	a.
7909	Vadamuga Setti	3	6	16	18	a.
7910	Vadamuguthān	16	76	2	2	k
7911	Vadham	11	15	1		f.
7912	Vadā Pālayakāran	4	38	16	11	a
7913	Vadarupper Malayāli	16	41	10	9	h
7914	Vadā Smārthan	1	16	5	9	i
7915	Do. do. Brāhmanan	1	16	11	6	e, g.
7916	Do. do. Parayan	17	3	21	20	f
7917	Vadathēre Vellālan	4	50	74	79	i
7918	Vadathi Shānān	13	1	3	3	c
7919	Vadathēsa Barāgi	11	3	1		d.
7920	Vadathisai Vellālan	4	50	13	18	h
7921	Vadathal Mādhyā Brāhmanan	1	10	17	30	e
7922	Vadā Vaduman	1	16	75	66	e, f
7923	Do. do Smārthan	1	16	3	4	i
7924	Vadavar Setti	3	6	21	30	b.
7925	Vadayan Andī	11	1	1		e
7926	Vadayanbuthinu Kshatrian	2	4	4	4	i.
7927	Vadiya Tōti	17	3	1		f
7928	Vadiga Agamudayan	4	4	8	4	f
7929	Do. Ambattan	14	1	53	42	a, c, e, f.
7930	Do. Andī	11	1	334	464	a, c, d, e, f, i
7931	Do. do Pandāram	11	14	177	154	a, b, c, d
7932	Do. Asāri	6	1	52	42	f, h, i
7933	Do. Balija	1	44	14	12	h
7934	Do. Brāhmanan	1	3	6	3	c, e
7935	Do. Brahmo	4	44	3	1	e
7936	Do. Dāsi	11	4		7	f
7937	Do. Gentu	4	44	3	2	e.
7938	Do. Golba	5	2	279	313	a, b
7939	Do. Idayan	5	2	2,087	2,467	b, c, d, e, f, g
7940	Do. Indruvan	13	1	17	8	a
7941	Do. Jangam	11	6	6	4	f
7942	Do. Kākolan	8	6	22	18	c, h
7943	Do. Kalban	9	4	3	5	e.
7944	Do. Kumbalathān	4	17	4	4	d
7945	Do. Kummālan	6	1	352	321	c, d, e, f, g, h
7946	Do. Kummavar	4	12	199	203	d, e, f, h
7947	Do. Kannadian	16	30	6	5	f, i.
7948	Do. Kannān	6	1	19	6	e, f
7949	Do. Kavara	4	5	382	392	c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
7950	Do. Kavundan	9	9	2	2	i.
7951	Do. Kavurai Idayan	5	2	167	151	a, b, f.
7952	Do. Kollan	6	1	33	41	d, f.
7953	Do. Koravan	16	31	61	55	c, d, f, h, g
7954	Do. Kudiyānayan	9	14	18	15	e
7955	Do. Kulakathu	4	44	7	3	h.
7956	Do. Kuppan	4	44	16	21	c.
7957	Do. Kusavan	10	1	513	508	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
7958	Do. Kuthukkal	4	44	1	3	d.
7959	Do. Kūttādi	11	8	8	5	d.
7960	Do. Kuvahad	4	44	5	3	d.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
V—(continued)						
7961	Vaduga Malimbun	4	44	13	14	d
7962	Do. Malbagu Jetti	16	25	2	1	d
7963	Do. Melakkáran	11	15	45	49	d, e, f
7964	Do. Muthuman	4	27	62	52	e
7965	Do. Nádu	4	5	1		f
7966	Do. Náikkan	9	14	896	809	e, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
7967	Do. Náuvan	14	1	8	4	f, h
7968	Do. Náthen	1	44	13	23	h
7969	Do. Náttán	13	1	3	3	g, i
7970	Do. Návidan	14	1	17	9	a, g
7971	Vadugan	4	44	56,497	61,031	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
7972	Do. Sakkil	17	2	1		f
7973	Do. Setti	3	6	52	54	h
7974	Vaduga Oddan	16	19	12	15	f, i
7975	Do. Palli	9	9	13	3	f, i
7976	Do. Pándhan	4	39	7	7	h
7977	Do. Pam Pokkaran	4	44		1	h
7978	Do. Parayan	17	3	1,064	1,074	a, b, c, e, g, h, i, j
7979	Do. Parárá	14	1	4	5	d
7980	Do. Pillai	4	44	1	3	f
7981	Do. Rája	2	5	9	5	d, f
7982	Do. Reddi	4	44	10	11	b, c, d, e, i
7983	Vaduguri	4	44	16	24	e
7984	Vaduga Sakkil	17	2	124	131	a, b, c, e, h, i
7985	Do. Sattani	11	15	2	2	h
7986	Do. Sekkán	16	58	3	9	h
7987	Do. Setti	3	6	102	86	a, b, d, f, i, j, k
7988	Do. Shónán	13	1	184	175	a, b, c, d, e, f
7989	Do. Siván	12	2	9	2	i
7990	Do. Sódhia Velládan	1	42	3	3	d
7991	Do. Telungan	4	44	83	120	e, h
7992	Do. Telunga Setti	3	6	2		d
7993	Do. Thachan	6	3	3	5	g, i
7994	Do. Tháthan	11	5	27	34	e, d, e, f, g
7995	Do. Thattán	6	2	484	555	a, d, e, f, g, h, i
7996	Do. Thengalai	4	44	48	46	f
7997	Do. Tiyar	13	1		1	f
7998	Do. Toddhan	4	46	153	199	d, f, i
7999	Do. Upparavan	16	70		2	h
8000	Do. Uppilian	9	13	2	4	e
8001	Do. Vadugalai	4	44	3	9	f
8002	Do. Vada Viápari	3	2	7	14	e
8003	Do. Valayan	12	1	14	5	f, i
8004	Do. Vánian	16	58	6	3	e
8005	Do. Vannán	15	1	866	916	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j
8006	Do. Vedan	16	74	1	4	a
8007	Do. Velama	4	49	71	83	a
8008	Do. Vellála	4	50	1,362	1,389	a, b, c, f, g, k
8009	Do. Vellán Setti	4	53	1	1	f
8010	Do. Vella Reddi	4	41	3		k
8011	Do. Viápari	4	44	1	7	e
8012	Do. Vishnavam	4	44	7	7	e
8013	Do. Yádava	5	13	153	140	d, e
8014	Vaduka Viliakur	16	76	1		e
8015	Vaduppanātu Mendali Ásáti	6	1	3	9	h
8016	Vaduvadai Náikkan	9	14	2		e
8017	Vaduva Setti	3	6	56	50	e
8018	Vagalikkaran	16	76	1		e
8019	Vaganl Toddia Náikkan	4	46	4	2	d
8020	Vagara Maliga Setti	3	6	2	3	f

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

190

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
8021	Vagheri Kanakkan ... ..	7	4	2	6	h.
8022	Vagudu Toddian ... ..	4	46	...	2	g.
8023	Vaibhaga Sangan ... ..	16	76	1	...	i.
8024	Vaichian ... ..	16	76	1	2	h.
8025	Vaiduvan ... ..	16	76	2	4	h.
8025a	Vaighanasa Bráhmán ... ..	1	19	1	5	a, g.
8026	Vaigunam ... ..	16	76	46	44	e.
8027	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	3	1	c.
8028	Do. Kudiyán ... ..	9	15	6	7	h.
8029	Vaikadithan ... ..	16	76	1	2	h.
8030	Vaikara ... ..	16	76	...	1	i.
8031	Do. Ballan ... ..	9	9	7	9	d.
8032	Vainádan ... ..	16	76	33	29	e, j.
8033	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	621	580	e.
8034	Vainasuyan ... ..	16	76	3	6	h.
8035	Vaini ... ..	16	76	1	1	l.
8036	Vaipathi ... ..	16	76	...	1	a.
8037	Vaipli Paraya ... ..	17	3	1	1	c.
8038	Vairaliar Oddan ... ..	16	49	16	18	h.
8039	Vairam Pandáram ... ..	11	14	532	475	j.
8040	Vairuvan ... ..	16	76	2	1	g.
8041	Vairavi Péikondáti ... ..	19	4	2	3	g.
8042	Vaisanár Thuluvan ... ..	4	50	3	3	l.
8043	Vaishnava ... ..	16	76	31	35	a, c.
8044	Do. Aiyangár ... ..	1	17	45	35	d.
8045	Do. Aiyar ... ..	1	3	3	5	f.
8046	Do. Bráhmán ... ..	1	3	974	931	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
8047	Do. Dási ... ..	11	4	...	3	b.
8048	Do. Hindu ... ..	16	21	1	3	j.
8049	Do. Kavarai ... ..	4	5	...	3	h.
8050	Do. Kómati ... ..	3	5	17	31	g.
8051	Do. Mádhva ... ..	1	10	5	9	b, i.
8052	Do. Muráti ... ..	16	40	1	...	i.
8053	Do. Padayáchi ... ..	9	10	3	2	e.
8054	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	1	...	h.
8055	Do. Párpán ... ..	1	3	3	4	i.
8056	Do. Sātáni ... ..	11	15	5	8	e, f.
8057	Do. Tamil Bráhmán ... ..	1	3	...	2	c.
8058	Do. Tengalai Athervanam * ... ..	1	17	5	...	f.
8059	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	1	1	i.
8060	Do. Vishnu ... ..	1	17	10	9	h.
8061	Do. Yádavan ... ..	5	13	2	1	b.
8062	Vaisia ... ..	3	6	4,165	4,145	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k.
8063	Do. Agamudyian ... ..	4	4	64	63	l.
8064	Do. Baiya ... ..	4	5	2	...	k.
8065	Do. Brahmo ... ..	3	6	81	69	d.
8066	Do. Domban ... ..	16	12	2	5	i.
8067	Do. Guzaráti ... ..	16	17	6	1	k.
8068	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	4	10	h, i.
8069	Do. Indra ... ..	13	1	6	4	k.
8070	Do. Janappan ... ..	8	5	2	4	k.
8071	Do. Jangam ... ..	11	6	5	3	b.
8072	Do. Kambalam ... ..	4	17	...	1	i.
8073	Do. Kammálan ... ..	6	1	26	16	b, k.
8074	Do. Kanakkan ... ..	7	4	9	13	b.
8075	Do. Karunikan ... ..	7	4	...	1	b.
8076	Do. Kárukára Setti ... ..	2	4	3	4	f.
8077	Do. Kavarai ... ..	4	5	2	4	b.
8078	Do. Kómati ... ..	3	5	1,041	1,091	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k.
8079	Do. Mudali ... ..	8	6	11	13	f.
8080	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	...	1	b.

\* The fourth of the Vedas.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued)						
8081	Vaisia Pasupathi	11	14	1	3	b.
8082	Do. Patnūl	8	8	2		h
8083	Do. Pillai	7	8	3	2	k
8084	Do. Rāju	3	6	1	1	k.
8085	Do. Reddi	4	41	4	10	b.
8086	Do. Sālian	8	6	1	2	b
8087	Do. Sātāni	11	15	4	6	k.
8088	Do. Setti	3	6	2,787	2,805	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j, k.
8089	Do. Shānān	13	1	2	4	k
8090	Do. Sōshian	4	42	2	4	c
8091	Do. Thondamandala Mudali	4	50	4	5	f
8092	Do. Toddian	4	46		1	g
8093	Do. Trivarnakulu	3	5	7	3	k
8094	Do. Vaduga Setti	3	6	3	3	k
8095	Do. Vānian	16	58	17	13	b, c, k
8096	Do. Vanigan	3	6	1		k
8097	Do. Vannān	15	1	4	9	l.
8098	Do. Vellālan	4	50	558	553	b, c, f, g, k
8099	Do. Vellān Setti	4	53	7	7	b
8100	Vaithiga Brāhmaṇan	1	8	8	6	l
8101	Vaithu	16	76	43	58	b
8102	Vaivani	16	76	24	22	c, h, i, k
8103	Vaiya	16	76	4	7	f
8104	Vaijāl	16	76	2	1	c
8105	Vakalai Palli	9	9	1		h
8106	Vakukavatuva	16	76	1		i
8107	Vakravāndi Setti	3	6	6	2	c
8108	Valabaka Setti	3	6	2	5	e, f
8109	Valabirathuku	16	76	1		d
8110	Valachi Valayan	12	1	430	494	c, f, g, h, i.
8111	Valagudai	16	76	16	22	g
8112	Valagi Setti	3	6	13	12	f
8113	Vala Idayan	5	2	1,728	1,747	d, e, f, g
8114	Do. do. Nāikkān	12	1	5	5	f
8115	Valaikkāran	16	76	1		i
8116	Valai Vadugan	4	44	1		c
8117	Valakan	16	76	3	2	h
8118	Valakarathi Parayan	17	3	1		h
8119	Valakuthu Setti	3	6		1	d
8120	Valala	16	76	1		i
8121	Valamban	12	2	6,438	7,138	d, e, f, l
8122	Do. Padayāchi	9	10	1	1	d
8123	Do. Setti	3	6	1		f
8124	Do. Sōdra	12	2	50	44	l
8125	Valamkāra Vadugan	4	44	1		f
8126	Valam Pandāram	11	14	1		h
8127	Valampetha Vannian	9	14	5	5	d
8128	Vala Mudali	4	50	15	22	b
8129	Do. Nappu	11	13	17	19	g
8130	Do. Nāttu Idayan	5	2	1	2	l.
8131	Do. do. Kannadian	16	30	1		c
8132	Do. do. Putnālikāran	8	8	2		c
8133	Do. do. Setti	3	6	253	305	l
8134	Valanāttu Vēlāndi Pandāram	11	14	24	21	g
8135	Valāndi Gurukkal	1	5	5	5	g
8136	Valangai	11	15	56	64	c, f
8137	Do. Parayan	17	3	26	7	d, h
8138	Valangunuga	16	76	206	208	c.
8139	Valanga Pillai	4	50	57	60	e
8140	Do. Setti	3	6	3	3	l.

\* A tribe in Madras reported to have sprung from the union of a Vellālan with a Valaya woman.



PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
8141	Valanganattu Parayan	17	3	6	5	a.
8142	Valangathan	16	76	3	3	d
8143	Valan	16	76	6	4	i
8144	Valappanattu Sédan	8	4	3	...	f.
8145	Vala Parátri	14	1	3	3	d.
8146	Valarayan	9	9	2	1	g.
8147	Valasa Idayan	5	2	25	23	c.
8148	Do. Oddan	16	49	34	32	c
8149	Do. Parátri	14	1	18	16	f.
8150	Do. Setti	3	6	4	4	f
8151	Vala Sédan	8	4	1	...	f.
8152	Do. Setti	3	6	1	1	f.
8153	Valathuva	16	76	1	1	f.
8154	Valavádi Sérvaikkáran	9	14	14	10	d.
8155	Vala Vadugan	4	44	6	6	d.
8156	Do. Valai Kambalam	4	17	1	3	e.
8157	Do. Vánian	16	58	3	...	g.
8158	Valava Dásan	11	5	1	...	e.
8159	Do. Setti	3	6	3	9	e.
8160	Valavi	16	76	46	44	h.
8161	Do. Ambalakáran	11	2	6	7	f.
8162	Do. Ándi	11	1	1	1	l.
8163	Valaya Ambalakáran	12	1	159	152	d.
8164	Valayalkáran Kavunni	4	8	302	331	d, f, j.
8165	Do. Kavundan	9	9	14	13	f.
8166	Valayalkár	4	8	680	786	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8167	Do. Balija	4	8	25	31	i.
8168	Do. Mamar	4	8	1	1	i.
8169	Do. Náikkan	4	8	8	8	f, h.
8170	Do. Parayan	17	3	2	3	j.
8171	Do. Setti	4	8	78	86	c, i.
8172	Do. Vadugan	4	44	64	74	a, d, e, h, i
8173	Valayal Náidu	4	8	380	365	i.
8174	Do. Pillai	4	8	6	3	h.
8175	Do. Setti	4	8	44	41	b, i, l.
8176	Valayamán	11	15	6	10	j.
8177	Valayamóppan	9	7	2	...	i.
8178	Valaya Náikkan	12	1	3	4	g.
8179	Do. Náttu Bráhmaṇ	1	6	...	5	e.
8180	Do. do. Setti	3	6	49	54	d.
8181	Valayan	12	1	124,452	134,256	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8182	Do. Karayár	12	3	2	3	d.
8183	Do. Kóttádu	11	8	2	1	g.
8184	Do. Palli	9	9	15	11	h.
8185	Do. Pandáram	12	1	1	...	d.
8186	Do. Pariváram	12	1	2	3	d.
8187	Do. Pillai	12	1	5	8	g, h.
8188	Do. Setti	12	1	9	13	c, f, i.
8189	Do. Sédra	12	1	12	11	d, l.
8190	Valajar Sembadavan	12	2	1	3	e.
8191	Do. Sédra Ambalakáran	12	1	67	70	d.
8192	Do. Vadugan	12	1	7	6	f, h.
8193	Valaya Setti	3	6	16	9	d, f, h, l.
8194	Valayathu Golla	5	2	1	2	g.
8195	Valeghiri Koravan	16	31	12	12	h.
8196-7	Valia Kunnadian	16	30	4	1	e.
8198	Vallian	16	76	33	32	f.
8199	Valimani Setti	3	6	16	25	f.
8200	Valinádu Pandáram	11	14	4	1	g.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued)						
8201	Valkára Kammálan ... ..	6	1	3	4	f.
8202	Valla Idayan ... ..	5	2	1	...	g.
8203	Vallakkára Panikkan ... ..	14	1	1	...	i.
8204	Vallanáttu Kallan ... ..	9	4	102	142	l.
8205	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	3	...	f, k, l.
8206	Do. Sódra ... ..	9	12	9	10	d.
8207	Vallavai Kallan ... ..	9	4	2	1	f.
8208	Vallavaráyan * ... ..	16	76	6	7	g.
8209	Vallidaiyan ... ..	5	2	1	...	g.
8210	Vallikára Palli ... ..	9	14	1	2	e.
8211	Vallináttán ... ..	18	1	2	2	e
8212	Valluva Ásári ... ..	17	7	1	...	j.
8213	Do. Dásari ... ..	17	7	17	10	b
8214	Do. Kúttádi ... ..	17	7	3	4	a.
8215	Do. Maravan ... ..	17	7	7	4	f.
8216	Valluvan † ... ..	17	7	21,459	22,264	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
8217	Do. Náttán ... ..	17	7	42	44	c
8218	Do. Návidan ... ..	17	7	3	1	a.
8219	Do. Pallan ... ..	17	7	3	3	f.
8220	Do. Pandáram ... ..	17	7	625	629	c, b, d, e, f, h, i
8221	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	1	5	i.
8222	Do. Ponthiár ... ..	17	7	1	...	h.
8223	Do. Púwári ... ..	17	7	3	5	h.
8224	Do. Setti ... ..	17	7	23	24	f
8225	Do. Shánán ... ..	17	7	2	4	b
8226	Do. Siva Lingadhári ... ..	17	7	36	49	k
8227	Do. Sódra ... ..	17	7	52	53	k
8228	Do. Tamil ... ..	17	7	5	6	d.
8229	Do. Tháthan ... ..	17	7	39	46	a, b, c, d
8230	Do. Vaisian ... ..	17	7	3	4	h.
8231	Do. Vannán ... ..	15	1	1	2	b.
8232	Do. Vannian ... ..	9	14	1	...	f
8233	Valuga Setti ... ..	3	6	1	...	g
8234	Valuka Parayan ... ..	17	3	1	2	h.
8235	Valuppa Valai Valluvan ... ..	17	7	1	4	g
8236	Valuvádi ... ..	16	76	6	8	h
8237	Valuvai ... ..	16	76	26	30	f
8238	Valuvikár ... ..	16	76	29	29	e, l.
8239	Valuvira Kavarai ... ..	4	5	3	...	f
8240	Valvan ... ..	16	76	5	8	f.
8241	Váman ... ..	16	76	6	12	e, h.
8242	Vámanáttu Kallan ... ..	9	4	5	4	f.
8243	Vamathináttu Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	...	l
8244	Vamavudam ... ..	16	76	1	...	e.
8245	Vammathu ... ..	16	76	2	...	b
8246	Vanalar ... ..	16	76	9	7	f.
8247	Vanalasi Thumalian ... ..	16	76	3	...	h.
8248	Vanamari ... ..	16	76	3	2	f.
8249	Vanangámudi Pandáram ... ..	11	14	26	40	g, l.
8250	Vanaraga Balija ... ..	4	5	13	18	l.
8251	Vana Padayáchi ... ..	9	10	3	...	i.
8252	Va Násuvan ... ..	14	1	2	2	i.
8253	Vanathór ... ..	16	76	2	...	h.
8254	Vasavan ... ..	16	76	2	...	h.
8255	Vandáda Setti ... ..	3	6	3	2	j.
8256	Vandakodan Setti ... ..	8	6	2	1	d.
8257	Vandar ... ..	16	76	14	20	b, f.
8258	Vandavar ... ..	16	76	1	...	g.
8259	Vándayar ... ..	9	4	79	96	d, e.
8260	Vandiál Kóttai Maravan ... ..	9	5	7	6	f.

\* Probably, the same as Pallavarayan, and should have been so classified.  
† These act as gurus and spiritual pastors to the Pariahs.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

194

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V-- (Continued).						
8261	Vandi Bontha Konga Vellālan	4	23	1	...	i.
8262	Vandiol	16	76	...	1	b.
8263	Vandi Oddan	16	49	39	33	b, i.
8264	Vangaputi Nāttān	13	1	2	5	f.
8265	Vānia Asāri	16	58	3	6	k.
8266	Do. Kavarai	4	5	2	2	e
8267	Vāniakkār Vadugan	4	44	3	1	h.
8268	Vānia Koravan	16	31	5	7	e.
8269	Do. Maravan	16	58	2	1	g.
8270	Do. Mūppan	16	58	7	7	g.
8271	Do. Muthirian	16	58	1		b.
8272	Vānian	16	58	71,191	73,736	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8273	Vānia Nāttān	16	58	11	15	i.
8274	Vānian Dāsi	11	4	3	9	c.
8275	• Do. Gurukkal	16	58	2	5	c.
8276	Do. Kannadian	16	58	5		f.
8277	Do. Kuvundan	16	58	2		b, i.
8278	Do. Nāikkan	16	58	7	4	h.
8279	Do. Pallā	16	58	111	105	h.
8280	Do. Palli	9	9	133	113	h.
8281	Do. Pandāram	11	14	5	6	b
8282	Do. Parayan	17	3	30	38	h.
8283	Do. Pillai	16	58	30	38	g.
8284	Do. Sakilli	17	2	2	3	b.
8285	Do. Sekkān	16	58	10	13	c, f, i.
8286	Do. Sekkukāran	16	58	16	19	h
8287	Do. Setti	16	58	2,188	2,002	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8288	Do. Sādran	16	58	2	4	d.
8289	Do. Thōvadiyāl	11	4	4	11	b.
8290	Do. Uppilian	16	58		1	h
8291	Do. Vaisian	16	58	29	37	a.
8292	Vānidu Kurumban	5	7	2	2	g.
8293	Vanigan Sotti	16	58	69	61	c.
8294	Vani Idayan	5	2	3		d.
8295	Vanika Vānian	16	58	3	4	c
8296	Do. Vellālan	4	50	5	6	h.
8297	Vani Sotti	3	6	1	1	f.
8298	Do. Valayal	4	8	23	21	g.
8299	Vanna Maruthuvam	14	1	2	3	g.
8300	Vannān	15	1	73,644	77,017	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8301	Do. Ambattan	15	1	3	7	i
8302	Vannanāttu Kannadiyan	16	30	1	...	e.
8303	Vannān Tūjoro	15	1	60	54	g.
8304	Do. Thōikkiravan	15	1	3	1	d.
8305	Vannāra Kavarai	15	1	6	6	l.
8306	Do. Kolla Vilakar	15	1	1		h.
8307	Do. Mūppan	15	1	24	20	f.
8308	Do. Nāauvan	15	1	2	1	g.
8309	Do. Nattuvan	15	1	3	3	e
8310	Do. Padayāchi	15	1	2	1	i.
8311	Do. Palli	15	1	2	2	f.
8312	Do. Parayan	17	3	44	48	c, d, h, i
8313	Do. Paurael	15	1	1	3	f
8314	Do. Pūāri	15	1	5	4	d.
8315	Do. Telungan	15	1	8	5	c.
8316	Do. Thattān	15	1	4	6	b.
8317	Vannāthu Maravan	15	1	5	3	g.
8318	Vannia Āndi	11	1	6	5	c.
8319	Do. Brahmo	9	14	1	...	c.
8320	Do. Dāsari	11	5	1	...	a.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued)						
8321	Vannia Dási	11	4	4	11	a.
8322	Vannian	9	14	449,394	450,275	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
8323	Vanniar Ambattan	14	1	6	6	c.
8324	Do. Arasa Pulli	9	14	111	116	h
8325	Do. Biranthótai	9	14	9	14	h.
8326	Do. Ékkáli	15	1	3	1	h
8327	Do. Kammólan	9	14	3		f
8328	Do. Kavarai	9	14	6	8	c, f
8329	Do. Kavundan	9	14	1,308	1,314	b, c, e, f
8330	Do. Koravan	16	31	7	5	c, e
8331	Do. Kehatrian	9	14	170	135	a.
8332	Do. Kuduppu	9	14	110	124	h.
8333	Do. Kuppen	9	14	17	13	c
8334	Do. Kura	9	14	3	2	j.
8335	Do. Kúttádi	11	8	174	189	g
8336	Do. Madam Vēda	9	14	1	2	b
8337	Do. Maravan	9	5	116	125	f, g
8338	Do. Mudali	9	14	2	4	b, e
8339	Do. Múppan	9	7		1	c
8340	Do. Náikkan	9	14	11	11	b, g, h
8341	Do. Náinán	13	1	219	227	c, e
8342	Do. Náttán	13	1	59	30	c.
8343	Do. Navir	9	14	10	9	a, c
8344	Do. Oddan	16	40	2	2	b
8345	Do. Padayáchi	9	10	831	877	c, d, i
8346	Do. Pálayapat	9	14	41	41	d, k.
8347	Do. Palli	9	9	724	699	c.
8348	Do. Pandáram	11	14	658	662	a, b, c, d, k
8349	Do. Parayan	17	3	111	86	b, c
8350	Do. Pillai	9	14	23	28	c, d, f
8351	Do. Reddi	9	14	3	1	a.
8352	Do. Sabam	9	14	4	2	c
8353	Do. Sembadavan	12	2	1		c
8354	Do. Setti	9	14	154	155	c, e, f, h, k.
8355	Do. Shánán	13	1	3	7	b, d
8356	Do. Sndra	9	14	6	9	k
8357	Do. Tamilan	9	14	22	41	c.
8358	Do. Tháthun	11	5	5	10	a
8359	Do. Thattán	9	14	4	4	e.
8360	Do. Thévar	9	14	155	136	e
8361	Do. Udayán	9	15	75	67	e
8362	Do. Vaisian	9	14	25	22	b, e
8363	Do. Valayan	12	1	460	474	f, l
8364	Do. Valluvan	17	7	1	1	b.
8365	Do. Vánátharáyan	9	14	4	6	e.
8366	Do. Vellálan	9	14	12	15	c, b.
8367	Do. Véttaikáran	16	73	11	15	b, c.
8368	Do. Virakudián	9	14	4	5	h.
8369	Vannikattu Maravan	9	5	109	102	c, f, g.
8370	Vannikurathi Pullan	9	9	8	7	g.
8371	Vannikuthi Maravan	9	5	2	1	g.
8372	Vannila Pulavan	17	3	2	4	i.
8373	Do. Vétuvan	16	76	2	3	i
8374	Vannivirathu Maravan	9	5	1		g.
8375	Vannum	16	76	3	5	b.
8376-7	Vánu Parayan	17	3	2	1	h.
8378	Vánúr Vellálan	4	50	12	16	i.
8379	Vánuvan	16	58	490	514	a, b, c, d, f, g
8380	Vánuva Setti	16	58	4	3	f.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES,  
TAMIL.

196

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V--(Continued)						
8381	Va Pōsāri	11	13	1	2	h.
8382	Varakkal	16	76	5	10	h.
8383	Varani	16	76	1	1	e.
8384	Varasāndi	11	1	6	4	i.
8385	Varasayal Vellālan	4	50		1	i.
8386	Vara Setti	3	6	1	...	f.
8387	Varasi	16	76	1	...	h.
8388	Varatham Kōtta Setti	3	6	4	3	d.
8389	Varathur	16	76	2	2	f.
8390	Varayar	16	76	3	5	g, h.
8391	Va Reddi	4	41	9	6	b.
8392	Vāra Malayāli	16	41	10	8	h.
8393	Varichola Koravan	16	31	1	2	b.
8394	Vāris Idayan	5	2	4	...	g.
8395	Vari Vannān	15	1	1	1	h.
8396	Vartakan Idayan	5	2		1	b.
8397	Varthakam	16	76	2		c.
8398	Varuman	16	76	6	5	b.
8399	Varupochi Oddan	16	49	3	2	f.
8400	Vasal Kammālan	6	1	13	13	f.
8401	Vasamban	12	2	918	1,092	d, f, l.
8402	Vasādu	16	25	44	43	b, d.
8403	Do. Mulaga	16	25	2	3	d.
8404	Vastiram * Sāyakkāran †	8	9	4	7	g.
8405	Vasuvadi	16	76	38	34	d.
8406	Vasuvār Setti	3	6	3	...	c.
8407	Vasuvīdi Sōdra	9	12	4	5	d.
8408	Vasuthem Kollan	6	1	2	2	i.
8409	Vathakar	16	76	19	33	h.
8410	Vathaseram	16	76	9	7	h.
8411	Vathathakara	16	76	58	45	d, h.
8412	Vathia Poina Kusuthi	10	1	1	3	f.
8413	Vāthiakāran ‡	14	1	1		f.
8414	Vāthi Brāhmanan	1	3	70	57	b, f
8415	Vāthichi	16	76	...	2	g.
8416	Vāthīman	1	16	8	7	d.
8417	Vāthi Pallan	9	9	21	27	g.
8418	Vathiri Okkili	4	32	25	26	h.
8419	Vathu Basuka Setti	3	6	2	2	h.
8420	Do. Idayan	5	2	2	...	b.
8421	Vathukākra Setti	3	6	12	9	h.
8422	Vathul	16	76	1		b.
8423	Vathumba Setti	3	6	10	6	c.
8424	Vathuri Kavundan	9	9	22	25	i.
8425	Do. Kshatriya	16	76	7	1	l.
8426	Vatta	16	76	91	93	b, i.
8427	Vattaga	16	76	7	6	b.
8428	Vattakan	16	76	6	11	h.
8429	Vattakāra Irulan	16	23	10	11	b.
8430	Vattalai Thurayān	12	2	2	...	i.
8431	Vetta Malayamān	16	44	...	3	c.
8432	Vattam Setti	3	6	3	...	g.
8433	Vattathan	16	76	1	1	b.
8434	Va Vellālan	4	50	1	5	f.
8435	Vayal Balija	4	5	1	1	i.
8436	Do. Oddan	16	49	41	42	i.
8437	Vayakacha Idayan	5	2	3	3	f.
8438	Vayakkar Vadugan	4	8	1	1	h.
8439	Vayandi Pandāram	11	14	1	2	g.
8440	Vayan Setti	3	6	4	2	c.

\* Clothes. † Dyer. ‡ Musician—hired or paid musicians attached to temples and one of the barber caste.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
V—(Continued)						
8441	Vayathu Kanakan	7	4	1		h.
8442	Do. Vellalan	4	50	1		c.
8443	Vayenathu	16	76	1		e.
8444	Vayestu Nakkkan	9	14	4	2	f.
8445	Vayethayan	18	76	8	12	i.
8446	Vayili Idayan	5	2	1		g.
8447	Vayiyun	16	76	1		g.
8448	Vazhamarayappa Setti	3	6	3	4	f.
8449	Vazharikara Kavarai	4	5	3	7	f.
8450	Vazhavithimithinn Maratti	16	40	3	1	d.
8451	Vazhaya Setti	3	6	204	190	f.
8452	Vazhi Kanakkan	7	4	2	2	a.
8453	Vazhakkaran	16	76	1	2	b.
8454	Veda Kammalan	6	1	2	4	i.
8455	Do. Kavundan	16	74	12	7	f, i.
8456	Vodamula	16	76		1	h.
8457	Vedan	16	74	19,267	20,631	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8458	Veda Nakkkan	16	74	23	27	f, i.
8459	Vedanta Setti	3	6	6	5	c.
8460	Veda Padayachi	16	74		2	d.
8461	Do. Polte	16	74	4	10	h.
8462	Do. Puchak	16	76	2	2	h.
8463	Do. Setti Kavarai	4	5	1	2	i.
8464	Do. Thoddiya Nakkkan	16	74	1	3	h.
8465	Do. Vadugan	16	74	3	3	f, i.
8466	Do. Vannan	16	74	2	2	h.
8467	Vedayar Bráhmán	1	3	10	12	h.
8468	Do. Okkiliyar	4	32	1	2	i.
8469	Voduvar	16	76	1,564	1,599	h.
8470	Veekathi Setti	3	6	6	3	c, d.
8471	Veek Mallar	16	76	1		d.
8472-3	Veetun Annar	16	76	1		f.
8474	Vekkili Kammalan	6	1	30	22	f.
8475	Do. Toddian	4	46	51	60	e, h.
8476	Do. Tóti	17	3	3	4	f.
8477	Veka Parayan	17	3	2	2	f.
8478	Do. Vannan	15	1	2	2	i.
8479	Vélai Toddian	4	46	9	9	h.
8480	Velakan	16	76	7	2	b.
8481	Velaksha Karayan	12	3	1		h.
8482	Velama	4	49	1,191	1,250	a, b, d, f, k.
8483	Do. Balija	4	5	2	2	k.
8484	Do. Kammavar	4	12	13	14	f.
8485	Do. Kariman	6	6	2	2	b.
8486	Do. Nakkkan	4	40	41	36	g, i.
8487	Do. Násuvan	14	1	3	1	h.
8488	Velamangayan	4	49	72	85	d.
8489	Velama Kaikolan	8	6	9	9	i.
8490	Do. Kambalam	4	17	1	3	d.
8491	Do. Setti	3	6	1		f.
8492	Vélan	10	1	84	112	f, g, i.
8493	Do. Setti	10	1		1	d.
8494	Velanati Bráhmán	1	18	41	45	h.
8495	Do. Thuluvan	4	50	6	7	c.
8496	Velanatu Setti	3	6	1		f.
8497	Do. Telungu Bráhmán	1	18	6	13	c.
8498	Do. Telungan	11	15	1		f.
8499	Vélar	16	76		1	d.
8500	Vela Reddi	4	41	34	39	h.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

198

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued)						
8501	Vela Setti	3	6	1	2	f.
8502	Do. Toddián	4	46	...	1	f.
8503	Velaka Baliya	4	5	15	11	b.
8504	Do. Karimán	6	6	1	1	b.
8505	Do. Kurumban	5	7	16	13	c.
8506	Vellai Pandáram	11	14	3	2	c, j.
8507	Vella Kanakkan	7	4	...	1	b.
8508	Do. Kurumban	6	7	8	3	c.
8509	Do. Jāti	16	76	3	1	c.
8510	Vellála Agamudiyán	4	4	333	325	d, f, k.
8511	Do. do. Mudali	4	4	2	3	b.
8512	Do. Ándi	11	1	36	37	d, f, t, k.
8513	Do. Ariyádi Kusavan	10	1	6	5	f.
8514	Do. Aruman Kondádi	4	50	1	1	g.
8515	Do. Baliya	4	50	2	1	k.
8516	Do. Bráhmaṇ	4	50	1	...	k.
8517	Do. Dási	11	4	15	25	d, f.
8518	Do. Gentu	4	50	1	...	g.
8519	Do. Gurukkal	4	50	51	59	g.
8520	Do. Irulan	16	23	35	31	i.
8521	Do. Jagoni	4	50	...	2	d.
8522	Do. Jams	16	24	9	6	c.
8523	Do. Jangamándi Pandáram	11	14	2	...	g.
8524	Do. Jósiar	4	50	2	2	b.
8525	Do. Kallan	9	4	23	25	g.
8526	Do. Kammálan	6	1	35	31	c, g.
8527	Do. Kanakkan	7	4	12	8	a, c, h.
8528	Do. Kannadian	16	30	2	1	i.
8529	Do. Kárikáttan	4	50	7	19	g, h.
8530	Do. do. Thokadi	4	16	6	9	g, h.
8531	Do. Káralan	5	2	3	2	f.
8532	Do. Karnikan	7	4	3	4	c.
8533	Do. Kási Setti	4	50	6	2	g.
8534	Do. Káttu Setti	4	53	1	5	d.
8535	Do. Kuvarai	4	5	2	...	i.
8536	Do. Kavundan	9	9	99	89	f, h, i, j
8537	Do. Kongu	4	23	113	122	a, b, c, d, e, f, g
8538	Do. Kullagyal	4	50	...	5	i.
8539	Do. Kusavan	10	1	21	25	d, e, f, g.
8540	Do. Kúttádi	11	8	8	7	h, i.
8541	Vellálan	4	50	677,211	717,130	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8542	Vellála Mahayáh	16	41	45	45	f.
8543	Do. Mólakkáran	11	15	2	5	f.
8544	Do. Mudali	4	50	526	544	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
8545	Do. Mudavándi	11	1	4	3	i.
8546	Do. Muthu Valayan	12	1	24	21	f.
8547	Do. Náikkan	9	14	14	1	f, h.
8548	Do. Násuvan	14	1	62	55	b, i.
8549	Do. Nattura	11	11	2	...	f.
8550	Do. Návidan	14	1	31	46	h, i.
8551	Do. Náyar	4	30	3	2	g.
8552	Do. Nókuvár	4	50	14	24	g.
8553	Do. Oddan	16	49	4	...	b.
8554	Do. Óthuvár	11	15	5	2	e.
8555	Do. Padayáchi	9	10	23	21	f, i.
8556	Do. Pandáram	11	14	118	150	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
8557	Do. Pándian	4	50	50	38	i.
8558	Do. Paradási	11	14	2	...	d.
8559	Do. Parayan	17	3	16	19	f, j.
8560	Do. Pariyári	14	1	19	24	d.

\* One who worship Anuman—a giant.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

199

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
8561	Vellála Pattan	4	50	1		i
8562	Do. Pattani	4	50		1	d
8563	Do. Pillai	4	50	129	115	d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
8564	Do. Pillaimár	4	50	122	136	f.
8565	Do. Polavan	17	3	3	7	f.
8566	Do. Purraiyár	4	50	6	7	f.
8567	Do. Púvári	11	13	8	5	d
8568	Do. Reddi	4	41	1	1	h.
8569	Do. Sariyathi	4	50	2		i.
8570	Do. Sédan	8	4	1	1	i.
8571	Do. Senguntham	8	6	6	12	k
8572	Do. Senguntha Mudali	4	50	1	1	h
8573	Do. Seethara	4	50	2	2	i.
8574	Do. Sembadavan	12	2	3	4	e.
8575	Do. Setti	4	50	41	53	e.
8576	Do. Sir Kulam	4	50	3	4	i
8577	Do. Sôzian	4	42	41	43	c, h, i.
8578	Do. Sudran Málakkáran	11	15	13	18	d.
8579	Do. Tháthan	11	5	4	5	e.
8580	Do. Thenthósi	4	50	9	12	i
8581	Do. Thondamandulam	4	45	8	5	c, h
8582	Do. Thoran	4	50	2	2	i
8583	Do. Thuvár Útuvár	11	15	2	2	g
8584	Do. Tóti	17	3	6	8	h
8585	Do. Udayán	9	15	1		i
8586	Do. Úzhiakkáran	4	50	1	2	i
8587	Do. Vadugan	4	50	14	11	c, i
8588	Do. Valayan	12	1	12	12	f.
8589	Do. Vánian	16	58	1		b
8590	Do. Vannán	15	1	22	22	i.
8591	Do. Vrasivan Linghadhári	4	50	4	3	b, e
8592	Do. Yáavan	5	13	1		g.
8593	Velama Vellálan	4	50	10	9	d
8594	Vellan	16	76	5	2	i
8595	Vella Náttán	13	1	3	4	i
8596	Vellanáttu Setti	3	6	705	615	d, e.
8597	Vellan Setti Reddi	4	53	10	13	g
8598	Do. do.	4	53	17,284	18,853	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8599	Do. Pillai	4	53	1		g
8600	Vellappan	16	76	61	80	f.
8601	Do. Pandáram	11	14	4	3	h.
8602	Vellappu Maravan	9	5	2	2	f
8603	Do. Setti	3	6	2	4	g.
8604	Vellar do	16	76	9	1	f.
8605	Vellari Muthu Maravan	9	5	3	4	g.
8606	Vellasi Setti	3	6		1	f.
8607	Vellatár	16	76	17	16	k.
8608	Vella Tháthan	11	5		1	f, g.
8609	Vellátti	11	4		6	d
8610	Vella Valayan	12	1	33	28	i.
8611	Velláya Náttán	13	1	1		h.
8612	Velláyan Setti	4	53	3	1	f.
8613	Vellia Náikkan	9	14	2	2	d.
8614	Velliradi Guruvan	16	76	1	2	g
8615	Velli Kai Vellálan	4	50	206	211	h.
8616	Do. Setti	3	6	7	6	g.
8617	Do. Sokka Vellálan	4	50	51	81	h.
8618	Do. Vellálan	4	50	51	46	h.
8619	Vella Setti	3	6	34	38	d, h.
8620	Velnati Bráhma	1	18	53	47	a, f, h



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

200

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V (Continued)						
8621	Velúti Mudali	4	50	4	4	l
8622	Do Reddi	4	41	23	13	b
8623	Velukkapattavan *	15	1	4	3	f.
8624	Velukkaravan *	15	1	1	...	h.
8625	Velukkira * Vannán	15	1	2	...	i.
8626	Velu Pandáram	11	14	1		d.
8627	Velura Dási	11	4	4	8	b.
8628	Do. Setti	3	6	2	3	d, e.
8629	Vemba	16	76	1	1	e.
8630	Vembulú Vellálan	4	50	11	15	f.
8631	Vémbunátta Bráhmaman	1	16	5	5	g.
8632	Do Maravan	9	5	8	6	f.
8633	Do. Tattán	6	2	10	6	e.
8634	Vémbattan Vellálan	4	50	6	3	g.
8635	Veneka do	4	50	46	53	h.
8636	Véngadam	16	76	3	3	i
8637	Vengalati Bráhmaman	1	3	20	25	h.
8638	Vengala Toddán	4	46	1	...	f.
8639	Venganattu Bráhmaman	1	3	8	11	e.
8640	Do Maravan	9	5	11	11	g
8641	Venga Sagir	16	76	1		a.
8642	Do Setti	3	6	3	1	a
8643	Do Toddán	4	46		1	g.
8644	Do. Vellálan	4	50	1	1	h.
8645	Vengoda Tóti	17	3	42	32	h.
8646	Vennikavakam	16	76	17	17	h
8647	Do Vellála	4	50	1		e.
8648	Ven Setti	3	6	2	3	b.
8649	Vépalai Koravan	16	31	7	4	c, h.
8650	Veppati	16	76	1	1	f, h.
8651	Veppatti Bráhmaman	1	16	11	7	g.
8652	Veppu Kambalathán	4	17	3	6	g.
8653	Veppurani Pandáram	11	14	13	10	g
8654	Venga Setti	3	6	1		k.
8655	Venakoti Setti	3	6	3	4	k
8656	Veral	16	76	2	2	a.
8657	Vera Kammalan	6	1		2	κ
8658	Veruna Vannan	15	1	10	10	g, i
8659	Véshakkáram	11	8	3	3	h.
8660	Vési	11	4	56	60	i, k.
8661	Vesathaya Lengar	11	4		2	g.
8662	Vethaka Setti	3	6	28	28	i.
8663	Véthakkár	16	45	31	38	h.
8664	Véthakkár	4	50	36	31	i.
8665	Do. Kavundan	9	9	5	...	i
8666	Vethan	16	76	1	3	i.
8667	Véthangam	16	45	2		b
8668	Véthapuram	16	76	7	6	b, e, h.
8669	Vethathi	16	49	1		e.
8670	Vethaya	16	76	2	3	i.
8671	Vethilai Nakkam	9	14	5	2	h.
8672	Do Palli	9	9	2		h.
8673	Do Toddán	4	46	20	13	h.
8674	Do. Vellálan	4	18	6	9	b.
8675	Vethu	16	45	1		h.
8676	Vethuval	16	45	333	372	h.
8677	Vethuvan †	16	76	7,105	7,665	f, h.
8678	Vethuva Násuvan	14	1	15	8	h.
8679	Do. Návudan	14	1	361	378	f, h, i.
8680	Do Pandáram	11	14	5	10	g, i.

\* One who whitens, i.e., washes clothes

† A low caste people attached to the soil and formerly kept in a kind of bondage.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
8681	Vethuva Paríári ... ..	14	1	3	3	h.
8682	Do. Pathni Odayavar ... ..	16	76	2	5	i.
8683	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	1	...	i.
8684	Do. Vannán ... ..	15	1	2	3	f.
8685	Do. Thottiyán ... ..	16	76	12	11	i.
8686	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	16	12	f.
8687	Do. Sóbha Vellálan ... ..	4	42	12	17	h.
8688	Vethurathu Vánian ... ..	16	58	48	44	h.
8689	Véttá Idayan ... ..	5	2	2	1	f.
8690	Do. Kára Kaikolan ... ..	16	73	3	6	b.
8691	Do. do. Kusavan ... ..	16	31	6	8	c, f, h.
8692	Do. do. Maravan ... ..	16	73	22	26	g.
8693	Véttakkáran ... ..	16	73	10,839	11,008	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
8694	Véttakkára Palli ... ..	9	9	26	21	o.
8695	Do. Vanuian ... ..	16	73	54	48	a, b, c.
8696	Do. Villi ... ..	16	74	10	9	e.
8697	Vettakáran ... ..	16	76	11	6	b.
8698	Vettalu ... ..	16	76	34	36	g.
8699	Vetta Násuvan ... ..	14	1	...	2	h.
8700	Vettapalan ... ..	9	9	2	3	h.
8701	Vettapan ... ..	16	76	10	12	c.
8702	Do. Rája ... ..	2	5	6	4	g, i.
8703	Véttarája Kulam ... ..	16	73	1	...	f.
8704	Vetta Taliári ... ..	17	3	7	4	b.
8705	Vettava Parayan ... ..	17	3	15	18	i.
8706	Vetti ... ..	16	76	16	17	f.
8707	Vettlán ... ..	17	3	699	731	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
8708	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	32	31	e, d.
8709	Do. Vellálan ... ..	4	50	2	4	f.
8710	Vetti Kallan ... ..	9	4	1	1	i.
8711	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	11	10	g.
8712	Vettalaikáran ... ..	4	18	3	6	c.
8713	Do. Balija ... ..	4	8	9	9	i.
8714	Vettilai Vellálan ... ..	4	18	1	1	e, d.
8715	Vettalakára Thurayán ... ..	4	50	1	3	h.
8716	Vetti Tháthan ... ..	11	5	2	...	c.
8717	Vettu Kavarai ... ..	4	5	17	16	f.
8718	Vettuni ... ..	16	76	1	3	h.
8719	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	5	4	e.
8720	Véttuvan ... ..	16	76	1,196	1,238	b, e, h, i.
8721	Véttuva Ambattan ... ..	14	1	3	5	h.
8722	Do. Dothar ... ..	16	76	171	199	f, h, i.
8723	Do. Gouda ... ..	4	9	1	...	e.
8724	Do. Kavundan ... ..	9	9	4	7	a, f.
8725	Vettuvakára Vellálan ... ..	4	50	...	2	b.
8726	Vettuva Kúttádi ... ..	11	8	12	8	i.
8727	Do. Mudavándi ... ..	16	76	...	2	i.
8728	Veya Sakkili Toddian ... ..	17	6	19	14	f.
8729	Veshadu ... ..	16	76	4	5	i.
8730	Viápári ... ..	16	76	7	7	b.
8731	Do. Ambattan ... ..	14	1	5	9	d.
8732	Do. Bráhmañan ... ..	1	7	2	...	a, k.
8733	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	16	19	c, k.
8734	Do. Senail Kudi Setti ... ..	3	14	1	...	i.
8735	Do. Setti ... ..	3	2	674	717	c, d, h.
8736	Do. Lambádi ... ..	16	39	5	4	h.
8737	Do. Oddan ... ..	16	49	1	4	h.
8738	Do. Shánán ... ..	13	1	1	1	f.
8739	Vibbuthu ... ..	16	76	3	...	h.
8740	Vichi Velama ... ..	4	49	...	1	b.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

202

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
8741	Vidamba Setti ... ..	3	6	9	6	c.
8742	Videnavar ... ..	16	76	1	2	b.
8743	Vigulamana Setti ... ..	3	6	85	96	i.
8744	Vijya Kammalan ... ..	6	1	10	10	e.
8745	Vi-Kammalan ... ..	6	1	9	5	i.
8746	Vilanga Parayan ... ..	17	3	78	80	f.
8747	Villa Kammalan Smarthan ... ..	6	1	1	5	b.
8748	Villi ... ..	16	74	5,336	5,285	a, b, c, e, f, g.
8749	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	43	40	c, h.
8750	Do. Irulan ... ..	16	74	15	14	e.
8751	Do. Vellalan ... ..	16	74	8	4	e.
8752	Villuvan ... ..	16	76	20	23	g.
8753	Vilvan Pillai ... ..	7	8	4	6	d.
8754	Vil Vellan ... ..	16	74	2	3	i.
8755	Vinna Veltuvan ... ..	16	76	11	13	i.
8756	Vinchali Vellalan ... ..	4	50	...	1	i.
8757	Vindiri Kara Kavarai ... ..	4	5	4	3	b.
8758	Vinodi Kuttadi ... ..	11	8	...	2	e.
8759	Vipravindulu ... ..	16	69	76	79	c.
8760	Vipu Siva Kavundan ... ..	9	9	3	...	f.
8761	Do. Kshatria ... ..	2	4	3	...	c.
8762	Virabudra ... ..	15	1	6	8	b.
8763	Viraloja Agamudiyar ... ..	4	4	1	...	f.
8764	Viradan ... ..	16	76	1	1	d.
8765	Viradun ... ..	16	76	8	17	d.
8766	Virakavundun ... ..	9	9	3	4	c.
8767	Do. Idayan ... ..	5	2	8	12	d.
8768	Do. Kaikala Mudali ... ..	8	6	7	9	f.
8769	Do. Kannadian ... ..	16	30	4	9	c.
8770	Do. Kavarai ... ..	4	5	7	7	e.
8771	Do. Kudi ... ..	9	15	333	364	b.
8772	Virakudian ... ..	9	15	271	294	d, e, f, h.
8773	Vira Kudianavan ... ..	9	14	41	34	d.
8774	Do. Kudian Kallan ... ..	9	4	3	3	b.
8775	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	10	15	c.
8776	Do. Siva Lingam Katti ... ..	11	14	132	142	i.
8777	Do. Thathan ... ..	11	5	5	6	e.
8778	Viragu Virkiranvan ... ..	16	76	...	1	f.
8779	Virajangan Lingadhari ... ..	11	6	7	4	h.
8780	Viral ... ..	16	76	1	2	i.
8781	Viram ... ..	11	15	2	1	f.
8782	Viramenudi ... ..	16	76	2	1	h.
8783	Viram Idayan ... ..	5	2	2	1	c.
8784	Viramudian ... ..	9	15	12	16	d.
8785	Viramushti Pandaram ... ..	11	17	14	15	d.
8786	Vira Mushti ... ..	11	17	98	99	a, b, c, e, f, h, i.
8787	Virian ... ..	16	76	1	3	f.
8788	Vira Mushti Vadugan ... ..	11	17	2	1	h.
8789	Do. Vellalan ... ..	4	50	2	1	i.
8790	Virana Dasai ... ..	11	4	...	3	a.
8791	Viranattu Pallan ... ..	9	9	118	120	f, g.
8792	Virandi ... ..	11	1	1	1	h.
8793	Vira Padayachi ... ..	9	10	...	1	d.
8794	Do. Pandaram ... ..	11	14	24	34	h.
8795	Do. Roddi ... ..	4	41	2	3	d.
8796	Virasiva Brahman ... ..	1	16	3	4	e.
8797	Do. Lingadhari ... ..	11	14	9	8	b.
8798	Virasivam ... ..	11	14	995	1,010	a, b, c, d, e, f, h.
8799	Do. Pandaram ... ..	11	14	299	303	a, c, d, e, g.
8800	Do. Senguntha Mudali ... ..	8	6	2	2	f.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Tamil Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
8801	Virasivam Thambalūrān	11	4	1	...	c.
8802	Viratanai Irular	16	23	3	3	g.
8803	Do. Kaikalavan	8	6	5	1	h.
8804	Virathur	16	76	2	...	e.
8805	Viratti	16	76	4	7	b, d.
8806	Vira Setti	3	6	3	5	j, l.
8807	Do. Vannān	15	1	6	3	c.
8808	Do. Vellālan	4	50	19	20	a, b.
8809	Viranganātt. Kallan	9	4	308	311	f, l.
8810	Do. Valayan	12	1	8	10	d.
8811	Visha Rāmakan Setti	3	6	1	1	d.
8812	Do. Vaishnava Brāhman.	1	3	1	2	g.
8813	Vishnu	16	76	1	...	k.
8814	Do. Idayan	5	2	3	2	d.
8815	Do. Sādra	9	12	1	2	d.
8816	Vīsva Brahmo	6	1	9	4	b.
8817	Do. Kammālan	6	1	45	54	h, i, k.
8818	Do. Kula Karimān	6	10	3	1	h.
8819	Do. Karuma	6	10	50	60	a, c, f, g.
8820	Do. Nilam	16	76	5	4	i.
8821	Vite	16	76	1	...	k.
8822	Vithā	16	76	...	1	g.
8823	Vithai Kāran	16	76	16	18	c.
8824	Do. Karimān	6	6	3	6	e.
8825	Do. Polayan	17	3	2	2	i.
8826	Vittimban	16	76	6	8	b.
8827	Vittukudithanam	16	76	...	2	d.
8828	Viva Kallan	9	4	1	...	j.
8829	Vōdi	16	76	1	...	h.
8830	Vōrugunta Reddi	4	4	1	4	k.
8831	Vōvachandi	11	1	10	5	i.
8832	Vuduma Parayan	17	3	1	...	i.
8833	Vugumula	16	76	3	6	i.
8834	Vugurasi	11	3	2	3	b.
8835	Vuga Valayan	12	1	2	4	f.
8836	Vullathār Vellālan	4	50	12	4	i.
8837	Vundujāti	16	76	3	3	k.
8838	Vunnikuthi Maravan	9	5	690	775	g.
8839	Vuppara Kusavan	10	1	1	...	d.
8840	Vurama Vukkar	16	76	1	1	i.
8841	Vurikāran	16	76	2	5	f.
8842	Vurumbi Shānān	13	1	1	1	h.
8843	Do. Maravan	9	5	1	...	g.
8844	Do. Setti	3	6	9	7	d.
8845	Vushnathu	16	76	...	1	d.
8846	Vyavasāyam *	16	76	3	1	f.
8847	Do. Kavundam	9	9	9	5	i.
W.						
8848	Wandewash Setti	3	6	1	1	k.
8849	Washer	15	1	...	1	c.
8850	Washorman	15	1	101	106	f, k.
8851	Weaver	8	6	60	79	c, k.
8852	Do. Balijs	4	5	1	2	k.
Y.						
8853	Yabūva	16	76	2	2	f.
8854	Yadakomba Ambalakāran	11	2	28	38	f.
8855	Yādava	5	13	48,908	49,369	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.

\* Cultivation and occupation, but not a caste.

viii.b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

204

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Tamil Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
Y—(Continued).						
8856	Yādava Brahmo	5	13	...	3	h.
8857	Do. Dāsari	11	5	3	1	c.
8858	Do. Idayan	5	13	205	219	b, h.
8859	Do. Irulan	16	23	11	14	e.
8860	Do. Reddi	5	13	16	12	e.
8861	Do. Setti	5	13	3	1	c.
8862	Do. Shepherd	5	13	1	11	k.
8863	Do. Sombéri Idayan	5	13	34	29	c.
8864	Do. Vannán	15	1	7	10	a, f, g.
8865	Do. Vellálan	5	13	2	1	f, g.
8866	Yadichi	16	76	12	14	c.
8867	Yaduvadi Kanakkan	7	4	2	4	b.
8868	Yagolla Toddián	4	46	4	4	h.
8869	Yakniki Setti	3	6	2	2	b.
8870	Yakukathan Udayán	9	15	2	2	d
8871	Yakarattj	16	76	3	13	c.
8872	Yakaya Andi	11	1	2	2	i
8873	Yahunkáttar	11	6	2	2	c.
8874	Yaliva	16	76	7	4	i
8875	Yálpána * Setti	3	6	5	4	d.
8876	Yálpánattán †	16	76	2	1	d.
8877	Yálpána Vellálan	4	50	21	17	d.
8878	Yanatti Reddi	16	4	...	1	b.
8879	Yandan	17	2	98	88	b.
8880	Yapalli Koruvan	16	31	9	7	c.
8881	Yarumalai Andi	11	1	1	1	i.
8882	Yashulu Setti	3	6	4	...	j.
8883	Yasala Setti	3	6	...	1	f.
8884	Yatharan	16	76	2	2	c.
8885	Yayan Telugu Idayan	5	2	1	1	c.
8886	Yōga Vannán	15	1	5	4	c.
8887	Yōgi Andi	11	1	7	2	f.
8888	Do. Pandáram	11	14	62	58	g, f.
8889	Do. Vellálan	4	50	...	1	f.
8890	Yōka Idayan	5	2	2	3	b.
8891	Do. Kathu Reddi	4	41	1	...	b.
8892	Yokula Toddián	4	46	1	...	h.
8893	Yokusa Vadugan ‡	10	1	7	11	h.
8894	Yolakarandi	16	76	1	...	c.
8895	Yānar	16	76	2	...	k.
Grand Total				6,677,426	6,993,403	

\* Yālpānam = Jaffna. † Jaffnaman. ‡ This is probably a misspelling in Tamil for "Bokkisha Vadugan.

---

(PROVINCIAL)  
TABLE No. VIII-B.

---

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE TELUGU CASTE NAMES  
AS ENTERED IN COLUMN 7 OF THE  
CENSUS SCHEDULES

OF THE  
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

---

Explanation for letters marked in the last column.

a denotes Ganjam District.	f denotes Cuddapah District.	k denotes Ganjam Agency
b " Vizagapatam "	g " Kurnool "	l " Vizagapatam "
c " Godavari "	h " Bellary "	m " Godavari "
d " Kistna "	i " North Arcot "	
e " Nellore "	j " Salem "	

---

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

206

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency.

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	* A.					
1	Āchāri ... ..	6	1	46	29	a, c, e, j.
2	Āchāriya Strivaishnavulu ... ..	1	17	3	...	a.
3	Āchōchi Bāpula ... ..	16	76	...	1	b.
4	Āchirāṣṭlu ... ..	2	5	2	1	l.
5	Āchuvāṇḍlu ... ..	16	76	28	20	b, h, l.
6	Āda ... ..	9	8	101	104	d.
7	Ādabala Kāpu ... ..	4	11	19	23	b.
8	Āda Baliḷa ... ..	4	5	...	1	b.
9	Ādada Brāhmaṇa ... ..	1	3	3	4	a.
10	Ādaguntī Kāpu ... ..	* 4	* 86	2	1	* g.
11	Ādaka Kolli ... ..	16	76	6	1	a.
12	Ādana Dombo ... ..	17	3	274	254	l.
13	Do. Kulam ... ..	16	76	2	3	l.
14	Ādāpāpa ... ..	4	50	3	4	c.
15	Ādarēru Sūdra ... ..	9	12	21	19	a.
16	Ādari Kulam ... ..	9	8	1	...	c.
17	Ādasūthiya ... ..	16	76	4	1	l.
18	Ādavi Chenchu ... ..	16	9	95	88	c, g.
19	Do. Dēsavāṇḍlu Karnam ... ..	7	4	3	3	c.
20	Do. Dhoralu ... ..	11	10	29	29	l.
21	Do. Ēnādulu ... ..	16	14	20	25	c.
22	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	8	9	c.
23	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	...	1	c.
24	Ādabottu † ... ..	1	16	2	...	a.
25	Āda Jāthi ... ..	16	76	34	22	a, b, l.
26	Ādi ... ..	4	50	165	163	a, c, d, g, h.
27	Do. Baliḷa or Baniḷa ... ..	4	5	130	134	b, h, j.
28	Do. do. Kāpu Vellāla ... ..	4	11	5	3	j.
29	Do. do. Strivilliputtūru ... ..	4	5	1	1	j.
30	Do. Dommarā ... ..	16	12	17	20	c, e, h.
31	Do. Ēnādulu ... ..	16	14	7	3	c.
32	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	1,282	1,266	b, h.
33	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	11	5	c, e.
34	Do. do. Vellāla ... ..	4	11	1	1	j.
35	Do. Korava ... ..	16	31	5	2	h.
36	Do. Mahrāṭṭi ... ..	16	40	10	6	e.
37	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	15	17	e, l.
38	Do. Podikulam ... ..	16	76	41	42	d.
39	Do. Puttam ... ..	16	76	15	14	a.
40	Do. Rāsulu ... ..	2	5	590	538	c.
41	Do. do. Kehatriya ... ..	† 2	† 4	27	19	d.
42	Do. do. Velaga ... ..	2	5	14	11	c.
43	Ādirāṇṭlu Kāpulu ... ..	4	11	7	7	c.
44	Ādi Śākha ... ..	16	76	30	33	b, l.
45	Do. Varnam ... ..	16	76	2	...	a.
46	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	1,353	1,304	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i.
47	Do. Vellāla ... ..	4	50	13	14	a.
48	Ādvaitamu ... ..	1	16	10	10	d.
49	Ādya Māla ... ..	17	3	25	31	i, l.
50	Āgamudi Kāpu ... ..	4	4	39	32	i.
51	Do. do. Arava Māla ... ..	17	3	4	3	l.
52	Do. Modālāriḷu ... ..	4	4	1	2	f.
53	Do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	15	21	i.
54	Do. Pōjāli ... ..	4	4	1	...	l.
55	Do. Vellāla ... ..	4	50	133	124	i, j.
56	Āgamudiyan ... ..	4	4	2,930	2,883	b, c, e, h, i, j.
57	Āgaputtu Baliḷa ... ..	4	5	8	14	h.
58	Āgarālu ... ..	4	4	112	122	a, b.
59	Āgaruvāḷlu ... ..	16	76	46	40	a, b, l.
60	Āgasa ... ..	15	1	722	705	e, h, j.

\* The correct classification is 4: 11.

† The correct classification is 2: 5.

† Denotes a mark on the forehead of Smārtha Brāhmaṇ.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
A—(Continued).						
61	Agasala ... ..	6	2	299	262	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j
62	Do. Bhattulu ... ..	6	2	2	1	e.
63	Do. Kamsali ... ..	6	1	...	1	h.
64	Agni Aradhya ... ..	16	76	1	...	d.
65	Agra Baniya ... ..	3	6	1	2	e.
66	Do. Vadla ... ..	6	3	14	9	a, i.
67	Do. Vandlu ... ..	1	3	14	17	b, h, l.
68	Agada Jathi ... ..	16	76	33	33	b.
69	Agurla ... ..	1	3	272	280	a, b.
70	Aiyamadiya ... ..	16	76	4	4	l.
71	Aiyarakalu ... ..	4	50	1	2	f.
72	Akali Golla Raki ... ..	5	2	1	...	i.
73	Akari ... ..	16	76	1	...	d.
74	Akka Kapu ... ..	4	11	2	3	h.
75	Akkala Suddra ... ..	9	13	3	4	g.
76	Akkali ... ..	16	76	20	23	a, h.
77	Akaliyan ... ..	4	30	8	5	h.
78	Akasamu Modali ... ..	4	50	1	2	e.
79	Akshi Yaru ... ..	16	76	3	1	h.
80	Aku Kapu ... ..	4	11	51	61	c, h, i
81	Do. Karati Kapu ... ..	4	11	46	55	i.
82	Akula ... ..	4	5	172	172	a, h, l
83	Do. Odde ... ..	16	49	3	5	a.
84	Do. Vandlu ... ..	4	5	20	11	a, b, h, l
85	Akula Ammadam ... ..	16	76	1	1	a
86	Aku Bellilu ... ..	* 4	* 44	60	63	b
87	Akuru Suddra ... ..	9	12	2	...	a.
88	Aku Thota ... ..	4	43	119	121	t.
89	Do. do. Balija ... ..	4	5	20	16	g, i, j
90	Do. do. Kapu ... ..	4	11	636	672	c, f, i
91	Do. do. Modali ... ..	4	50	1	2	i
92	Do. do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	7	7	d, i
93	Do. do. Velama ... ..	4	49	8	9	i.
94	Ala ... ..	4	1	7,926	7,542	a, c, f
95	Do. Erra Golla ... ..	5	1	2	...	c.
96	Alagari ... ..	16	76	5	5	h.
97	Alagolla ... ..	5	1	5,066	5,122	a, b, c, d, h.
98	Ala Jangalu ... ..	11	6	1	2	j
99	Ala Bacha Kulam ... ..	2	5	1	1	c
100	Alavantha Kulam ... ..	16	76	2	3	h.
101	Ala Kuraba ... ..	5	6	10	13	j
102	Alilu Kulam ... ..	16	76	2	2	l
103	Aligiri ... ..	16	76	12	10	a, i
104	Ali Korava ... ..	16	31	8	5	f
105	Allala ... ..	16	76	17	26	b, l
106	Allapara Kapu ... ..	4	11	1	1	j
107	Allikara Kapu Vellala ... ..	4	11	2	2	j.
108	Allarakulam ... ..	16	76	121	104	i, l
109	Amakata Kapu ... ..	4	11	22	23	l
110	Amalunthiya ... ..	16	76	3	2	l.
111	Amalothi ... ..	16	76	133	139	l
112	Amaná Gouda ... ..	4	9	10	13	l
113	Amanáthiya ... ..	16	76	1,801	1,747	a, l
114	Amani Golla ... ..	5	2	1	1	a
115	Amarakalu ... ..	16	76	15	13	c, l
116	Amara Palli ... ..	9	9	2	2	c
117	Amáthiya Gouda ... ..	4	9	6	9	l
118	Amáyitha ... ..	16	76	101	109	a, l
119	Ambalakár ... ..	11	2	17	23	i.
120	Ambaastakulu Mangala Kulam ... ..	14	1	2	3	e

\* The correct classification is 17 : 5.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

208

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
A—(Continued).						
121	Ambattan ... ..	14	1	238	214	i, j.
122	Ambiga ... ..	12	1	14	16	h.
123	Do. Golla ... ..	12	1	5	2	h.
124	Amli Kápu ... ..	12	1	60	53	l.
125	Amma Sále ... ..	8	10	3	2	h.
126	Ammunitha ... ..	16	76	241	222	a, l.
127	Ammu Vádu ... ..	16	76	11	17	b, l.
128	Amma Goura ... ..	16	76	3	5	l.
129	Amnathulu Mála ... ..	17	3	6	4	l.
130	Amólu Thela ... ..	16	76	10	12	a.
131	Amsirámulu ... ..	16	76	...	3	h.
132	Amuka ... ..	4	50	1	2	c.
133	Amula ... ..	16	76	1	...	g.
134	Anádi ... ..	16	76	60	67	c, e, g, h.
135	Do. Mádiga ... ..	17	2	5	8	g, b.
136	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	3	6	i.
137	Anagadu ... ..	16	76	23	20	a.
138	Anakála ... ..	4	50	101	95	c, f, g.
139	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	11	...	2	g.
140	Do. Sádra ... ..	4	50	30	23	a, c, g.
141	Anámikula ... ..	* 16	* 76	...	1	g.
142	Ananda Kuraba ... ..	5	6	4	16	h.
143	Ancheru ... ..	16	76	...	1	j.
144	Anchi Kamma ... ..	4	12	1	2	e.
145	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	11	184	201	j.
146	Do. Kar Vudlu ... ..	16	76	...	1	j.
147	Anchu Mípa ... ..	16	76	9	9	l.
148	Anda Devara ... ..	11	10	1	2	l.
149	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	11	1	...	i.
150	Ándhra ... ..	1	2	14	24	a, b, d, h, i.
151	Do. Bráhmāna ... ..	1	2	9	2	a, b.
152	Do. Drávida Bráhmāna ... ..	1	16	...	2	b.
153	Do. Kómāti ... ..	3	5	3	9	a.
154	Do. Kuraba ... ..	5	6	9	19	i.
155	Do. Sági Bráhmāna ... ..	1	3	5	5	b.
156	Ándhrulu Béri Vándlu ... ..	3	2	14	19	h.
157	Ándi ... ..	11	1	31	33	f, h, i.
158	Do. Kuru Kulam ... ..	16	76	...	1	f.
159	Andinya Dombo ... ..	17	3	13	14	l.
160	Andiravuthu Thathi ... ..	16	76	...	1	f.
161	Andiva Gouda ... ..	4	9	2	3	l.
162	An Domba ... ..	17	3	46	56	l.
163	Angabáthu ... ..	16	76	8	3	b.
164	Angarakudu ... ..	14	1	2	...	g.
165	Angi Rácha ... ..	2	5	48	62	c.
166	Angosalu Játhi ... ..	16	76	13	13	b, l.
167	Anjava Dombo ... ..	17	3	2	2	l.
168	Anjuna do. ... ..	17	3	331	308	l.
169	Ankamu ... ..	16	76	4	1	h.
170	Annya Mála ... ..	17	3	1	2	c.
171	Anthádi Kulam ... ..	16	76	27	32	a, l.
172	Anthami Dombu ... ..	17	3	20	22	l.
173	Anthari ... ..	16	76	31	27	a.
174	Anvhi Rāma ... ..	16	76	2	3	h.
175	Antho Kurava Golla ... ..	5	2	1	1	e.
176	Anthyajudu ... ..	17	3	52	47	l.
177	Ápa Désari ... ..	11	5	1	...	g.
178	Apáyitha Kulam ... ..	16	76	5	2	l.
179	Appata Gouda ... ..	4	9	12	11	a.
180	Appula Palli ... ..	9	9	7	...	e.

\* The correct classification is 17: 3.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
A—(Continued)						
181	Appūr Bōya ... ..	12	1	2	3	h.
182	Appōru Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	6	5	b.
183	Ārādhyā Brāhmana ... ..	1	1	14	26	b, c, d, e.
184	Ārādhyulu ... ..	1	1	25	32	c, d, e, g.
185	Arāja Kulam ... ..	16	76	8	9	b, l.
186	Do. Bāju ... ..	2	5	4	6	g.
187	Arakanta Modālāri ... ..	4	50	14	11	e, h.
188	Arāma Nārtha ... ..	16	76	2	...	b
189	Aramudi ... ..	16	76	1	3	i
190	Ārāni Kulam ... ..	16	76	13	21	b.
191	Arapukāran ... ..	16	76	167	184	a.
192	Arasi Dandāsi Māla ... ..	17	3	4	7	a.
193	Arava ... ..	4	3	971	909	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l, m.
194	Do. Balija ... ..	4	5	12	21	f, h, i.
195	Do. Bēri ... ..	3	2	10	11	e.
196	Do. Bostha ... ..	12	1	1	1	h
197	Do. Bondili ... ..	2	1	3	4	e.
198	Do. Bōdi Mādiga ... ..	17	2	5	10	i.
199	Do. Brāhmalu ... ..	1	16	38	37	b, d, e, i.
200	Do. Chākala ... ..	15	1	10	21	i.
201	Do. Dēsam Karnālu ... ..	7	4	1	1	e.
202	Do. Drāvida Brāhmana ... ..	1	16	108	115	b.
203	Do. Drāvillu ... ..	1	16	26	25	b.
204	Do. Gāndla ... ..	16	16	42	47	h, i, j.
205	Do. Gāniga ... ..	16	16	11	7	h.
206	Aravagiri ... ..	16	76	2	...	b.
207	Arava Golla ... ..	5	2	250	281	a, b, c, e, i, j.
208	Do. Goudya ... ..	4	3	2	...	a.
209	Do. Jangam ... ..	11	6	22	23	e, d, e, i.
210	Do. Jāthi ... ..	4	3	3,239	3,490	a, b, c, d, e, i.
211	Do. Kamsala ... ..	6	1	68	49	c, e, f, h, j.
212	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	165	149	b, d, e, f, g, h, l.
213	Do. Karnālu ... ..	7	4	248	206	e, i.
214	Do. Kahatriya ... ..	2	4	6	7	h.
215	Do. Kunnara ... ..	10	1	14	13	i.
216	Do. Kuraba ... ..	5	6	7	7	e, f.
217	Do. Lingadhāri ... ..	11	2	5	6	d, f.
218	Do. Mādiga ... ..	17	2	53	58	e, i.
219	Do. Mahanthi ... ..	7	4	7	5	a.
220	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	508	511	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
221	Do. do. Chākala ... ..	17	3	1	2	e.
222	Do. Mangala ... ..	14	1	25	25	e, h, i, j.
223	Do. Modālāri ... ..	4	3	11	11	e, g.
224	Do. Nāyandlu ... ..	* 9	* 14	1	...	f.
225	Do. Palli ... ..	9	9	33	24	a, e, j.
226	Do. do. Kāpu ... ..	† 4	† 11	7	5	e.
227	Do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	1	1	i.
228	Do. Pillai ... ..	‡ 7	‡ 8	1	...	h.
229	Do. Sālu ... ..	8	10	3	3	e.
230	Do. Thamballa ... ..	11	16	2	2	h.
231	Do. Thelaga ... ..	4	44	11	13	e.
232	Do. Thōta Kāpu ... ..	4	11	4	2	i.
233	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	786	693	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, l.
234	Do. do. Kāpu ... ..	4	49	5	5	e, i.
235	Do. do. Karnālu ... ..	§ 4	§ 49	8	5	e.
236	Do. Vellāla ... ..	4	50	4	2	e, i.
237	Aravi Gādi ... ..	16	76	...	2	e.
238	Archaka Brāhmana ... ..	1	17	3	9	c, d.
239	Archaka Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1	...	i.
240	Archakulu ... ..	1	17	32	30	a, b, c, d, f, g, h.

\* The correct classification is 4 : 5.  
† Do. 9 : 9.

‡ The correct classification is 5 : 2  
§ Do. 7 : 4.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

210

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
A—(Continued).						
241	Áre .....	4	2	1,967	1,789	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
242	Do. Baliya .....	4	5	36	27	h.
243	Do. Bondili .....	2	1	38	44	c, d.
244	Do. Bôya .....	12	1	4	4	h.
245	Do. Budubudukula .....	16	5	49	57	d, e, f, h.
246	Do. Chimpigaru .....	9	14	2	1	b.
247	Do. Dâsarlu .....	11	5	7	13	g.
248	Do. Dommara .....	16	12	35	32	d, g, h.
249	Do. Golla .....	5	2	95	88	a, d, h.
250	Do. Gouda .....	4	9	6	4	a.
251	Do. Kulu .....	16	76	3	1	c.
252	Do. Kamma .....	4	12	13	11	b, c, h.
253	Do. Kâpu .....	4	11	710	619	e, d, e, f, g, h, j.
254	Do. do. Kamsâla .....	6	1	26	31	g.
255	Do. Kasâyi .....	16	76	5	8	d, h.
256	Do. Katika .....	16	76	198	173	d, g, h, l.
257	Do. Kômati .....	3	5	10	12	h.
258	Do. Koruva .....	16	31	7	4	f, j.
259	Do. Kulam Brâhmana .....	* 1	* 3	18	16	c, d.
260	Do. Kummara .....	10	1	14	9	c.
261	Do. Kuraba .....	5	6	10	11	f, j.
262	Do. Lambâdilu .....	16	39	9	9	g.
263	Do. Mâdiga .....	17	2	6	3	d, h.
264	Do. Mahrâti .....	16	40	356	303	b, d, e, f, g.
265	Do. Muchila Vândlu .....	16	30	...	2	d.
266	Do. Redlu .....	4	41	1	...	d.
267	Do. Tholagâlu .....	† 4	† 2	1	2	c.
268	Do. Thuraka .....	19	1	1	...	g.
269	Do. Velama .....	4	49	85	73	a, c, e, g, h.
270	Árerulu Kulam .....	16	76	1	...	d.
271	Arise Mâdiga .....	17	2	2	2	a.
272	Arisi .....	16	76	149	146	k.
273	Do. Savarâlu .....	16	62	224	190	k.
274	Ariyala Kâpu .....	4	11	5	5	f, i.
275	Ariyam Gouda .....	4	9	11	10	l.
276	Arkarangâram Mâla .....	17	3	...	3	c.
277	Arkatalu .....	16	76	4	3	b, g.
278	Arlakulam .....	16	76	1	2	a.
279	Arnasakudi Mâla .....	17	3	14	11	l.
280	Arthakula .....	16	76	...	3	a.
281	Arula Mubi .....	16	76	12	10	b, l.
282	Aruparedi Roddi .....	4	41	...	3	b.
283	Áruvéla .....	1	16	4	3	c.
284	Do. Brâhmana .....	1	16	26	30	f, g, h.
285	Do. Niyôgulu .....	1	13	2	...	h.
286	Do. do. Brâhmana .....	1	13	7	12	d.
287	Áryakulam Brâhmana .....	1	6	3	2	g.
288	Áryulavâru Smârtha Brâhmana .....	1	16	...	1	g.
289	Áryulu .....	1	6	118	103	a, d, f, g, i.
290	Ásâdi .....	4	50	127	125	a, c, e, f, g, h, i.
291	Do. Râma .....	4	50	5	7	h.
292	Ásâkulu .....	16	76	8	7	a, g.
293	Ásalo .....	16	76	5	4	h.
294	Ásâri .....	6	3	3,357	3,593	a, b, c, g, h, j, k, l.
295	Do. Golla .....	5	2	47	38	h.
296	Ánasakudi Mâla .....	17	3	16	13	a.
297	Áshalaku .....	16	76	4	4	b.
298	Áshtalôhikulu .....	16	76	34	12	a.
299	Áshtalôhi Vândlu .....	16	76	1	1	a.
300	Asira Karnam .....	7	4	14	16	i.

\* The correct classification is 1. 11.

† The correct classification is 4. 44.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII.B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
A—(Continued).						
301	Asiva Māla ... ..	17	3	...	1	j.
302	Aaya Sudra ... ..	9	12	1	...	h
303	Āta Balija ... ..	4	5	15	8	g
304	Do. Dāsari ... ..	11	5	126	107	f, g
305	Ātagari ... ..	9	8	130	157	g, h.
306	Āta Jāthi ... ..	16	76	2	1	a.
307	Do. Kamma ... ..	4	12	4	2	h
308	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	4	2	g
309	Ātākār ... ..	4	4	209	196	a, g, h.
310	Ātakāri ... ..	9	8	35	40	f, g.
311	Āta Sathya Pāyiko ... ..	16	76	5	3	l
312	Ātathari Kāpu ... ..	4	11	7	4	g.
313	Ātava ... ..	4	27	4	6	a
314	Atchuvāndlu ... ..	16	76	2	5	a
315	Atti Sūthya ... ..	16	76	4	6	l.
316	Atukula ... ..	16	76	312	312	a, b, h, l.
317.	Do. Ammō Vāllu ... ..	16	76	4	4	k.
318	Do. Kulam ... ..	16	76	21	20	a.
319	Avagādu ... ..	16	76	14	11	h, l.
320	Avalithiyāna ... ..	16	76	63	54	l.
321	Avam ... ..	16	76	6	7	b
322	Avarelu ... ..	4	27	6	3	h, l.
323	Avira Pālle ... ..	9	9	19	24	i.
324	Avisarāmulu ... ..	16	76	2	1	c.
325	Avolu Gouda ... ..	4	9	3	6	a
326	Āvula Kuraba ... ..	5	6	3	4	h.
327	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	20	18	i.
328	Avura Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	111	86	l
329	Ayadi Thelukula ... ..	16	64	9	13	a, b
330	Ayagāllu Jangālu ... ..	11	6	4	2	h.
331	Aya Kamma ... ..	4	12	1	...	h.
332	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	11	8	a, d.
333	Do. Kuru Jangam ... ..	11	6	3	6	h.
334	Āyaluru Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	...	1	d.
335	Ayarāka ... ..	4	50	8,541	8,560	a, b, c, g, j, k, l.
336	Do. Gavulla ... ..	13	2	...	1	b
337	Ayarakālu Tholukula ... ..	16	64	1	4	a
338	Āyara Kāpu ... ..	4	11	3	7	b
339	Ayarakulam Sōdra ... ..	9	12	2	4	b
340	Ayatālu ... ..	4	50	103	107	b
341	Ayavāllu Gouda ... ..	4	9	3	2	a.
342	Ayavārlu ... ..	16	76	21	8	a, b, d, h.
343	Ayer ... ..	16	76	4	3	h
344	Ayil Mādiga ... ..	17	2	3	3	h
345	Ayōddu Dombō ... ..	17	3	76	76	l.
346	Ayōdhya Thelilu ... ..	16	64	6	4	b
347	Ayyanavāru Jangam ... ..	11	6	4	...	h
B.						
348	Bābala Kulam ... ..	16	76	40	36	h, l
349	Ba Bōya ... ..	12	1	19	25	g.
350	Bābala Thelukula ... ..	16	64	1	...	d.
351	Bachata Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	1	1	h.
352	Bachiti Mādiga ... ..	17	2	13	14	d
353	Bada Bōya ... ..	12	1	16	8	e, h.
354	Badada Gouda ... ..	16	76	37	30	a
355	Badagala Balija ... ..	4	5	1	1	h
356	Do. Kōta Kannada Smārtha ... ..	1	16	2	...	f
357	Badagar ... ..	16	6	9	7	j, l
358	Badakali Redlu ... ..	4	41	1	...	e.
359	Bada Kōdu ... ..	16	35	34	22	a.
360	Badali ... ..	16	76	16	12	e, j, l.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

212

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
361	Badamgi ... ..	16	76	2	1	l.
362	Badara Kāpu ... ..	4	11	3	10	c.
363	Badasi Ōdhra ... ..	16	50	3	3	a.
364	Badatu Paidi ... ..	16	57	3	6	a.
365	Badavāndlu ... ..	16	76	28	20	a, l.
366	Badavula Bōya Sūdra ... ..	12	1	2	...	c.
367	Badayathu Ōdiya ... ..	16	50	9	10	a, h, l.
368	Badāyi ... ..	6	3	778	765	a, h.
369	Do. Gudiya ... ..	6	3	1	4	a.
370	Do. Kāpu ... ..	6	3	2	3	h.
371	Do. Pānchālam ... ..	6	3	5	5	a, h.
372	Baddarlū Jangam ... ..	11	6	2	2	a.
373	Badde Mangala ... ..	14	1	63	62	a.
374	Bade Bahja ... ..	4	5	20	8	h.
375	Badi Asari ... ..	6	3	9	2	a, b.
376	Do. Buk ... ..	16	76	27	33	l.
377	Badigeru ... ..	16	76	3	3	h.
378	Do. Karnam ... ..	7	4	1	5	h.
379	Baditi Kāpu ... ..	4	11	11	18	a, j.
380	Badiya ... ..	16	76	18	14	l.
381	Badiyadi Gokadu Gartha ... ..	16	76	10	8	l.
382	Badiyadiyāpu ... ..	16	76	25	26	l.
383	Badiya Māla ... ..	17	3	2	2	a.
384	Do. Pānchāla ... ..	6	1	5	5	a.
385	Do. Paraja ... ..	16	76	170	171	l.
386	Do. do. Gotthi Bārki ... ..	* 16	* 76	1	5	l.
387	Bādo ... ..	16	76	34	38	a, l.
388	Badra Bethura ... ..	16	76	33	41	l.
389	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	5	9	b, d.
390	Badraka Oddelu ... ..	16	49	43	39	a, j.
391	Badra Kulam ... ..	16	76	123	149	a, i, k
392	Badtha Nāyandu ... ..	4	5	15	12	b, h
393	Badu Jālu ... ..	16	76	31	18	a.
394	Badnkavādu Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	8	6	g.
395	Bādu Kōlu Kulam ... ..	16	76	76	49	a.
396	Baduta ... ..	16	76	3	...	a.
397	Baduyari ... ..	16	76	3	4	l.
398	Bagada Gogna ... ..	16	76	5	2	l.
399	Bagadulu ... ..	16	49	4,063	3,989	a, b, c, h, l.
400	Bagalam ... ..	16	76	770	794	b.
401	Bagamalli ... ..	16	76	3	2	l.
402	Baganandra Māla ... ..	17	3	11	10	h.
403	Bagara Yāko ... ..	16	76	9	8	b.
404	Bagathālu ... ..	16	76	2,435	2,247	l.
405	Bagatim Odde ... ..	16	49	33	38	a.
406	Bagavakukulam ... ..	16	76	1	2	h.
407	Bagavera ... ..	16	76	30	28	h, l.
408	Baggilvāndlu ... ..	16	76	206	185	b.
409	Baggita Kulam ... ..	17	2	5	7	a.
410	Bāgirasa Golla ... ..	5	2	20	19	d.
411	Bāgi Reddi ... ..	4	41	...	3	c.
412	Bāgiri ... ..	16	49	22	21	a.
413	Bagundi Chen Gouda ... ..	4	9	27	39	l.
414	Bahagi Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	2	...	b.
415	Bahalari ... ..	16	76	2	...	a.
416	Bahurā ... ..	4	49	351	368	a, c.
417	Bai ... ..	16	76	3	3	l.
418	Baiduru Jangam ... ..	11	6	2	...	h.
419	Bailu Bukkalu ... ..	4	4	5	12	c.
420	Do. Kambari ... ..	6	1	4	2	b.

\* The correct classification is 17. 1.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
421	Bailu Kammála ... ..	6	1	1	3	j.
422	Do. Kamsala ... ..	6	1	6	3	g.
423	Bainada Súdra ... ..	9	12	12	15	d.
424	Bainagiri ... ..	4	5	9	1	c, f.
425	Bainder ... ..	16	76	2	...	a, h.
426	Bainédu ... ..	17	2	14	12	a, c, h, l.
427	Bainéni ... ..	17	2	189	199	a, d, e, f, g, h.
428	Do. Mádiga ... ..	17	2	16	13	d, i.
429	Do. Odama Mádiga ... ..	17	2	4	10	d.
430	Baini Banjuga ... ..	4	5	54	62	c, h.
431	Baipa ... ..	16	76	6	5	l.
432	Bairági ... ..	11	3	1,454	1,149	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
433	Do. Anagá Balija ... ..	4	5	3	3	* f.
434	Do. Bráhmāna ... ..	1	3	4	4	d.
435	Baita Tirigé Kamina ... ..	4	12	10	11	d.
436	Baiti ... ..	6	3	24	24	a, c, h, i.
437	Do. Balija ... ..	4	5	33	24	h.
438	Do. Dóvara ... ..	11	10	...	1	i.
439	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	5	5	i.
440	Do. Kamma ... ..	4	12	116	110	d, e, f, h, i.
441	Do. Kammála ... ..	6	1	118	112	d, g, f, g, h, i, l.
442	Do. Kammara ... ..	6	3	23	24	a, d, h.
443	Do. do. Maráti ... ..	16	40	2	1	i.
444	Do. Kamsala ... ..	6	1	431	382	d, e, f, g, h, i.
445	Do. Karamala ... ..	* 6	* 4	126	117	f, h, i.
446	Do. Kummaru ... ..	10	1	266	232	d, e, f, g, h, i.
447	Do. Odde ... ..	16	49	55	48	h, i.
448	Do. Uppara ... ..	16	70	68	67	d.
449	Do. Vadla Vádu ... ..	6	3	2	1	c.
450	Do. Vellani Kamina ... ..	4	12	5	3	d.
451	Bajári ... ..	14	1	15	11	a, c.
452	Bajathi ... ..	16	76	15	14	l.
453	Bajimi ... ..	16	76	1	...	h.
454	Bajipu Vándlu ... ..	16	76	2	1	b.
455	Bakakulam Mála ... ..	17	3	24	24	b, h.
456	Bakali ... ..	16	76	99	87	a, l.
457	Bakavándlu Vaisyulu ... ..	3	6	2	2	b.
458	Bákiri Mála ... ..	17	3	1	...	c.
459	Bakka Kuraba ... ..	5	6	6	7	h.
460	Bakkala ... ..	16	8	19	18	c, h, l.
461	Bála ... ..	16	8	21	19	a, c, d.
462	Balaba ... ..	16	76	88	41	l.
463	Balabhadra Golla ... ..	5	2	1	1	h.
464	Bála Bráhmāna Smártha ... ..	1	16	110	114	a.
465	Do. Erukala ... ..	10	18	3	3	c.
466	Balagai Játhi ... ..	17	3	...	3	j.
467	Balaga Karnam ... ..	7	1	1	...	b.
468	Bála Játhi Oddelu ... ..	16	49	2	1	b, d.
469	Baláji ... ..	16	76	7	9	a, g.
470	Bála Jógi ... ..	16	28	2	...	h.
471	Balamaggavára ... ..	8	6	14	18	h.
472	Balanthi Odiya ... ..	16	50	...	1	a.
473	Balapuo ... ..	16	76	...	1	a.
474	Balapu Rázulu ... ..	2	2	1	...	a.
475	Balapóri ... ..	16	76	7	3	i, l.
476	Bála Rázulu ... ..	11	3	68	50	a, b.
477	Bálári ... ..	11	3	7	9	a, b.
478	Balartha ... ..	16	76	8	5	c.
479	Balasanthóshulu ... ..	16	76	16	36	g, h.
480	Balasí ... ..	16	76	2,166	2,426	a.

\* The correct classification is 6 : 1.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

214

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Sequential number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	B—(Continued).					
481	Balasinga Razu ... ..	2	5	9	13	l.
482	Balathan ... ..	16	76	5	9	b.
483	Balathi Kavilarthu ... ..	16	76	1	...	h.
484	Balátya Kannadi Bráhmána ... ..	1	3	1	1	i.
485	Balavara Oddelu ... ..	16	49	29	25	i.
486	Balavathópu ... ..	16	76	1	...	a.
487	Bali Bédaru ... ..	16	73	5	7	h.
488	Balidar ... ..	16	76	1	...	h.
489	Baligulu ... ..	16	78	260	244	b, l.
490	Baliya or Baniya ... ..	4	5	157,269	157,131	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
491	Do. Agamudi ... ..	4	4	26	24	c, h, i.
492	Do. Bógum ... ..	11	4	200	243	c, f, g, h, i.
493	Do. Róya ... ..	12	1	22	19	e, i.
494	Do. Chákala ... ..	15	1	5	7	e, f, i.
495	Bali Jada ... ..	8	4	19	17	h.
496	Baliya Dásari ... ..	11	5	333	358	d, e, f, g, h, i.
497	Do. do. Mála ... ..	17	3	10	10	l.
498	Do. Drávida ... ..	4	5	2	2	e.
499	Do. Enádi ... ..	16	14	9	8	e.
500	Do. Erra Golla ... ..	5	1	3	4	g.
501	Do. Gániga ... ..	16	16	1	...	h.
502	Do. Gázulavándlu ... ..	4	8	4	8	c.
503	Do. Gongi Rázulu ... ..	2	5	...	2	d.
504	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	3	1	d, e.
505	Do. Gónala ... ..	4	5	14	2	c, i.
506	Do. Idiga ... ..	13	1	1	3	f.
507	Do. Jakkula ... ..	16	29	8	9	e.
508	Do. Jándra ... ..	8	4	9	5	h.
509	Do. Jangam ... ..	11	6	11	21	g, h.
510	Do. Kaikala ... ..	8	6	1	2	h, i.
511	Do. Kamma ... ..	4	12	58	56	b.
512	Do. Kammara ... ..	6	3	6	7	h.
513	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	11	128	93	c, d, h, i, j.
514	Do. do Golla ... ..	5	2	4	3	e.
515	Do. Kavare ... ..	4	5	28	40	j.
516	Do. Kummara ... ..	10	1	6	3	h.
517	Do. Lingudhári ... ..	4	24	110	104	g, h, j.
518	Do. Lingáyathu ... ..	4	24	100	124	h.
519	Do. Mahráti ... ..	16	40	...	1	i.
520	Do. Mála Kápu ... ..	17	3	2	2	b, e.
521	Do. Módara ... ..	16	45	5	4	i.
522	Do. Mótú ... ..	4	5	3	2	j.
523	Do. Muthrácha ... ..	4	27	1	1	i.
524	Do. Náyadu ... ..	4	5	104	115	e, i.
525	Bali Jándra ... ..	8	4	29	36	a, h.
526	Baliya Pákanáti ... ..	4	5	4	3	b.
527	Do. Panchána ... ..	4	5	5	2	h.
528	Do. do. Sále ... ..	8	10	2	1	h.
529	Do. Pájárlu ... ..	4	5	2	6	i.
530	Do. Rázulu ... ..	2	5	7	12	g.
531	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	15	18	c, h.
532	Do. Sarvi Savaram ... ..	4	5	8	5	g.
533	Do. Sātáni ... ..	11	15	1	...	i.
534	Do. Sāthu ... ..	4	5	1	...	h.
535	Do. Setti ... ..	4	5	322	336	c, e, f, g, h, i.
536	Do. Sódra ... ..	4	5	37	36	c, e, h.
537	Do. Thelaga ... ..	4	5	12	15	h.
538	Balijáthi Odde ... ..	16	49	3	4	c.
539	Baliya Thogata ... ..	8	11	1	...	d.
540	Do. Uppara ... ..	16	70	883	848	d, e, f, g, i, j.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued)						
541	Baija Usama	4	5	1	1	b.
542	Do. Vésia	11	4	2	2	e.
543	Bálíka	16	76	2	5	e.
544	Balimtho Páiko	16	76	1	1	a.
545	Balirámula Kulam	16	76	1	1	l.
546	Balisiva Góráyi	11	3	5	5	i.
547	Baliesun Kápu	4	11	6	3	g.
548	Balithaya	16	76	23	66	n.
549	Bállya	16	76	8	10	n.
550	Balka Sália	16	76	2	5	l.
551	Balla	16	76	1	4	h.
552	Ballári Kápu	4	11	9	11	g, h.
553	Balli Dulu	16	76	2	2	a, i.
554	Do. Rázu	2	5		4	a
555	Balothna	16	76	2	4	a.
556	Balpári Gouda *	16	76	4	3	l.
557	Balubempashkulu	16	76	20	18	l.
558	Bálunda Baka	16	76	3	4	a.
559	Balupo Kulam	16	76	6	4	a.
560	Baluva Goudiya	16	76	1		a.
561	Bamalu Kulam	16	76	1		a.
562	Bamápu	16	76	12	6	a
563	Bamári	16	76	1		b.
564	Do. Chandála	17	3	6	10	a
565	Bamarlika	16	76	4	4	l.
566	Bamasara Hindu	16	21	17	18	a.
567	Bamáyi Kulam	16	76	60	57	a.
568	Banagi	16	76	3	2	b.
569	Do. Bráhmuna	1	3	3	2	i.
570	Banagodamu	16	76		2	a.
571	Bannlu	16	76	1	1	e.
572	Bana Pári	16	76	2	3	a.
573	Banaru Chandála	17	3	9	5	b.
574	Banáthi Ódhrulu	16	50	87	90	k, l.
575	Do. Odiya	16	50	5		a.
576	Banáthiya	16	76	123	114	a.
577	Banda	4	27	342	364	a, b, c, d, e, i, l.
578	Do. Dombo	17	3	33	24	l.
579	Do. Dhora	16	76	6		c
580	Bandagi	16	76	45	43	a, l.
581	Bandagma	16	76	1		b.
582	Banda Kuraba	5	6	1	1	b.
583	Bandani	6	1	9	6	a.
584	Bandaparaja	16	76	27	32	l.
585	Bandaran Bráhmuna	1	3	1		l.
586	Bandári	16	8	132	161	a, b, i, l.
587	Bandáru Odde	16	49	62	40	a, c, f.
588	Bander	16	76	4	1	b.
589	Bandi	16	76	19	36	e, f.
590	Do. Bóya	12	1	1	3	d.
591	Do. Dhora	11	10	1	3	j.
592	Do. Kápu	4	11	28	38	a, j.
593	Do. Odde	16	49	1		f.
594	Bagdiya Kummara	10	1	234	189	l.
595	Bandia Kulam	16	76	10	10	f.
596	Bando	16	76	1	2	a.
597	Bandra Kulam	16	76	28	32	l.
598	Bandura	16	76	27	22	a.
599	Bandu Vándlu	16	76	1	1	a.
600	Bangáru Pani	6	2	51	61	a, b, c, h.

\* The correct classification is 4 : 9.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

216

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
601	Bangaru Vadla ... ..	6	3	6	2	h.
602	Bangi ... ..	16	76	28	14	g, h, i.
603	Bani Bédaru ... ..	16	73	120	136	h.
604	Banigla Kulam ... ..	* 17	* 2	3	3	e.
605	Banijada ... ..	8	4	12	15	h.
606	Banija Gada ... ..	4	5	87	89	h, j.
607	Banijaga Sakthi ... ..	4	5	188	165	h.
608	Do. Kulam ... ..	4	5	1	5	h.
609	Do. Vellála ... ..	4	50	18	14	j.
610	Banija Jándra ... ..	8	4	12	14	h.
611	Do. Lingadhári ... ..	4	24	40	44	h.
612	Do. Thelaga ... ..	4	5	2	2	h.
613	Banisthavatháru ... ..	16	76	4	10	h.
614	Banithya Gadiya Bunthia Odiya	16	50	4	8	l.
615	Banithyáni Súdra ... ..	9	12	13	19	h.
616	Baniyagni Guzeráti ... ..	16	17	1		f.
617	Baniyan ... ..	3	6	37	50	d.
618	Do. Násá ... ..	8	10	22	20	h.
619	Banjár ... ..	16	7	113	65	b, c, d, h.
620	Banka ... ..	16	76	60	56	l.
621	Banthúr ... ..	16	76	95	107	a, l.
622	Bantróthu ... ..	16	76	153	154	k, l.
623	Banu Bóya ... ..	12	1	59	67	h.
624	Bápana ... ..	1	3	5	2	a, i.
625	Bápári Kulam ... ..	16	76	408	370	a, l.
626	Bápáru Béshta ... ..	12	1	1	3	h.
627	Bapashla ... ..	16	76	2	1	l.
628	Bapáyi ... ..	16	76	2	3	l.
629	Bappa Kulam ... ..	16	76	13	14	l.
630	Bappinoin ... ..	16	76	10	8	h, l.
631	Baptist ... ..	19	2	2	5	e.
632	Barahura ... ..	16	76	4	2	g
633	Baraman ... ..	16	76	4	5	h.
634	Barapa Kápu ... ..	4	11	5	1	f, j.
635	Do. Kondalu ... ..	16	86	2	2	b.
636	Bara Savara ... ..	16	62	147	155	a.
637	Barati ... ..	16	76	18	17	c, l.
638	Barber ... ..	14	1	22	25	b, c, h, k.
639	Bar Reddi ... ..	4	41	1		c.
640	Barucha ... ..	16	76	3	5	l.
641	Bárka ... ..	17	1	1,293	1,253	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, l.
642	Do. Anagá Kabbéru ... ..	17	1	1,264	1,308	a, g, h, i.
643	Do. Janga ... ..	17	1	226	262	a, h.
644	Do. Kablior ... ..	17	1	9	8	b, h.
645	Bári Kápu ... ..	4	11	17	17	j.
646	Bárika Chákala ... ..	15	1	3	2	b.
647	Do. Kálínga ... ..	† 4	† 14	6	8	a.
648	Do. Málá ... ..	17	1	9	11	b.
649	Bárikonda ... ..	16	76	6	5	l.
650	Baripata ... ..	16	76	7	5	l.
651	Bariya Dombó ... ..	17	8	2	3	l.
652	Bariyála ... ..	16	76	1		c.
653	Bariyápu Kálínga ... ..	4	14	82	103	a.
654	Barkar Kubiya ... ..	16	76	1	2	h.
655	Barla ... ..	16	76	703	667	a, c, h, l.
656	Barmaga Mójálu ... ..	16	76	4	7	g.
657	Barmyáki ... ..	16	76	17	13	l.
658	Barodi Golla ... ..	5	2	3	3	h.
659	Barrika Bráhmama ... ..	1	3	22	29	l.
660	Barthara ... ..	16	76	151	136	l.

\* Classified with reference to the Occupation in the Schedule.

† The correct classification is 17 : 1.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
B--(Continued)						
661	Barugu Valli Mādiga	17	2	5	9	d
662	Baru Kokkadu	16	76	10	14	l.
663	Barumya	16	76	2	3	l
664	Baruri	16	76	3	2	l
665	Baruvaduka	16	76	2	2	l
666	Bāsa	16	8	28	30	a, b, l
667	Baandi	16	76	42	36	a
668	Bāsa Golla	5	2	72	78	c
669	Do. Kummuru	10	1	6	10	c
670	Do. Bodlu	4	41	5	3	b, c
671	Baanyiki	16	76	2	5	a
672	Bāma	16	76	1	1	h
673	Baandiya	16	76	46	41	a
674	Basivi	11	4	4	4	c
675	Basya	16	76	5	5	a
676	Bassi	16	8	100	103	d, e
677	Baathavi Gouda	4	9	35	22	l.
678	Baathiriya	4	9	4	1	l
679	Baavvu	16	76	2	...	f
680	Bāta Bahja	4	5	36	46	d
681	Bātsārlu	11	16	2	...	d
682	Do. Uppara	16	70	9	16	b, c.
683	Bātavāndlu	16	76	8	10	h, l
684	Bathalu	16	76	24	27	a
685	Batha Nāyakulu	9	9	6	6	a
686	Do. Nēsō Vāndlu	8	10	1	1	b
687	Do. Pumba	16	76	15	10	l
688	Batharādi Kūlam	16	76	4	7	a
689	Bathāri	4	27	7	4	f
690	Bathāru	16	76	1	2	l
691	Bathina Vāndlu	16	76	2	3	g
692	Bathiri	16	76	20	9	b, g.
693	Bathru	16	76	12	12	a
694	Bathudu	6	5	1	...	h
695	Bathuna	16	76	95	85	l.
696	Bathura Rākula	16	76	136	127	l.
697	Bathya	16	76	4	1	l
698	Batobōthara	16	76	3	5	l
699	Batokōdu	16	35	9	8	a
700	Batra Kuraba	5	6	5	5	h.
701	Do. Bari Bāpāri	16	76	16	14	l
702	Batrana	16	76	2	5	h.
703	Batra Sōdra	9	12	4	8	d.
704	Battalu Jangadar	16	76	1	...	d.
705	Do. Kummara	10	1	17	18	c
706	Do. Nēsēvādu	8	10	4	3	d, b, i
707	Do. Nētha	8	6	...	1	b.
708	Do. Vuthikōvādu	15	1	6	2	h.
709	Battepu Kāpu	4	11	1	...	g
710	Batter Savaralu	16	62	10	7	l.
711	Battu Karmālu	7	4	1	2	d.
712	Do. Vāndlu	16	31	1	...	h
713	Batu Gouda	4	9	1	1	l
714	Batulu	4	27	1,042	1,187	a, b, c, e, b, i.
715	Do. Gonsala	4	27	3	...	b.
716	Do. Thōyi	4	27	3	4	h
717	Bavaduna Brāhmaṇa	1	3	3	2	l.
718	Bāvājūlu	16	76	2	1	l.
719	Bavaraji Kondavāndlu	16	36	2	2	b.
720	Bava Rānṣu	16	76	11	11	b.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

218

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	B (Continued).					
721	Bavani Ranga Rāju	8	9	3	2	g.
722	Bavola Vubani	16	76	25	21	l.
723	Bavudia Paramardha	16	76	79	70	a.
724	Bāvuri	17	3	20,574	21,695	a, b, c, h, k, l.
725	Bāya Kāpu	4	11	11	8	j.
726	Bayāni Kamma	4	12	7	2	c, e.
727	Baye Puro	16	76	6	8	l.
728	Bayibo	16	76	1	4	l.
729	Bayidi	16	76	1	...	k
730	Bayikuri	16	76	3	2	l.
731	Bayi Pari	16	76	17	29	a
732	Bāyipo	16	76	4	2	a, l.
733	Bayishan Kandru	12	1	8	8	a
734	Bayi Thelaga	4	44	12	13	a
735	Bēbūlu	16	64	40	71	a.
736	Bēbu Mangala	14	1	2	3	a
737	Bēda Kulam	16	76	42	48	a.
738	Bēdar	16	73	6,504	6,637	h.
739	Do Anagā Bōya	12	1	15	12	b.
740	Bedarzi Thodi Dhoralu	11	10	12	10	b.
741	Bedu Katika	16	76	...	1	h
742	Bedura Pāno	16	52	31	30	a.
743	Bedura Bōya	12	1	13	4	d, h.
744	Begudi	16	49	7	8	h
745	Bēga Māla	17	3	3	4	b, h
746	Bēgāri	17	3	1,739	1,823	a, g, h
747	Do. Māla	17	3	418	400	h
748	Bēgāru	17	3	463	456	h.
749	Do. Mādiga	17	2	13	9	h.
750	Behura	4	27	24	11	a, c, l
751	Do. Kamsala	6	1	2	4	a.
752	Bēkāri Mādiga	17	2	1	...	b.
753	Bela Savaru Kulam	16	62	195	179	b.
754	Belavathi	16	76	...	1	h.
755	Bēldār	4	5	12	12	c, b.
756	Bēldāru Gāzula	4	8	1	...	h
757	Beliyah	16	76	17	4	a.
758	Bellāla Kāpu	4	11	40	42	h.
759	Bellana Kora Kulam	16	76	2	2	h.
760	Bellapu Kāpu	4	11	1	2	h
761	Do. Kuraba	5	6	6	4	b.
762	Belli Kuraba	5	6	1	1	h.
763	Belu Agula	14	1	1	...	a.
764	Beluga	16	76	77	65	f, l
765	Belu Kummara	10	1	1	...	b.
766	Belunti Niyōgi	1	13	23	30	c.
767	Bembruna	16	76	3	1	c.
768	Bēna	16	76	12	20	a.
769	Do. Baliya	4	5	8	9	h
770	Benāthi Odde	16	49	69	69	a, b, k.
771	Benāthiya	16	76	27	34	a.
772	Benāyitho	16	76	988	811	a, b, k, l.
773	Do. Ōdhrulu	16	76	6	7	a, l.
774	Bonda	16	76	4	3	l.
775	Bondar	16	73	8	3	h.
776	Bendu	16	76	66	73	l.
777	Bendura	16	76	2	1	l.
778	Benduya Kulam	16	76	1	2	a.
779	Bongāli Brāhmana	1	4	1	...	a.
780	Do. Jangam	11	6	1	2	h.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
B- (Continued)						
781	Bengāru	16	76	18	17	b, f
782	Benithu Odiya Kulam	16	50	114	86	a, l.
783	Beniya	16	36	1,500	1,507	a, b, c, k, l.
784	Do. Konda	16	36	51	55	a
785	Bonnalu Kāpu	4	11	7	2	i, j.
786	Benta Gouda	4	9	1	2	l
787	Bēpāri	16	76	101	100	a, i, l.
788	Bēralu Ōlhra	16	50	14	8	a.
789	Bēri	3	2	3,144	3,143	a, b, d, e, f, h
790	Do. Bahja	4	5		2	h.
791	Do. Gāndla	16	16		1	f.
792	Do. Golla	5	2	1		i
793	Do. Kamsala	6	1	9	15	b, f, g
794	Beriki Bahja	4	5	1		g
795	Beri Kōmati	3	5	292	288	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h
796	Do. Kummara	10	1	8	6	g
797	Berili Oddelu	16	49	7	7	h.
798	Bēri Nagatha Setti	3	6	2		i
799	Do. Sāle	8	10	3	2	i
800	Do. Setti	3	2	432	420	e, f, i.
801	Do. Vadla	6	3	2	2	g
802	Do. Varthakulu	3	2	8	4	f, i, j.
803	Beriya Chandāla	17	3	4	3	a
804	Bosa Jāndra	8	4	3	5	h
805	Besāri	16	76	4	6	l
806	Bestha	12	1	16,919	16,584	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
807	Do. Balija	12	1	1	3	d
808	Do. Bōya	12	1	55	48	d, g, h, i, j
809	Do. Jangam	12	1	1		h.
810	Do. Kamsala	12	1	6	4	g
811	Do. Kusuma Balija	12	1	3	4	d
812	Do. Mōta	12	1	1	2	g
813	Bestharia Ghāsi	17	3	5	2	l.
814	Bestha Setti Balija	12	1	6	7	h.
815	Do. Thelugōndlu	12	1	8		h
816	Do. Thenugu Balija	12	1	33	29	h
817	Betha Vāndlu	16	76		2	h.
818	Bettivādu	16	76	6	11	l
819	Bettumantivāndlu	16	76	5	3	d
820	Bovarasi	16	76		2	b.
821	Bovvagi Kulam	16	76	4	3	i
822	Bhagatapū Rāzulu	2	5	5	4	l.
823	Bhagathulu	4	4	1,332	1,255	a, b, l
824	Bhagava Rāzulu	2	5	53	53	l.
825	Bhāgavathulu	1	2	7	7	b, c, d
826	Bhairi	17	1	477	459	a, b, h
827	Bhajanthri	14	1	28	23	a
828	Bhaktulu	4	4	267	278	c, e, l.
829	Bhandāri	14	1	147	151	a, l, h.
830	Bhātāsāri	16	76	4	1	l.
831	Bhathi Gouda Vāndlu	4	9	13	10	l.
832	Do. Karnam	7	4	4		a.
833	Bhatrázu Brāhmama Kahatriya	2	2	9	27	e
834	Bhatrázulu	2	2	5,437	5,793	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l
835	Bhatrázu Veladi	2	2	8	41	d.
836	Bhatta Borhara	16	76	31	30	l.
837	Do. Nésó Pani	8	10	7	10	a
838	Bhattar	1	3	1		f.
839	Bhatti Bádra Bangorhi	16	76	2	4	l.
840	Bhattiri Balija	4	5		2	e.

viii-b.

CASTE NAMES.

TELUGU.

220

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued)						
841	Bhattu Golla ... ..	5	2	2	6	i.
842	Do. Gouda ... ..	4	9	8	7	l.
843	Bhattuka Rāzu ... ..	2	5	1	...	c.
844	Bhattu Karnam ... ..	7	4	8	3	a, l.
845	Do. Paraja ... ..	16	76	15	10	l.
846	Do. Pāyiko ... ..	16	76	2	2	l.
847	Do. Raithu ... ..	16	76	278	252	l.
848	Bhatulu ... ..	4	27	1,701	1,729	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
849	Bhimāri Yāku ... ..	16	76	6	3	a.
850	Bhāmānchi Kāpu ... ..	4	11	165	186	c.
851	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	10,998	11,186	c, b.
852	Do. Sūdrulu Redlu ... ..	4	41	11	...	c.
853	Bhōtha ... ..	16	76	10	22	b.
854	Bhōthapu Dhoralu ... ..	11	10	602	566	b, c, l.
855	Bhō Thelukula ... ..	16	64	144	133	l.
856	Bhōthu Karnam ... ..	7	4	1	...	a.
857	Bhu Vaisya ... ..	3	6	6	8	a, h.
858	Bhuvanagaru ... ..	16	76	12	1	a.
859	Biagāndra Māla ... ..	17	3	2	2	h.
860	Biani Kammara ... ..	6	3	3	...	h.
861	Biari ... ..	16	76	2	3	d, l.
862	Bibathu ... ..	16	76	12	14	l.
863	Bedalalo Oddle ... ..	16	49	11	9	e.
864	Bidāri ... ..	16	8	1	...	h.
865	Bidāsi Dombō ... ..	17	3	1	1	l.
866	Biddaka Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	1,515	1,439	l.
867	Bigāri Sūdra ... ..	9	12	1	2	a.
868	Bikāri ... ..	16	8	...	1	f.
869	Bikna Nadi ... ..	16	76	5	6	h.
870	Biksha Erukala ... ..	16	13	2	2	h.
871	Do. Gāndlu ... ..	16	76	5	2	a, c.
872	Do. Kanta ... ..	16	76	15	21	g.
873	Bikshurava Kandra ... ..	12	1	9	10	a.
874	Bikshātakulu ... ..	16	76	2	...	c, g.
875	Bilmugga Cooly ... ..	8	6	17	22	h.
876	Billa Kulam ... ..	16	76	1	4	h.
877	Do. Neyala Kulam ... ..	12	2	4	3	b.
878	Bilnara ... ..	16	76	9	11	h.
879	Balya Dāsari ... ..	11	5	1	...	h.
880	Bima Reddi Kāpu ... ..	4	41	7	8	h.
881	Bimbāsanam Kamma ... ..	4	12	5	6	h.
882	Bimōlya ... ..	16	76	10	8	b, l.
883	Binami Gouda ... ..	4	9	10	16	l.
884	Bindayithō ... ..	16	76	15	23	l.
885	Bingigam Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2	8	a.
886	Binthani ... ..	16	76	8	11	k, l.
887	Birla ... ..	16	76	10	10	h.
888	Biru Kulam ... ..	16	76	3	3	h.
889	Biruthu ... ..	16	76	1	2	g.
890	Bisala Matham ... ..	16	76	15	6	a.
891	Bisalvathoy ... ..	16	76	15	20	l.
892	Biḡhasi ... ..	16	76	14	10	a.
893	Blacksmith ... ..	6	6	1	1	c.
894	Bobaraba ... ..	16	76	3	1	l.
895	Bocha ... ..	16	76	5	2	a.
896	Boda Bōthara ... ..	16	76	3	6	a.
897	Do. Kōdu ... ..	16	35	122	130	a.
898	Bodam ... ..	16	76	163	174	a, l.
899	Boda Nagaravāndlu ... ..	4	29	21	19	i.
900	Do. Odiya ... ..	16	50	44	34	a, l.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where such Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B--(Continued).						
901	Bodda .. .. .	16	76	3	4	a.
902	Bodi Buthara .. .. .	16	76	3	...	a.
903	Do. Kōdu .. .. .	16	35	10	11	a.
904	Do. Kulam .. .. .	4	9	1,227	1,227	a, h, l.
905	Do. Mrojamva .. .. .	16	76	24	20	l.
906	Do. Nagaram Gāndia .. .. .	16	16	26	33	i, j.
907	Bodisālu .. .. .	16	76	27	22	l.
908	Bodiya Paraja .. .. .	16	76	3,256	2,909	a, l.
909	Do. Thatiyana .. .. .	16	76	6	4	l.
910	Bodlu Jangam .. .. .	11	6	1	...	c.
911	Bodo Bothara .. .. .	16	76	218	209	l.
912	Bodoma .. .. .	16	76	8	3	l.
913	Bodura .. .. .	16	76	209	238	a, g, h, l.
914	Boguda .. .. .	4	9	673	609	a, h, l.
915	Bogadiya Savara .. .. .	16	62	16	16	l.
916	Bōgam .. .. .	11	4	11,568	15,455	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
917	Bōgama .. .. .	16	76	114	113	i, j, k, l.
918	Bōgam Ballja .. .. .	11	4	65	94	l.
919	Do. do. Sōdra .. .. .	11	4	29	39	e, f, g, i.
920	Do. Jangam .. .. .	11	6	1	...	g.
921	Do. Māla .. .. .	17	3	1	3	b.
922	Do. Setti Ballja .. .. .	11	4	1	...	c.
923	Do. Sōdra .. .. .	11	4	27	19	f.
924	Do. Thelugu Ballja .. .. .	11	4	...	4	a, d.
925	Bōgapu .. .. .	11	4	8	15	h.
926	Bōgaram .. .. .	16	76	9	9	c.
927	Bōga Redlu .. .. .	4	41	7	...	j.
928	Bogavadi Jangam .. .. .	11	6	8	10	h.
929	Boggili .. .. .	11	4	7	4	l.
930	Bōgi .. .. .	11	4	8	12	a, b, k, l.
931	Bōgiya .. .. .	16	76	71	64	d.
932	Bogla Kulam .. .. .	16	76	10	11	l.
933	Bō Gouda .. .. .	4	9	6	4	l.
934	Bōgu Odde .. .. .	16	49	40	42	l.
935	Bōja Golla .. .. .	5	2	1	...	e.
936	Boka .. .. .	16	76	85	81	a, h, l.
937	Bolathniya Kulam .. .. .	16	76	16	29	a.
938	Bolathya Kulam .. .. .	16	76	4	4	a.
939	Bolaya Golla .. .. .	5	2	64	101	a.
940	Bolithi Sondi .. .. .	13	6	97	95	b.
941	Boliya Kōdulu .. .. .	16	35	30	34	a.
942	Bollaho .. .. .	16	76	14	11	l.
943	Bolla Kulam .. .. .	16	76	23	32	d.
944	Bolodiya .. .. .	16	76	49	51	a, l.
945	Boloni .. .. .	16	76	11	18	a.
946	Bolothiya .. .. .	16	76	270	320	a, l.
947	Bōlu .. .. .	16	76	33	21	l.
948	Do. Ballja .. .. .	4	5	1	6	a.
949	Do. Kamma .. .. .	4	12	1	3	d.
950	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	1	...	b.
951	Do. Thelukula .. .. .	16	64	...	5	a.
952	Bombadi Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	14	10	j.
953	Bombāku .. .. .	16	76	112	76	l.
954	Bombāsi Kulam .. .. .	16	76	7	8	b, l.
955	Bcm Bōya .. .. .	12	1	...	2	b.
956	Bomma .. .. .	16	76	1,924	1,724	l.
957	Bommakāta .. .. .	16	5	100	98	a, b, c, f, g, h.
958	Bonaputa .. .. .	16	76	36	48	l.
959	Bonāthio .. .. .	17	8	94	100	a, l.
960	Bondaba .. .. .	16	76	25	15	l.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

222

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
961	Bonda Kulam ... ..	16	76	157	158	a, l.
962	Do. Paraja Kulam ... ..	16	76	551	576	l.
963	Bondi Jāthi ... ..	16	76	7	9	a.
964	Bondili ... ..	2	1	3,518	3,419	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
965	Do. Brādugu Jōgi ... ..	2	1	1	1	o.
966	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	2	1	31	30	a, c
967	Do. Budda ... ..	2	1	11	18	i.
968	Do. Chākala ... ..	15	1	27	24	c.
969	Do. Kahatriya ... ..	* 2	* 4	48	33	* b, c, e.
970	Do. Mahrāti ... ..	2	1	1	...	c.
971	Do. Rājaputra ... ..	2	1	11	11	c, d, i.
972	Do. Sūdra ... ..	2	1	5	7	c.
973	Bondi Udāsi ... ..	11	3	2	...	d.
974	Bondiyālu ... ..	16	76	14	20	a, b, l.
975	Bondu Bondi ... ..	13	6	4	6	l.
976	Boni ... ..	16	76	30	36	a, l.
977	Bonigam ... ..	16	76	6	8	a.
978	Boniya ... ..	16	50	65	75	a, l.
979	Do. Paraja ... ..	16	50	4	6	l.
980	Bonja ... ..	16	76	6	8	l.
981	Bonka ... ..	16	76	4	...	a.
982	Do. Pāyiko ... ..	16	76	109	98	l.
983	Do. Puja Kulam ... ..	16	76	36	38	l.
984	Bonkulādi ... ..	† 11	† 4	4	4	f.
985	Bonna ... ..	16	76	166	168	a, k.
986	Bontha ... ..	16	76	96	88	l.
987	Do. Chenchulu ... ..	16	9	24	18	c.
988	Do. Erukala ... ..	16	13	16	15	c.
989	Do. Kōdulu ... ..	16	35	40	30	k.
990	Bonthala Bāllu ... ..	16	76	12	18	b, l.
991	Bonthra ... ..	16	76	2	2	l.
992	Bōpa Gouda ... ..	4	9	1	1	c.
993	Boppara Kāpu ... ..	4	11	12	6	j.
994	Bopula Kulam ... ..	16	76	6	7	l.
995	Bōpuri Sūdra ... ..	9	12	3	4	a.
996	Boru Hatngali ... ..	16	76	108	95	l.
997	Do. Kōdu Kulam ... ..	16	36	...	3	k.
998	Boralo ... ..	16	76	12	8	a.
999	Boruma Golla ... ..	5	2	2	...	d.
1000	Bōri Bonka ... ..	16	76	1	1	l.
1001	Do. Nagurapu Gāndla ... ..	16	16	5	2	i.
1002	Do. Nātu Kulam ... ..	16	76	10	9	l.
1003	Bosamhya ... ..	16	76	8	9	l.
1004	Bosanala ... ..	16	76	1	...	c.
1005	Bosantha ... ..	16	76	1	1	l.
1006	Bosanthiya ... ..	16	76	29	25	a.
1007	Bosallu ... ..	16	76	4	7	f.
1008	Bosunthiya Pāyiko ... ..	16	76	2	6	l.
1009	Bosinta ... ..	11	3	1	11	a.
1010	Bothali ... ..	16	76	7	11	a.
1011	Bothanagara Gāndla ... ..	16	16	3	1	j.
1012	Bothanba ... ..	16	76	163	174	l.
1013	Bōchara ... ..	16	76	1,915	1,877	a, l.
1014	Bothiva Kulam ... ..	16	70	163	166	l.
1015	Bothuhayakulu ... ..	9	9	3	2	j.
1016	Bothangi ... ..	16	76	123	136	a, l.
1017	Bothuva Rāzulu ... ..	2	5	1	...	b.
1018	Bottha Paraja Kulam ... ..	16	76	27	26	a, l.
1019	Bothara ... ..	16	76	13,206	12,805	b, l.
1020	Bottuga ... ..	16	76	103	115	l.

\* The correct classification is 2: 1.

† Classified on reference to the Occupation.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecu- tive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
	B—(Continued).					
1021	Bovethu Odiya	16	50	1	1	a
1022	Bóya	12	1	141,653	139,943	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
1023	Do. Bada	12	1	50	57	h.
1024	Do. Balija	12	1	50	62	h, i
1025	Do. Cheuchu	* 12	* 1	5	7	g, h.
1026	Do. Chida	12	1	8	4	d
1027	Do. Dásari	12	1	57	55	c, f, g, h.
1028	Do. Dhoralu	12	1	1	1	l
1029	Do. Golla	12	1	17	13	c, h
1030	Do. Idiga	13	1	1	1	c
1031	Do. Kamma	12	1	2	2	d.
1032	Do. Kammari	12	1	7	8	d, h.
1033	Do. Kamsala	12	1	3	4	h
1034	Do. Kápu	† 4	† 11	33	54	* e, j
1035	Do. Kuraba	12	1	1	1	h.
1036	Bóyalu Anagá Mála Játhi	17	3	23	19	h
1037	Bóya Madi	12	1	22	22	h
1038	Do. Mádiga	17	2	7	...	h
1039	Do. Madra	12	1	7	5	h
1040	Do. Mahráti	12	1	6	4	h.
1041	Do. Mála	17	3	21	25	a, b.
1042	Do. Mándlu	12	1	1	2	h.
1043	Do. Muthrácha	12	1	9	5	f.
1044	Do. Muthu Kulam	12	1	19	17	g, h
1045	Do. Nambí	12	1	4	1	g, h
1046	Do. Natti Bóya	12	1	11	7	g, h.
1047	Do. Náyaka	12	1	311	349	b, c, g
1048	Do. Odde	† 12	† 1	1	3	h
1049	Do. Palh	12	1	6	5	c.
1050	Do. Puri	16	76	11	10	l.
1051	Do. Puro	16	76	29	29	l
1052	Do. Rázulu	12	1	2	1	g
1053	Do. Sátáni	11	15	4	5	l
1054	Do. Valmika Matham	12	1	7	3	h
1055	Do. Velama	12	1	26	22	h, l.
1056	Do. Vellála	12	1	1	...	j
1057	Boyipó	§ 16	§ 76	27	17	l
1058	Boyipori	16	76	3	3	a
1059	Boyipu	16	76	26	20	l
1060	Boyishtra Játhi	16	76	21	12	a, l
1061	Bráhmans	1	3	95,266	95,908	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m.
1062	Do. Ácháryulu	1	3	9	10	a, d
1063	Do. Advaiti	1	16	9	5	a, b
1064	Do. Akómálu	1	3	3	6	a, b.
1065	Do. Amantulu	1	3	2	2	e
1066	Do. Árádynlu	1	1	137	146	b, d, e.
1067	Do. Arava Drávida	1	16	36	38	b.
1068	Do. do. Smártha	1	16	8	14	b
1069	Do. Archakudu	1	5	7	13	d, g
1070	Do. Áruvéla Smártha	1	16	3	9	g.
1071	Do. do. Niyógi	1	13	1	...	d.
1072	Do. Áryulu	1	6	2	1	d
1073	Do. Bairági	1	3	14	8	* c, l.
1074	Do. Balija	4	5	2	1	h.
1075	* Do. Bikshákam	1	3	8	7	f.
1076	Do. Bimasálo	1	3	4	...	c.
1077	Do. Biya	1	3	1	...	a.
1078	Do. Bógam Smártha	1	16	4	5	c.
1079	Do. Bondili	2	1	4	1	b, c.
1080	Do. Burnálu	1	3	3	2	d

\* The correct classification is 16 : 9. † The correct classification is 16 : 49. Note.—1061. Sex Not Stated, 2.  
† Do. 13 : 1. § Do. 12 : 1. || The correct classification is 11 : 4



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

22+

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
	B—(Continued).					
1081	Brāhmana Chaitaniam ...	1	3	8	7	a, b.
1082	Do. Desastha ...	1	11	2		f.
1083	Do. Déva ...	6	1	2	3	i.
1084	Do. Dhora ...	1	3	1		d.
1085	Do. Drāvīda ...	1	16	1,087	1,205	a, b, d, e.
1086	Do. Durba ...	1	3	40	48	h.
1087	Do. Eggya Emina ...	1	3	5	4	b.
1088	Do. Gavariu ...	1	3	4	14	c.
1089	Do. Gōlakonda ...	1	7	10	5	c, d.
1090	Do. do. Vēpāri ...	1	7	53	68	b, c, d, e.
1091	Do. Gouda ...	1	6	2,133	1,973	a, b, c, f.
1092	Do. Guzarātīlu ...	1	8	1	2	b.
1093	Do. Hindustāni ...	1	3	17	19	f.
1094	Do. Jadhū Chaitaniam ...	1	3	8	3	a.
1095	Do. Kuchi Vaishnava ...	1	17	2		a.
1096	Do. Kannada ...	1	3	26	24	d, e, f, g.
1097	Do. do. Kamma Vēpāri ...	1	7	2	6	c, d.
1098	Do. do. do. Smārtha ...	1	16	2	5	g.
1099	Do. Kanōji ...	1	6	6	7	h.
1100	Do. Karna Kamma ...	1	16	2,135	2,224	b, c, d, f.
1101	Do. Karmālu ...	7	4	15	8	a, h.
1102	Do. Kāsi Gouda ...	1	6	5	6	b.
1103	Do. Kāsula Nāti ...	1	16	13	14	b, c.
1104	Do. Konkana ...	1	9		1	c.
1105	Do. Krishna Matham ...	1	3		1	c.
1106	Do. Kshatriya ...	2	4	1		h.
1107	Do. Langadhāri ...	1	1	719	820	a, b, c, d, e, g.
1108	Do. Mādhva ...	1	10	7,977	8,468	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j
1109	Do. Mahārāshtrulu ...	1	11	5	6	i.
1110	Do. Mardava Smārtha ...	1	16	12	12	c.
1111	Do. Mundi Koda ...	1	3	1		g.
1112	Do. Muriknādu ...	1	12	226	259	d, e, f, g, h.
1113	Do. Muriknāti Kannada ...	1	12	11	11	f.
1114	Do. Nambū ...	1	14	64	64	b, c, d, e, g.
1115	Do. Nanda Vaidika ...	1	16	29	37	f, g.
1116	Do. Niyōgi ...	1	13	1,592	1,645	a, c, d, e, i.
1117	Do. do. Pradama Sākha ...	1	16	134	136	c, d.
1118	Do. Smārtha ...	1	15	102	122	a.
1119	Do. Ōdhra ...	1	3		1	f.
1120	Do. Padma ...	1	3	1	3	b.
1121	Do. Pānchāla Drāvīda ...	1	16	2	4	h.
1122	Do. Pancharātrulu ...	1	5	18	21	d.
1123	Do. Panchavārulu Mādhva ...	1	10	12	12	c.
1124	Do. Pathala Kura ...	1	3	1	2	g.
1125	Do. Pradama Sākha Smārtha ...	1	16	41	60	f.
1126	Do. Pōjāri ...	* 1	* 3	25	20	b, d.
1127	Do. do. Smārtha ...	1	16	20	21	c.
1128	Do. Rāmānjan ...	1	3	42	59	c.
1129	Do. Rarulu ...	1	3	2	7	d.
1130	Do. Sanyāsi ...	† 1	† 13	1	1	b.
1131	Do. Siva Āruvāla ...	1	13	3	4	h.
1132	Do. Sivādava Smārtha ...	1	16	4	1	c.
1133	Do. Sivārchakulu ...	1	5	139	167	d, e.
1134	Do. Smārtha ...	1	16	93,937	97,595	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, m.
1135	Do. do. Āruvāla ...	1	16	4	7	e, f.
1136	Do. Srivāishnava ...	1	17	222	244	a, b, c, d, e, f, g.
1137	Do. Srusti Karnam ...	7	9	41	28	h, i.
1138	Do. Sūdra ...	9	12		1	b.
1139	Do. Thelugu ...	1	* 16	2	2	h.
1140	Do. Thamballa ...	11	16	59	53	b, c.

\* The correct classification is 1: 5.

† The correct classification is 11: 2.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued)						
1141	Brāhmana • Thandri Bahja Sthriki Puttina Kulam	11	15	2	3	h.
1142	Do. Thelaghānya	1	16	11	14	b, c.
1143	Do. Thengala	1	17	2		f
1144	Do. Vadagala	1	17	1	5	f, l
1145	Do. Vadimela	1	3	1	1	f.
1146	Do. Vadla	6	3	9	10	a, d.
1147	Do. Vaidiki	1	16	3 713	4,287	a, b, c, d, e, f, h.
1148	Do. Vaidya	1	3	11	8	i
1149	• Do. Vaighānasa	1	19	723	711	b, c, d, e, f, i
1150	Do. Vaishnava	1	17	460	464	b, c.
1151	Do. do. Smārtha Niyógula.	1	13	2	2	e.
1152	Do. Vamsapu Rāzulu	2	5	5	3	d
1153	Do. Vēgina	1	16	36	36	b, c
1154	Do. Vēgināti Mādhyā	1	10		1	d.
1155	Do. Velama	4	49	1		e.
1156	Do. Volnāti	1	18	258	320	b, c, e, f
1157	Do. do Niyogi	1	13	32	24	b
1158	Do. do Pōjāri	1	18	12	7	a.
1159	Do. Veluchuri Smārtha	1	16	1	1	c.
1160	Do. Vēpāri	1	7	35	26	b, c, d, h
1161	Do. Vēpāri Mādhyā	1	10		5	b.
1162	Do. Visistādvaityi	† 1	† 3	5	5	b
1163	Do. Visva Kurma	‡ 6	‡ 1	20	15	d, i
1164	Do. Yāgnya Vāikya	1	16	40	53	d.
1165	Do. Yalakkari Smārtha	1	16	13	19	d.
1166	Budubudukula	16	5	414	416	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
1167	Budaga Jangam	11	6	2	2	i, j, l
1168	Buda Idiga	13	1	7	10	e.
1169	Do. Kāpu	4	11	8	11	j
1170	Do. Kula	16	76	167	159	a, j, l
1171	Budathiya	16	76	115	122	a, l.
1172	Budda Kulam	16	76	3	4	a
1173	Do. Mangala	14	1	6	7	c, h
1174	Buddāyitha	16	76	112	97	a, d, h, l
1175	Buddi Jangam	11	6	2		d
1176	Budiga do.	11	6	1	4	c.
1177	Badi Gouda	4	9	3	4	l
1178	Do. Kummarlu	10	1	1	3	c
1179	Do. Savaralu	16	62	380	356	k.
1180	Do. Thalalama Gavulla	16	16	122	100	c
1181	Do. Thelaga	4	44	5	3	c
1182	Budiya Sondi	13	6	2	4	l.
1183	Budiyāto Raganata	16	76	14	8	l.
1184	Budra Brāhmana	1	3	14	19	l.
1185	Buga Thelaga	4	44	111	101	c
1186	Bugganda Ōdhra	16	50	4	1	l
1187	Bugiya	16	76	22	12	a, h, l
1188	Bugondo	16	76	131	131	l.
1189	Buiya Kulam	16	76	7	1	b
1190	Bujaga	16	76	7	12	h
1191	Buja Jangam	11	6	1		f
1192	Bujāri	16	76	26	19	l
1193	Bukkāhāsa	16	76	167	147	* b, d, l.
1194	Bukkālu Jalakulu	4	4	1		e
1195	Bukkā Varnam	4	4	512	542	a, c, e, d, i
1196	Do. Vartakulu	4	4	1	1	c.
1197	Bukkru Varaka Āro Kāpu	4	11	2	4	g
1198	Bukta Kāpu	4	11	4		b
1199	Bala Gouda	4	9	11	17	a
1200	Bulamya	16	76	1	3	l

\* The offspring of Brahman father and Baija mother.

† The correct classification is 1 . 17.

‡ The correct classification is 6 . 10.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

226

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued)						
1201	Bulka or Sôdra	9	12	1		c
1202	Bumbudi	16	76	31	34	l
1203	Bûmi Sâhlu	8	10	33	33	h
1204	Bummâlu	16	76	2,444	2,256	a, h, l
1205	Bunâlu Golla	5	2	1	4	c
1206	Bunchari	16	76		2	a
1207	Bundah	16	76	62	70	a, l
1208	Bunda Odde	16	49	6	10	h
1209	Bundi Nâyakudu	9	9	5		d
1210	Bundla Odde	16	49	5	5	d
1211	Bungadi Sâdra	9	12	202	210	d, l
1212	Bunga	16	76	12	65	a, h
1213	Bungi Kulam	16	76	1	2	l
1214	Buni Bathudi Gûdemdâsulu	11	5	4	4	d
1215	Buniya	16	76	878	801	a, l
1216	Bunna Kulam	16	76	2	2	l
1217	Bunusa	16	76	6	6	d, l
1218	Buniya Kulam	16	76	16	15	l
1219	Bunda Râzulu	2	5	4	4	c, e
1220	Do. Kômati	3	5	23		d
1221	Buragâpu Kâlinga	4	14	1,375	1,523	a
1222	Bura Jâthi	16	76	1,195	1,094	l
1223	Burama	16	76	498	476	c, l
1224	Buranga Kâlinga	4	14	8	7	a
1225	Burapa Dhoralu	16	76	11		b
1226	Bura Savara	16	62	47	52	k
1227	Buri Gondu	16	76	2	1	l
1228	Do. Jonki	16	76	19	20	a, l
1229	Do. Konda	16	36	5	3	b
1230	Burka Vâdu	16	76	72	71	a, i, l
1231	Burma Vadu	16	76	152	149	d, l
1232	Burak Kulam	16	76	1		c
1233	Burrulu	16	76	1	6	h
1234	Burha Châkahi	15	1	45	38	a, c
1235	Buthadu	16	76	625	548	l
1236	Bûtha Kômati	3	5	1		c
1237	Bûthami Paraja	16	76	61	56	l
1238	Bûtha Perikela	4	37	20	22	c, d
1239	Do. Vadranga	6	3	1	1	c
1240	Do. Vârtha	16	76	7	9	d
1241	Buthi Gâma	16	76	1		d
1242	Do. Segadi	13	5	4	4	b
1243	Buthiyâlu	16	76	5	4	l
1244	Buthura Jâthi	16	76	21	20	l
1245	Butta Vândlu	16	31	11	7	b
1246	Butta Navaru	16	76	1	3	l
1247	Buvanagaru	16	76	5	6	d
1248	Do. Sâthâmi	11	15	3	2	d
1249	Buya	16	76	7	7	a, c, l
1250	Buyama Kondavâru	16	36	1	2	j
1251	Buyya Kulam	16	76	63	38	a, d, l
1252	Byadaru Anagâ Bôya	12	1	3	3	a
1253	Byâra Kulam	16	76	3	1	a
C						
1254	Carpenter	6	3	5	4	c, g
1255	Châdâlu	16	76	165	176	a, b
1256	Chaduru	16	76	6	9	a, m
1257	Do. Bulija	4	5	11	11	e
1258	Do. Bôya	12	1	708	698	c, d, e, f, g, h, j
1259	Do. Nâyakulu	9	9	2	8	c
1260	Chairi Mâla	17	3	1		a

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
C--(Continued).						
1261	Chākadu	16	76	4	9	c, h, l
1262	Chākala	15	1	149,790	148,125	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m
1263	Do. Bahija	15	1	5	4	i
1264	Do. Budubudukula	* 15	* 1	41	39	d, e
1265	Do. Godi Kulam	15	1	1	1	d
1266	Do. Kāpu	15	1	1	1	j
1267	Do. Lambādh	† 15	† 1	2	3	e
1268	Do. Mālu	17	3	2	2	c, i
1269	Do. Odde	‡ 15	‡ 1	10	6	b, i
1270	Chākuri	16	76	27	18	h
1271	Chāla Bahija	4	5	1	...	i
1272	Chālagunta Rōddi	4	11	14	11	h
1273	Chālamathō	16	76	1	1	h
1274	Chalara	16	76	9	7	* k
1275	Chalatham	16	76	3	2	e
1276	Chālavāndlu	16	76	1	...	n
1277	Chalavāchi	17	3	10	9	h
1278	Chālechi	16	76	10	9	b, c, h
1279	Chālevādu	8	10	21	25	a, b, c, i
1280	Chalika Kulam	16	76	3	5	b
1281	Chālī Rājaputra	2	6	1	...	g
1282	Chālīvāpu	16	76	9	15	h
1283	Challa Enādulu	16	14	10	37	e
1284	Chaluvu Jangālu	11	6	7	4	c, d
1285	Chamadi	16	76	9	12	b, i
1286	Chamal Kammara	6	3	2	2	h
1287	Chamara Boyala Bestha	12	1	1	1	f
1288	Chambadi	12	2	1	2	e
1289	Chambar	17	2	160	167	b, c, h, l
1290	Chambi Savara	16	62	5	...	n
1291	Chamchadi	16	76	8	6	e
1292	Chana Bōya	12	1	17	10	a, c
1293	Chānāpula	16	76	2	1	l
1294	Chanaramu	16	76	3	...	b
1295	Chanthalu	16	76	1	...	c
1296	Chanda	16	76	138	111	a, d, l
1297	Do. Bahija	§ 16	§ 76	39	35	l
1298	Chandāla	17	3	561	526	a, b, h, l
1299	Do. Dandāsi	17	2	25	18	a, d
1300	Do. Paraja	17	3	18	21	l
1301	Chandayalālu	16	76	2	...	a
1302	Chandi Chākala	15	1	10	9	a
1303	Chandra	16	76	3	3	c, d
1304	Do. Bahija	4	5	2	4	g
1305	Do. Kāpula	4	11	3	11	d, j.
1306	Do. Vamsapu Rāzulu	2	5	2	4	c, f
1307	Chanja Golla	5	2	3	7	a
1308	Chaukala Kulam	16	76	10	9	d, l
1309	Chanthāyi	16	76	113	140	a
1310	Chāpa Kulam	12	2	1,117	1,124	a, b, c, h
1311	Chāpala Ammē Vāndlu	16	76	74	65	h
1312	Chāpa Reddi	4	41	3	6	d, j
1313	Chāpuri	16	76	12	12	* a
1314	Chariga	16	76	3	1	j
1315	Charinko	16	76	1	...	l
1316	Charukulu	16	76	34	34	b
1317	Charamthula	16	76	...	4	b
1318	Chasi Vāndlu	16	76	11	13	b, c, h
1319	Chāta Erukala	16	13	1	2	c
1320	Do. Kāri	16	76	7	...	c

\* The correct classification is 16 5.  
† Do. 16 49.

† The correct classification is 16 39.  
§ Do. 5 4.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

228

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
C—(Continued).						
1321	Chátalu Ammukoné Godugula Vándlu.	4	5	6	4	b.
1322	Do. Gúdalu Ammó Vádu	16	76	1	3	b.
1323	Chatunee ...	16	76	8	5	a.
1324	Cháta Odde ...	16	49	9	10	e.
1325	Chatchadi ...	17	6	7,071	7,092	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, k, l, m
1326	Do. Chandáli ...	17	6	30	29	a, b.
1327	Chatcha Volamalu ...	4	49	3	5	c.
1328	Chátha Kulam ...	16	76	16	8	d, e, f, l.
1329	Chathari ...	16	76	...	2	h.
1330	Chathra Maráti ...	16	40	2	2	h.
1331	Chathria Bávuri ...	17	3	2	2	a.
1332	Chathri Bédaru ...	16	73	1	...	h.
1333	Chatniya ...	16	76	3	...	h.
1334	Chava Dásí ...	11	4	1	2	b.
1335	Chávadi ...	16	76	4	2	a.
1336	Chavichedu Reddi ...	4	41	1	...	h.
1337	Chavuta Balija ...	4	5	1	1	f.
1338	Cháya Bóya ...	12	1	4	2	f.
1339	Do. Kulam ...	8	9	21	8	e, f, i, j
1340	Do. Odde ...	16	49	9	11	e.
1341	Chedava Gouda ...	4	9	6	5	a.
1342	Chedipóyina Bráhmuna ...	1	3	...	4	d, e.
1343	Do. Kómari ...	3	5	2	2	b.
1344	Do. Kulam ...	16	33	...	1	c.
1345	Chogaru Mála ...	17	3	1	...	b.
1346	Chogayaru Ódhra Póyakó ...	16	50	25	19	l.
1347	Cheggari ...	16	76	53	40	a.
1348	Chegi Uppara ...	16	70	3	...	d.
1349	Chelikuthanam or (Jamandla Vándlu.	16	16	1	...	h.
1350	Chekkadupupani ...	6	1	2	3	b.
1351	Do. Vadla Kamsala ...	6	1	74	92	b, d.
1352	Chekkula Mádiga ...	17	2	5	5	h.
1353	Chelagadugu ...	16	76	2	1	f.
1354	Chellakkali Vándlu ...	4	32	2	...	h.
1355	Chella Kutti Kápu ...	4	11	3	2	b.
1356	Chellam Yalavida ...	16	76	3	4	a.
1357	Chellapu Kuraba ...	5	6	47	34	h.
1358	Chelli Odde ...	16	49	2	...	b.
1359	Chelu Dásari ...	11	5	9	6	e, h.
1360	Do. Kamsala ...	6	1	10	4	a, h.
1361	Do. Málavándlu ...	17	3	1	7	b.
1362	Chemári ...	17	2	623	569	b, c, l
1363	Do. Chikkabóyi ...	17	2	23	19	l.
1364	Do. Mádiga ...	17	2	19	14	b.
1365	Do. Mála ...	17	3	2	3	a.
1366	Chenathi Odde ...	16	49	58	46	a.
1367	Chena Uriya ...	16	50	15	15	l.
1368	Chenavádi Vadiyupáyako Náyako ...	16	76	37	39	l.
1369	Chenchu ...	16	9	2,125	2,284	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, m c, i.
1370	Do. Balija ...	16	9	5	10	c, i.
1371	Do. Dásari ...	* 11	* 5	115	122	e, f, g, h, i.
1372	Do. Dásulu ...	16	9	1	2	e.
1373	Do. Enádu ...	16	14	22	20	e.
1374	Do. Gándla ...	16	16	2	...	i.
1375	Chenchula Gadabulu ...	16	18	18	26	b.
1376	Chenchu Pákanáti ...	16	9	21	17	c.
1377	Do. Panta Kápu ...	16	9	1	1	c.
1378	Do. Sódra ...	16	9	5	1	c.
1379	Chenda Paraja ...	16	76	6	6	l.
1380	Chendi Bóya ...	12	1	12	17	d.

\* The correct classification is 16:9.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
C—(Continued).						
1381	Chendi Bōya Nāyakulu ...	12	1	11	9	d
1382	Do. Kāpu ...	4	11	3	1	i
1383	Do. Vāndlu ...	16	76	6	14	a, d, e.
1384	Chendura Kamma ...	4	12	2	3	f
1385	Chengulu ...	16	76	1	3	b
1386	Chennangi Paraja ...	16	76	15	18	l
1387	Chennayya Dharmum Vāndlu ...	17	3	1		h
1388	Chenthugukandu ...	16	76	11	4	b, c
1389	Chēpa Odde ...	16	49	3	3	i
1390	Chēpri Kulam ...	16	76	2	1	l.
1391	Cheppula Kulam ...	17	2	19	17	c, d.
1392	Cherakylā Thediā ...	16	76	6	13	l
1393	Cheruku Dāsari ...	11	5	1	1	b
1394	Do. Kamala ...	6	1	6	3	• l.
1395	Do. Kōmati ...	3	5	4	3	b
1396	Cheru Nāyakulu ...	9	9	1	3	d
1397	Chervāndlu ...	16	76	6	8	g.
1398	Chesathura Kulam ...	16	76	1		a.
1399	Chēsamma ...	16	76	1		g.
1400	Chesidi Vadra ...	6	3	1	2	a.
1401	Chōta Theligāndla ...	16	16	3		h.
1402	Chethri Bhattu ...	4	27	22	28	a, e
1403	Chettubuthey Poli Jathi ...	16	76	2	3	l
1404	Chettugiri Kāpu Kulam ...	4	11	97	71	i
1405	Chovathi Odiya ...	• 16	• 76	2	3	a, d
1406	Chevitī ...	16	76	13	2	b
1407	Chuchaddinni ...	16	76	3	1	l
1408	Chidde ...	16	76		4	h.
1409	Chidhapa Kāpu ...	4	11	17	10	g.
1410	Chigayathu ...	16	76	1	3	l
1411	Chika Muchlu ...	16	76	1		c
1412	Chikari Vellāla ...	4	50	54	53	j
1413	Do do Kāpu ...	4	11	1	1	j
1414	Chikka Kuravani Kulam ...	5	7	15	7	h
1415	Do. Lāligonda ...	4	41	21	19	h
1416	Chikku Dolahi Vāndlu ...	16	76	4	6	c, h
1417	Chikra Kulam ...	16	76	2		g
1418	Chilakula Kālinga ...	4	14	1		b
1419	Chilapa Chayagaru Lingāyathu ...	4	21	1		h
1420	Chilla ...	16	76	2	3	e
1421	Do. Bulija ...	4	5	1	1	h.
1422	Do. Kōmati ...	3	5	5	4	h
1423	Chillara ...	16	76	313	236	b, c, i, l.
1424	Do. Appalam ...	16	76	7	6	b.
1425	Do. Bulija ...	4	5	98	78	b
1426	Do. Bhatrāzulu ...	2	2	4	4	b.
1427	Do. Bōgano ...	11	4	2	23	b
1428	Do. Boya ...	12	1	1	4	h
1429	Do. Chākala ...	15	1	24	21	b.
1430	Do. Dammula ...	11	13	2	1	b.
1431	Do. Dāsari ...	11	5	3	6	b.
1432	Do. Dēvāngula ...	8	2	24	24	h.
1433	Do. Dēvara ...	11	10	6	9	b
1434	Do. Gadabalu ...	16	18	54	61	b.
1435	Do. Gumalla ...	16	16	14	10	b.
1436	Do. Ghāsili ...	17	3		1	b.
1437	Do. Golla ...	5	2	11	12	b.
1438	Do. Gouda ...	4	9	14	12	b.
1439	Do. Gōlla ...	8	10	40	44	b.
1440	Do. Jālari ...	12	2	12	15	b.

\* The correct classification is 16 50.

VIII-B.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

230

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of District where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
C—(Continued)						
1441	Chillara Jangam	11	6	106	68	b.
1442	Do. Jāthpu	16	27	220	212	b.
1443	Do. Jāthi Damimula	11	13	11	5	b.
1444	Do. do. Konda	16	36	3	2	b.
1445	Do. do. Palli	9	9	15	16	b.
1446	Do. do. Reddi	4	41	8	10	b
1447	Do. do. Singam	16	60	1	1	b.
1448	Do. Kālinga	4	14	771	776	b.
1449	Do. Kamma	4	12	3	5	b.
1450	Do. Kamsala	6	1	34	47	b.
1451	Do. Kanchura Kulam	6	4	2	1	b.
1452	Do. Kāpu Danam	4	11	3	1	b.
1453	Do. Kevuta	12	1	4	6	b.
1454	Do. Khonda Kulam	16	36	7	3	b
1455	Do. Kithāli Kālingulu	4	14	122	121	b.
1456	Do. Kōdulu	16	35	60	68	b
1457	Do. Kōmati Vādu	3	5	1	2	b.
1458	Do. Konda Vāndlu	16	36	181	194	b.
1459	Do. Kulam Ganti Kulam	16	76	1	3	b.
1460	Do. Kūraku Vāndlu	17	3	94	105	b.
1461	Do. Mādiga	17	2	49	82	b.
1462	Do. Māla	17	3	19	5	b
1463	Do. Mandra Sondi	13	6	20	24	b.
1464	Do. Mangala	14	1	6	3	b
1465	Do. Mōdara	16	45	25	9	b.
1466	Do. Mondi Kulam	11	15	87	82	b
1467	Do. Mutrācha	4	27	27	34	b.
1468	Do. Nagarālu	4	29	3	6	b
1469	Chillara Nagavamsam	4	29		1	b
1470	Chillara Nagavāsulu	11	10	114	108	b.
1471	Do. Neyala	12	2	62	74	b
1472	Do. Ōlavāndlu	4	23	17		b
1473	Do. Ōdde	16	49	46	54	b
1474	Do. Ōdhra Kulam	16	50	4	2	b
1475	Do. Pallalu	9	9	7	5	b
1476	Do. Pāmula Kulam	16	51		1	b.
1477	Do. Panthan Kulam	16	76	22	24	b.
1478	Do. Sālelu	8	10	28	40	b.
1479	Do. Sāthām	11	15	61	61	b.
1480	Do. Savaralu	16	62	73	59	b.
1481	Do. Segudi	13	5	461	533	b.
1482	Do. Singam	16	60	3	2	b
1483	Do. Sondilu	13	6	65	60	b.
1484	Do. do. Bondha Matham	13	6	17	10	b.
1485	Do. Srusti Karnam	7	9	2		b.
1486	Do. Thelagu	16	76	4		b.
1487	Do. Thelaga	4	44	7	11	b.
1488	Do. Thelukula	16	64	23	27	a, b.
1489	Do. Vaidiki	1	16	1	3	b.
1490	Do. Vāti Manthaslu	16	76	5	5	b.
1491	Do. Vira Mushi	11	17	5	5	b.
1492	Do. Yātha	13	1	46	51	b
1493	Chillara Anādi Kulam	16	76	11	11	b.
1494	Chimma Chālo	16	76	3	2	j.
1495	Chimpiga	9	14	825	819	h.
1496	Do. Darji	16	76	53	42	h.
1497	Chimpigaru Jangam	11	6	5	7	h.
1498	Chimpiri	16	76		2	h.
1499	Do. Kāpa	4	11	156	148	j.
1500	Do. do. Vellāla	4	11	6	5	j.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
C—(Continued).						
1501	China Bothara ...	16	76	981	972	l.
1502	Do. Kāpa Kulam ...	4	11	2	1	a.
1503	Do. Puthuru ...	16	76	72	74	l.
1504	Chinarāsharagid ...	16	76	13	20	l.
1505	Chinuthi Dāsari ...	11	5	4	4	b, i.
1506	Chinnachopara ...	16	76	2	1	l.
1507	Chinnathragi ...	16	76	2	2	l.
1508	Chinnayāka ...	16	76	...	8	a.
1509	Chindralu Sōdra ...	9	12	2	4	c
1510	Chihdu ...	16	76	1	...	d.
1511	Chinna Bathadu ...	16	76	226	245	l.
1512	Do. Bathara ...	16	76	9	6	l.
1513	Do. Bovaga ...	16	76	2	3	l.
1514	Do. Bōya ...	12	1	722	728	f, g, h.
1515	Do. Dāsari ...	11	5	9	8	h.
1516	Do. Dōxūri Māla ...	17	3	10	5	h.
1517	Do. Ganipa Reddi ...	4	41	25	15	i.
1518	Chinnagaru ...	16	76	1	...	h.
1519	Chinna Gālikōta Reddi ...	4	41	5	5	i.
1520	Do. Idiga ...	13	1	1	3	g.
1521	Do. Kamma ...	4	12	5	9	d.
1522	Do. Karnālu ...	7	4	8	2	i.
1523	Do. Kunigiri Kulam ...	8	6	4	1	h.
1524	Do. Kuravani ...	5	7	33	32	h.
1525	Do. Lāligonda ...	4	41	14	18	h.
1526	Do. Pāpu ...	16	76	1	...	a.
1527	Chinnarāgi Dāsari ...	11	5	1	3	h.
1528	Chinna Reddi ...	4	41	3	2	c, i.
1529	Do. Volama ...	4	49	75	51	b.
1530	Chinnune Māla ...	17	3	8	6	h.
1531	Chintha Kulam ...	16	76	4	3	l.
1532	Chinthara Kāpu ...	4	11	2	2	j.
1533	Chippa ...	4	5	83	95	g, h.
1534	Do. Gara Kuraba ...	5	6	1	...	h.
1535	Do. Kāpu ...	4	11	16	20	g.
1536	Chippiga Linga Balija ...	4	24	3	4	h.
1537	Chippi Gamandlu ...	16	16	2	2	h.
1538	Chippiga Vāndlu ...	4	5	5	1	h.
1539	Chirpigarū ...	16	76	4	2	h.
1540	Chiru Mangala ...	14	1	4	2	d.
1541	Chiragaru ...	16	76	17	9	h.
1542	Chitapu Reddi ...	4	41	7	5	d.
1543	Chithala Bōya ...	12	1	1	2	c.
1544	Chithāru Vāndlu ...	8	1	152	126	a, c, f, g, h, i, l.
1545	Chithi Tharaku ...	16	76	3	2	l.
1546	Chithra ...	8	1	366	347	a, b, c, d, g, h, k, l.
1547	Do. Ghāśāf ...	17	3	54	53	l.
1548	Chitheavāndlu Thamballa ...	11	16	2	3	h.
1549	Chithu Bodiya Parja ...	16	76	10	11	b.
1550	Do. Jāndra ...	8	4	40	41	l.
1551	Chiti Gavundla ...	13	2	...	2	h.
1552	Do. Kona ...	16	76	4	2	h.
1553	Chittadolu ...	16	76	11	10	b, h.
1554	Chittajalla ...	16	10	10	22	b, c.
1555	Chitta Kāpu ...	4	11	40	37	g, h.
1556	Chittala ...	16	76	1	...	c.
1557	Chitti Kamma ...	4	12	...	1	h.
1558	Do. Kāra ...	16	76	4	7	b, l.
1559	Do. Karapa ...	16	76	1	...	c.
1560	Do. Karnam ...	7	4	4	1	b, c.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

232

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
C—(Continued).						
1561	Chittu Boday Pojagarthi Kintha Navukar ...	16	76	8	7	l.
1562	Do. Bondi Póyakó ...	16	76	1	...	l.
1563	Do. Bothe Para ...	16	76	2	1	l.
1564	Do. Gouda ...	4	9	1	...	l.
1565	Do. Matti Odde ...	16	49	36	36	h.
1566	Chittu Odiya ...	16	50	4	3	l.
1567	Chiva Bógara ...	16	76	2	1	l.
1568	Chivanu Sále ...	8	10	1	...	b.
1569	Chivara Játhu Vellála ...	4	50	1	3	j.
1570	Chivunara Kápu ...	4	11	1	...	h.
1571	Chivuru Kápu Vellála ...	4	11	111	133	j.
1572	Choganti Kápu ...	4	11	2	2	f.
1573	Chola Kulam ...	16	76	1	...	a.
1574	Cholama Kápu ...	4	11	3	3	g.
1575	Chona Kothara ...	16	76	53	45	l.
1576	Chondlu ...	16	76	1	1	b.
1577	Chonnala Kápu ...	4	11	3	4	c.
1578	Chonsár do. ...	4	11	1	...	e.
1579	Chopala Mála ...	17	3	25	27	b.
1580	Chóri Kulam ...	16	76	2	2	a.
1581	Chosa ...	16	76	3	7	a.
1582	Chóthu Kulam ...	16	76	4	3	l.
1583	Chotti ...	16	76	1	3	l.
1584	Choul Módi ...	16	76	1	...	l.
1585	Christhulu ...	19	2	1	...	f.
1586	Chudáthya ...	* 6	* 4	2	3	a.
1587	Chudáiyithó ...	16	76	94	82	a.
1588	Chuddoki ...	16	76	5	6	l.
1589	Chudinthyia Kulam ...	16	76	1	4	a.
1590	Chukili Vándlu ...	16	76	3	9	l.
1591	Chukiri Kand Vellála ...	4	50	90	71	j.
1592	Chukumane Vellála ...	4	50	1	4	i.
1593	Chukura Mádiga ...	17	2	2	4	d.
1594	Chulada ...	16	76	11	6	l.
1595	Chulaváru ...	16	76	13	9	h.
1596	Chumali ...	16	76	2	...	b.
1597	Chumpa Dhoralu ...	16	76	3	2	l.
1598	Chunchu Balija ...	4	5	19	21	f. h.
1599	Do. Boya ...	12	1	8	14	f.
1600	Do. Golla ...	5	2	41	45	g.
1601	Do. Vádu ...	16	76	1	...	g.
1602	Chundali ...	16	76	24	23	a, l.
1603	Chundalutha ...	16	76	4	6	a
1604	Chunkivándlu ...	16	76	...	1	a.
1605	Chunkadi ...	16	76	3	2	l.
1606	Chupatári ...	16	76	1	...	l.
1607	Chuthra Kame ...	16	76	6	...	a.
1608	Do. Kulam ...	16	76	2	3	a.
1609	Chuthunudipapi Jagalthu ...	16	76	6	4	l.
1610	Chutibidiya ...	16	76	101	104	l.
1611	Chutta Baraghyapuno ...	16	76	119	106	l.
1612	Do Jaripara Jangunthu ...	16	76	3	4	l.
1613	Chuttari Yehariya ...	16	76	3	2	l.
1614	Corrupted Bráhmín ...	1	3	...	2	e.
D.						
1615	Dabbala Bárkulu ...	16	76	4	4	a, o.
1616	Do. Erukala ...	16	13	54	43	c, f, h.
1617	Do. Koracha ...	16	13	6	4	i.
1618	Dabhi Béri Kulam ...	3	2	16	14	g.
1619	Dabhrári Velama ...	4	49	2	1	b.
1620	Dáchi Erukala ...	16	13	9	5	e.

\* Classification on reference to Occupation.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
D (Continued).						
1621	Dāda Bova	12	1	1		b
1622	Do Kamina	4	12	4	7	d
1623	Dadenma Dāsarlū	11	5	1	1	d
1624	Dāduda	16	76	8	6	b
1625	Daja Gondya	16	76	1,176	1,054	b, l
1626	Dajirālu Setti Balija	4	5		1	b
1627	Dakatha	16	76	54	46	a, l
1628	Dakka Modlu	16	76	2	1	b
1629	Dakkula Jangam	11	6	3	2	a
1630	Dakshana Karnālu	7	4	1		g
1631	Dala Mahanthu	7	4	4	2	a
1632	Dalangi	16	76	4	1	b
1633	Dalavaru	16	76	86	87	a, l
1634	Dalilu	16	76	5	1	r
1635	Dalo Gondya	16	76	129	114	l
1636	Dalvanaga Sūdrulu	9	12	3	5	a
1637	Dalyutu Gakkulu	16	76	1	2	f
1638	Dama Guru Golla	5	2	37	41	j
1639	Damaka Vishnu Barāga	11	3	2	1	l
1640	Damalu Sāchāni	11	15	1	1	e
1641	Dama Vākulu	16	76	6	3	b
1642	Dambare	16	76	2	6	a, l
1643	Dammari Sūdra	9	12	1	1	a, g
1644	Dammula	11	13	455	462	a, b, c
1645	Damuka	16	76	13	10	a, l
1646	Danakāpu	4	11	13	11	l
1647	Danara Brāhmaṇa	1	3	393	159	a, b, l
1648	Danavādu	16	76		1	b
1649	Dānava Pandālu	1	5	9	9	b
1650	Do. do Brāhmaṇa	1	5	11	10	b
1651	Dancer	11	4	3	3	b
1652	Dandadhāri	† 4	† 9	63	58	l
1653	Dandana Kuraba	5	6	13	25	b
1654	Dandāsi	† 17	† 2	17,889	17,867	a, b, c, k, l
1655	Do Chandāla	17	3	156	182	a, l
1656	Do, Mādhyā	17	2	1	1	a
1657	Dandathina Kulam	16	76	4	10	d, h
1658	Dandu	4	5	23	14	a
1659	Do Dāsari	11	5	9	14	b, l
1660	Do. Idiga	13	1	7	9	e
1661	Do do Bahja	13	1	1	1	f
1662	Do. Kuraba	5	6	2	1	b
1663	Do Oddo	16	49	6	3	l
1664	Do Relu	§ 4	§ 44	7	10	b, h
1665	Dangadi Kāpu	4	11	1		l
1666	Danibatta Kāpu	4	11	5	2	g
1667	Daniya	16	76	1		a
1668	Danna Vāndlu	16	76	3	2	c
1669	Danthu Idiga	13	1		1	f
1670	Dupakini	16	76		2	b
1671	Dapa Koracha	16	13	10	1	j
1672	Dara Kava	16	76	6	7	d, l
1673	Darala Dēvāngula	8	2	10	15	a
1674	Dara Matham	16	76	1		e
1675	Darandi Vāndlu	16	76	2		b, d
1676	Darikulu	16	76	9	5	d, l
1677	Darilla Māla	17	3	22	20	l
1678	Darinama Reddi Kulam	4	41	2	2	b
1679	Daranji Rangāra	8	9	13	12	b
1680	Dari Thelagālu	1	41	2	2	b

\* Classified on reference to Occupation

† Village Watchers from Landa boundary (Wilson)

VOL. IV.

‡ The correct classification is † 5.

§ Do. 17 5.

30

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

234

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
D—(Continued).						
1681	Dari Vādu	16	76	3	1	b, h.
1682	Dari	16	76	578	572	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j
1683	Do Bōgam Jaini Vādu	* 11	* 6	39	48	b
1684	Do Erukala	16	13	26	33	f
1685	Do Thelaga	16	76		1	d
1686	Darla Anagā Dēvāngula	8	2	11	10	h
1687	Daryā Savarthi	16	76	3	4	h
1688	Dāsa Golla	5	2	6	8	e, g
1689	Dasuhurandu	16	76		1	c
1690	Dasaja Paramārtham	16	76	4	2	a.
1691	Dāsa Nambi	11	15	15	23	i, j
1692	Dasāngam	16	76	8	10	d, l.
1693	Dasari	11	5	7,870	8,229	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
1694	Do. Balija	11	5	25	20	b, c, e, g, i, j.
1695	Do. Bestha	† 11	† 5	4	3	g
1696	Do. Bhāgavathulu	11	5	6	3	c.
1697	Do. Bōgam	11	4	4	4	c
1698	Do. Bona Vāndlu	11	5	13	6	c.
1699	Do. Bōya	12	1	4	5	h
1700	Do. Goda Kāpu	‡ 4	‡ 11	2	3	g.
1701	Do. Golla	11	5	8	9	g
1702	Do. Kummara	11	5	5	1	c
1703	Do. Kāpu	11	5	89	90	j
1704	Do. do. Vellāla	‡ 4	‡ 11	31	19	j
1705	Do. Kōmati	11	5	1	...	d.
1706	Do. Kotta	11	5	39	28	i
1707	Do. Kulam	11	5	7	1	f, i
1708	Do. Mādiga	17	2	36	26	h
1709	Do. Māla	17	3	57	50	c, f, h, i
1710	Do. Padmasāle	11	5	3	2	h
1711	Do. Pōja Golla	‡ 5	‡ 11	6	4	e.
1712	Do. Setti Balija	11	5	2	1	h
1713	Do. Sōdra	11	5	4	2	d
1714	Do. Thelagālu	11	5	7	9	c
1715	Do. Vellāla	11	5	34	46	j
1716	Dāsavādu	16	76	103	91	a, d.
1717	Dāsi	11	4	697	1,644	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j, l.
1718	Dasia Kālinga Kōmati	3	5	2	2	a.
1719	Dāsi Kāpu	11	4	5	3	j.
1720	Dāsi Kamma	11	4	2	4	c.
1721	Dāsiṅgu	‡ 8	‡ 6	1	2	b
1722	Dāsudu Ōdra Brāhmana	1	15	3	6	a
1723	Dāsulu	17	2	29	30	c, d, h.
1724	Do Kāpulu	‡ 4	‡ 11	2,880	2,894	c
1725	Dāvar Sādra	9	12	1		c.
1726	Dāvathalu Kulam	16	76	102	116	a, c.
1727	Dāvathi	16	76	4	5	b, l.
1728	Davaya	16	76	155	165	i.
1729	Dayadi Māla	17	3	4	5	b.
1730	Dodama Kāpu	4	11	65	48	i.
1731	Degoai Kōmati	3	5	4	4	d.
1732	Dēha Sāle	8	10	13	15	e
1733	Dekari Kōdulu	16	35	20	14	i.
1734	Dekari	16	76	...	2	c.
1735	Dela Kamma	4	12	3	3	d
1736	Delukari	16	76	1		h.
1737	Demi Brāhmana	1	3	19	17	a.
1738	Dori Vāḥ Kummara	10	1	6	5	h
1739	Dēsa Bōgamuthi Dasari	11	5	...	1	b.
1740	Do. Bōya	12	1	1	1	a, h

\* The correct classification is 16-24. ‡ The correct classification is 11-5. ¶ The correct classification is 17-2.  
† Do. 12-1. § Classified on reference to Occupation.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
D—(Continued)						
1741	Dōsa Kamma	4	12	2	1	d
1742	Do Kōmati	3	5	7	7	e
1743	Do. Odde	16	49	15	9	i
1744	Do Reddi	4	41	23	20	i
1745	Dōsasthulu Brāhmana	1	11	18	6	b, f, g, h
1746	Dōsa Vāndlu	16	76	1		h
1747	Dōsāvi	4	5	4	3	i
1748	Dōsulu Brāhmana Smārtha	1	16	1		i
1749	Dōsuri Kāpu	4	11	391	333	i
1750	Do Reddi	4	41	598	585	e, i
1751	Do Vadla	6	3		1	i
1752	Dōsaru	4	11	709	699	i
1753	Dōva Brāhmalu	6	1	32	34	a, b, e, f, i
1754	Do Dōsi	11	4	148	124	a, i
1755	Do Gandla	16	16	479	513	e, f, g, h, i, j
1756	Do Gānigalu	16	16	35	29	e, j
1757	Do Kāl	16	76	3	3	h
1758	Do Kapulu	† 16	† 76	1	7	b
1759	Do Kāpu Vellālu	4	11	19	10	j
1760	Dēvalam Pājāri	11	13	2	1	f
1761	Dōvanāti Brāhmana	1	3	2	1	b
1762	Dōvāngu ‡	8	2	16	20	b, i
1763	Do Balija	8	2	1	2	h
1764	Dōvāngu Sāle	8	10	1	2	e
1765	Dōvāngulu	8	2	43 115	42 772	a, b, c, d, e, i, g, h, i, j, k, l
1766	Do Anō Jāndra	8	4	25	19	e, f
1767	Do Nōsō	8	2	52	56	h
1768	Do Sankaram	11	15		1	e
1769	Do Sūdra	8	2	151	145	d
1770	Dēvānthu	16	76	4	3	b
1771	Dēvara	11	10	3,104	3,330	a, b, c, d, e, h, k, l
1772	Do. Kāpu	4	11	4	1	e, j
1773	Dēvarmanali	16	76		1	b
1774	Dēvathu Dāra Rāmānujam	11	5	2		f
1775	Do. Dēndra	16	76	212	204	b, c
1776	Do Varnam	16	76	8	7	a
1777	Dēva Theli or Thelukula	16	64	88	96	a, b, c
1778	Dēvēndrakulam Theli	16	64	1	4	e
1779	Dēvuni Archakam Brāhmana	1	17	1	1	e
1780	Deyidi Māla	17	3	5	6	a, e
1781	Dhakkado	17	3	53	67	i
1782	Dhakkula Mādiga	17	2	450	420	f, i
1783	Dhakkulu	17	3	600	527	b, h, i
1784	Dharma Rāzu	2	5	1	2	j
1785	Do do Kāpu	4	11	3	2	j
1786	Do do. Pallo	9	9	9	9	j
1787	Dhobi	15	1	221	230	a, b, c, d, e, h, j, k, l
1788	Dholva Sūdra	9	12	9	20	d
1789	Dhora	11	10	696	742	b, d, j, l
1790	Dhrukunaya Gavulla	13	2	6	9	b
1791	Dhunnō Vāndlu	16	76	1	5	a, b
1792	Didaya Paraja	16	76	1	3	i
1793	Dudiya do	16	76	70	71	l
1794	Dirji Lingadhāri	11	6	4	2	h
1795	Diviti Balija	4	5	2	1	h
1796	Do Golla	5	2	43	38	e
1797	Diyari Kulam	16	76	128	136	a, e
1798	Dobali	16	76	2		a
1799	Do. Tamballa	11	16	2	2	c
1800	Dodda Bōya	12	1		1	f

\* Classified on reference to occupation.

‡ Wearer of the Lingam, the emblem of Siva

† The correct classification is 4. 11.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

236

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
D—(Continued)						
1801	Doddagam Kapu	4	11	15	12	h
1802	Dodda Kapu	4	11	2	2	g.
1803	Do Rajulu	2	5	20	29	b.
1804	Doddi Ekala	4	7	15	11	f
1805	Do Ekari	4	7	1		f.
1806	Dodgiri Rarnam	7	4	1	2	h.
1807	Doddi Golla	5	2	12	17	b.
1808	Dodurahi	16	76	83	77	l.
1809	Dogama Kapu	4	11	1		i
1810	Dokada	16	76	78	63	l
1811	Dokiri Gouda Kulam	16	76	18	18	l
1812	Dolarthi	16	76	3	2	a.
1813	Dolathari	16	76	1		m.
1814	Doli Baliga	4	5	11	5	c
1815	Dolutha	16	76	49	63	a, l
1816	Doliya	16	76	785	785	a, k, l.
1817	Dolu Jangam	11	6	2	3	d
1818	Do. Odhru Kulam	16	60	5	13	a
1819	Do. Sundi	13	6	12	16	h
1820	Do. Sundi	16	63	3	3	l.
1821	Dolava	1	3	5,783	6,073	a, b, h, k, l.
1822	Do. Brāhmana	1	3	2,959	2,997	a, l.
1823	Do. Enēdi	16	14	71	76	a.
1824	Dombu	17	3	2,910	2,718	b, l.
1825	Dommala	16	76	16	14	g, l.
1826	Dommara	16	12	3,169	3,320	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l
1827	Do. Dāsula	16	12	4	4	g
1828	Do. Mala Chollara	17	3	1,051	1,022	b, l.
1829	Do. do Madiga	17	2	14	16	c, l.
1830	Do. Reddi	16	12	10	13	i.
1831	Dondai Gouda	4	9	3	5	a.
1832	Dondhya	16	76	6	3	l.
1833	Donguri	16	76	237	200	l
1834	Donga Māla	17	3	17	6	a, j
1835	Donthu Golla	5	2	34	39	a, f.
1836	Donthu Ekalla Balija	4	5	6	5	f
1837	Donto	16	76	3	4	i
1838	Dora Golla Rāmānujam	16	76	10	5	a
1839	Do. Kapukulam	4	11	23	38	b
1840	Do. Kulam	11	10	36	30	d, l.
1841	Do. Vandlu	† 4	† 41	1		d.
1842	Doriya Kulam	16	76	354	335	a, l.
1843	Dorla Sudra	9	12		3	c.
1844	Doro	16	76	51	58	l
1845	Dosa Bōya	12	1	1		g.
1846	Dosi Brāhmana	1	3	2		h.
1847	Doulu Golla	5	2	4	2	c, f.
1848	Doyigiri	16	76	1	1	h.
1849	Drāvīda	1	16	56	61	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
1850	Do. Brāhmana	1	16	492	514	a, b, c, e, f, i.
1851	Do. Pandāram	11	14	1		b.
1852	Drāvillu Brāhmana	1	16	64	89	a.
1853	Dābikulam	16	76	110	86	a, l.
1854	Dat'ungam	16	76	1		b.
1855	Dādēkula ‡	19	1	476	407	a, b, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
1856	Dādēkula Muhammadan	19	1	19	38	b, c.
1857	Do. Pinjāri	19	1	3	8	c.
1858	Do. Sunni	19	1	1	1	c.
1859	Dādi Balijalu	4	5	69	92	b, c, l.
1860	Dudiya	16	76	188	170	a, b, l.

\* The correct classification is 17 - 2.

NOTE.—1834—Sex Not Stated, 131.

† Classified on reference to occupation.

‡ Cotton-cleaners, weaving. These are Muhammadans, and have been returned as Hindu Dādēkula by the Enumerator.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
D- (Continued).						
1861	Dudu Idiga Kulam	13	1	1		b.
1862	Dupa Parulu Madhva	1	10	3	4	d.
1863	Dukkada	16	76	71	72	l.
1864	Dulamati Koravaru	16	31	9	14	h.
1865	Dula Pati	16	76	4	6	l
1866	Dulumi Kāpu	4	11	3	3	i.
1867	Dulu Nelinki	16	76	2	2	l.
1868	Dulutha	16	76	143	136	a, b, l.
1869	Dulava Kulam	4	6	19	27	a
1870	Do Sudra	11	13	10	8	a
1871	Dumbam Jangam	11	6	19	19	b
1872	Do. Mādiga	17	2	11	8	i
1873	Dumdra	16	76	1		c
1874	Dumma Idiga	13	1	12	10	f, i
1875	Dunalla Rājulu	2	5	1		h
1876	Dunda Idiga	13	1	3	3	i
1877	Dundāsi	16	76	14	14	a, c, l
1878	Dundi	16	76	104	105	a, c, d, l
1879	Dunnēvādu	16	76	12	6	f, l.
1880	Do. Kāpu	4	11	3	1	l.
1881	Duppa Erukala	16	13	3	6	f.
1882	Durali Bavada	16	76	53	61	h.
1883	Durapa Kāndiya Gouda	4	9	3	5	l
1884	Dūru Baliya	4	5	7	2	c.
1885	Durva Baliya	4	5	2		c
1886	Do. Jaraka	16	76	8	3	a
1887	Dusa Brāhman	1	3	69	78	l.
1888	Dushita	16	76	8	9	l.
1889	Duthu Kuraba	5	6	26	16	f.
E.						
1890	Ebhamālo	16	76	1		b.
1891	Eduka Brāhmanu	1	3	5	9	b.
1892	Edusu Bahya	4	5	23	19	f.
1893	Ēgālu	15	1	593	601	a, d, e, f, i.
1894	Ēkulu	4	7	3	2	i.
1895	Ēkali Kāpu	4	11	1	3	f.
1896	Ēkara Dorabuddalu	4	7	11	13	a, i.
1897	Ēkara	4	7	9,755	9,132	b, c, f, g, h, i, j.
1898	Do. Odde	16	49	1		h.
1899	Do. Palle	9	9	2	2	i
1900	Ēkidi Nāyadu	4	5	1		c
1901	Elara	16	76	2	4	h
1902	Ela Rāzu	2	5	2	2	i
1903	Ella	16	76	18	28	a.
1904	Do. Karnam	7	4	4		a, i
1905	Ēnādi	16	14	30,491	29,674	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
1906	Do. Kāpu	16	14	22	16	g.
1907	Do. Roddi	16	14	13	14	d.
1908	Do. Singāra	16	14	24	12	e, h.
1909	Ena Kāpu	16	76	3		a.
1910	Ena Chenchulu	16	9	85	28	c.
1911	Engallu	16	76	31	31	a
1912	Enti Behāra	4	27	23	22	a, c, k.
1913	Do. Kamma	4	12	7	3	c.
1914	Do. Vāralu	16	76	14	14	a, k.
1915	Ēnūti	4	5	139	134	a, c, f.
1916	Do. Baliya	4	5	1		e.
1917	Erappu Palle Kāpu	4	11	41	38	e.
1918	Erava Thelagālu	4	44	874	365	k.
1919	Erra Golla	5	1	7,629	7,447	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
1920	Do. Kamma	4	12	7	5	h.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

238

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
E—(Continued).						
1921	Erra Kāpu ... ..	4	11	8	5	e, f, h.
1922	Erranchu ... ..	16	76	1	1	e.
1923	Erra Reddi ... ..	4	41	2	2	d.
1924	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	20	24	d, f, h.
1925	Do. do. Kamma ... ..	4	49	4	1	h.
1926	Do. do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	259	247	e, f, h.
1927	Do. do. Thelukula ... ..	16	64	19	19	c, l.
1928	Erukala ... ..	16	13	22,326	21,507	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
1929	Do. Bōgam ... ..	16	13	67	67	a, g.
1930	Do. Dāsuri ... ..	16	13	1	..	d.
1931	Do. Kollāpuram ... ..	16	13	31	33	d, f.
1932	Do. Lambādi ... ..	16	39	..	1	d.
1933	Do. Mōdi ... ..	16	13	6	2	d.
1934	Erukiga ... ..	16	76	2	6	a.
1935	Ethādi Kamma ... ..	4	12	..	1	i.
1936	Etti Māla ... ..	17	3	1	..	g.
1937	Eurasian Hindu * ... ..	19	2	1	4	b.
1938	Evūta ... ..	16	76	5	9	e, f.
F						
1939	Fisherman ... ..	12	2	10	11	a, d.
G						
1940	Gaborui Karuālu ... ..	7	4	5	4	b.
1941	Gabukulasthula ... ..	16	76	1	3	b.
1942	Gāchakulam ... ..	16	76	1	1	l.
1943	Gachelupālu ... ..	16	76	1	..	f.
1944	Gadaba Kāpu ... ..	4	11	27	30	l.
1945	Gadabalu ... ..	16	18	14,625	14,173	a, b, c, h, l.
1946	Gadaba Paraja ... ..	16	18	1,136	1,062	l.
1947	Gadu Kamma ... ..	4	12	96	107	d.
1948	Gadaba Vellāla ... ..	4	50	14	11	j.
1949	Gadab Kāpu ... ..	4	11	9	18	c, h.
1950	Gada Mangala ... ..	14	1	2	..	a.
1951	Gādam Kāpulu ... ..	4	11	3	4	h.
1952	Do Kulam ... ..	16	76	18	21	a.
1953	Do Sōdra ... ..	9	12	1	..	c.
1954	Gadavathra Kammam ... ..	7	4	11	14	b.
1955	Gādhi Varna Balija ... ..	4	5	4	8	e.
1956	Gādi Erukala ... ..	16	13	3	2	f.
1957	Gāditthavāndlu ... ..	16	76	3	3	k.
1958	Gadiya Kāpu ... ..	4	11	5	5	b.
1959	Gadusya ... ..	16	76	5	6	l.
1960	Gadya ... ..	16	76	5	3	b, l.
1961	Gagām Bōya ... ..	12	1	1	..	h.
1962	Gāgu Kulam ... ..	16	76	9	7	a.
1963	Gaidivāru ... ..	16	76	22	25	c.
1964	Gājalekāpu Chākalakulam ... ..	16	1	1	2	a.
1965	Gajapa Jāthi ... ..	16	76	1	2	b.
1966	Gajarya ... ..	16	76	19	21	l.
1967	Gāla Kulam ... ..	16	76	40	38	l.
1968	Gālanchi Kāpu ... ..	4	11	10	7	h.
1969	Galapandi Jangam ... ..	11	6	19	7	c.
1970	Galaravāndlu ... ..	16	76	2	3	h.
1971	Gāli ... ..	16	76	2	3	b.
1972	Gāliana Gānigara ... ..	16	16	..	2	h.
1973	Gāli Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	1	..	h.
1974	Do. Jangālu ... ..	11	16	1	7	c.
1975	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	3	2	d.

\* Enumerator's mistake.

NOTE.—1928—Sex Not Stated, 32.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
G—(Continued)						
1976	Gāli Sūdra ...	9	12	3	1	c.
1977	Gahita ...	16	70	...	1	h.
1978	Gahitha Vāndlu ...	16	76	3	1	b.
1979	Gāli Vāndlu ...	16	76	1	1	b.
1980	Gallu ...	16	76	1	...	d.
1981	Gamalla ...	16	16	28,481	28,294	a, b, c, d, e, g, i, j, l, m.
1982	Do. Kōmati ...	16	16	2	...	e.
1983	Do. Nāyadu ...	16	16	1	2	l.
1984	Do. Sondi ...	16	16	12	16	b, c, l
1985	Do. Sūdra Kulam ...	16	16	90	87	c, d
1986	Do. Sunkāri ...	16	16	...	1	c
1987	Do. Velama ...	4	49	...	1	c.
1988	Gamarlu ...	16	76	3	...	c.
1989	Gamatasa ...	16	76	1	1	e.
1990	Gampa Bōya Kulam ...	12	1	3	...	e.
1991	Do. Ernkala ...	16	13	42	25	c, i
1992	Do. Golla ...	5	2	6	3	d
1993	Do. Kamma ...	4	12	29,256	28,070	d, o, f, g, h.
1994	Do. Kāpu ...	4	11	5	4	h
1995	Do. Thelaga ...	4	44	4	4	h
1996	Gampava Pākanāti Kāpu ...	4	11	22	13	g
1997	Gampa Velama ...	4	49	1	4	c, d
1998	Ganampulu ...	16	76	4	2	f
1999	Gānamatham Jangālu ...	11	6	1	5	b, l
2000	Gāna Vardam ...	16	76	4	2	c
2001	Gandāyathulu ...	16	76	32	31	f, g, h
2002	Gandāyati Jangam ...	11	6	90	91	b, c, f, g, h.
2003	Do. Lingudhāri ...	11	6	5	4	g
2004	Gandaba Bahija ...	4	5	5	7	f, h
2005	Gandāri Jāthi ...	16	76	4	...	a.
2006	Gandāti Kulam ...	16	76	3	1	a.
2007	Gandavarapu Kāpu ...	4	11	3	1	c, o
2008	Gandhamasikulam ...	11	15	3	3	f
2009	Gandhavadi Dāsari ...	11	5	45	52	c
2010	Do. Vāndlu ...	11	15	56	58	a, c, f, h
2011	Gandikōta Kamma ...	4	12	451	439	d.
2012	Gāndlu ...	16	16	14,336	14,110	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l
2013	Do. Arava ...	16	16	1	6	l.
2014	Do. Bahija ...	16	16	60	61	e, f, g, h, i.
2015	Do. Janaja ...	16	16	30	47	i.
2016	Do. Rendeddula ...	16	16	7	6	i
2017	Do. Setti ...	16	16	40	34	c, h, i
2018	Do. Thunga Bahija ...	16	16	14	26	h
2019	Do. Velama ...	16	16	...	1	d.
2020	Gāndula ...	16	76	3	4	a.
2021	Gangadi Kāpu ...	4	11	40	48	j.
2022	Do. do. Māla ...	17	3	8	12	j.
2023	Do. do. Vellāla ...	4	11	5	4	j.
2024	Do. Kāra Jāthi ...	11	15	109	104	j.
2025	Do. do. Kāpu ...	4	11	350	341	a, h, j.
2026	Do. do. do. Vellāla ...	4	11	66	68	j.
2027	Gangadikāra ...	11	15	...	4	j.
2028	Gangadikāra Vellālar ...	4	50	3	4	j.
2029	Gangadi Māla ...	17	3	6	7	j.
2030	Gangaju Sūdra ...	9	12	...	6	l.
2031	Gangam ...	16	76	12	7	a, h.
2032	Gangaddula Dāsari ...	16	19	19	14	c.
2033	Do. Vāndlu ...	16	19	14	15	h.
2034	Gangi Makkalu ...	16	76	1	...	h.
2035	Do. Reddi Vāndlu ...	4	41	112	132	a, b, c, d.

\* The correct classification is 16 . 16.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

240

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
G—(Continued).						
2036	Gangula Kurni Vāru .. .. .	8	6	11	19	c.
2037	Gāru .. .. .	16	76	2	4	a, l.
2038	Gāniga .. .. .	16	16	1,872	1,907	a, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, k, l, q.
2039	Do. Baliya .. .. .	16	16	2	3	h.
2040	Ganikakulam .. .. .	7	4	1	...	i.
2041	Ganikulam .. .. .	16	76	1	1	e.
2042	Ganta Jangam .. .. .	11	6	18	16	a, c, d, e, g.
2043	Gantala .. .. .	16	76	2	2	b.
2044	Ganthadi Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	6	7	k.
2045	Gantu Paruga .. .. .	16	76	15	15	l.
2046	Ganu Baliya .. .. .	4	5	48	53	d, g.
2047	Ganngula .. .. .	16	76	2	1	b, h.
2048	Ganugunta Baliya .. .. .	4	5	6	7	g, h.
2049	Ganutu .. .. .	16	1	2	2	g.
2050	Gapata .. .. .	16	76	133	113	↓
2051	Garadi .. .. .	16	12	85	84	i, l.
2052	Gāra Erukala .. .. .	16	13	1	1	d.
2053	Garula Sondi .. .. .	13	6	12	11	l.
2054	Garuti Reddi .. .. .	4	41	43	53	d.
2055	Gari Baliya .. .. .	4	5	25	31	a.
2056	Gāridi Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	11	6	a, i.
2057	Gargunta Baliya .. .. .	4	5	5	7	i.
2058	Gari Kōlu .. .. .	16	76	1	1	b.
2059	Gasepu .. .. .	16	76	1	1	a.
2060	Gasulla Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	3	1	d.
2061	Gatalantha Kalam .. .. .	16	76	86	100	k.
2062	Gatha Bari .. .. .	16	76	182	166	l.
2063	Do. Kshatriya .. .. .	2	4	1	1	h.
2064	Gathaku Bōva .. .. .	12	1	1	...	h.
2065	Gatha Odde .. .. .	16	49	1	...	h.
2066	Gathari .. .. .	10	76	1	...	h.
2066	Gathava .. .. .	16	76	4	6	l.
2068	Gathoria .. .. .	16	76	68	49	a, c, d.
2069	Gatola .. .. .	16	76	19	24	b.
2070	Gatti Kāpulu .. .. .	4	11	1	2	b.
2071	Gavala Kamma .. .. .	4	12	4	3	d.
2072	Gavana Karnam .. .. .	7	4	6	4	a.
2073	Gavanda Sōdra .. .. .	9	12	7	9	a.
2074	Gavandla Kōmati .. .. .	13	2	205	211	d.
2075	Gavara Baliya .. .. .	4	5	11	10	i.
2076	Do. Chākala .. .. .	15	1	1	...	b.
2077	Do. Golla .. .. .	5	3	7	19	a, b.
2078	Do. Kāpu Velama .. .. .	4	49	1	...	b.
2079	Gavaralu .. .. .	16	76	20,238	19,215	a, b, c, d, e, k.
2080	Do. Matham Brāhmana .. .. .	1	3	7	14	b.
2081	Gavara Srusti Karnam .. .. .	7	9	19	22	b.
2082	Do. Sōdrulu .. .. .	4	44	5	5	b.
2083	Do. Thelaga .. .. .	4	44	2	4	c.
2084	Gavudālu .. .. .	16	76	4	4	a.
2085	Gavula Ōdhra .. .. .	16	50	5	3	a.
2086	Gavulla Pandārulu .. .. .	11	14	12	14	b.
2087	Gurundla .. .. .	13	2	17,235	16,894	a, b, c, d, e, g, i, m.
2088	Do. Idiga .. .. .	13	1	20	17	e, g.
2089	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	† 4	† 11	70	74	c.
2090	Do. Sōdra .. .. .	† 13	† 1	38	41	d, e.
2091	Gavuri Kōmati .. .. .	3	8	4,476	4,744	a, b, c, d, e, l.
2092	Gavvogala Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	4	3	b.
2093	Gāyakāpu Mangali .. .. .	14	1	1	3	b.
2094	Gayalu Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	10	...	a.
2095	Gaya Māla Jāthi .. .. .	17	3	2	1	j.

• The correct classification is 9 : 12.      † The correct classification is 13 : 2.  
‡ The correct classification is 13 : 2.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
G—(Continued).						
2096	Gāyāthivāndlu ... ..	16	76	2	4	a.
2097	Gāyala ... ..	16	76	59	48	a.
2098	Gāyinthā ... ..	16	76	12	6	h, l.
2099	Gāzulu, Ammēvādu ... ..	4	8	97	94	a, h, l.
2100	Gāzula Bālija ... ..	4	8	1,294	1,372	b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, l.
2101	Do. Batbudu ... ..	4	8	20	23	c, d.
2102	Do. Gamulla ... ..	16	16	3	2	b
2102	Do. Gentu Bālija ... ..	4	8	1	...	i.
2104	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	1	...	d.
2105	Do. Kamma ... ..	4	12	4	5	b, e.
2106	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	25,356	25,380	a, b, c, e, f, i, k, l
2107	Do. Kavare ... ..	4	8	1	2	a
2108	Do. Linga Bālija ... ..	4	8	21	26	c, d.
2109	Do. Palle ... ..	9	9	4	1	a
2110	Do. Setti ... ..	4	8	28	24	c, e, g, h.
2111	Do. Varnam ... ..	4	8	142	169	b, d, f, g, h.
2112	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	20	21	b
2113	Gāzulu ... ..	4	8	280	305	b, c, e, h, j, l
2114	Do. Vāndlu Sōdra ... ..	9	12	11	11	l.
2115	Gedthangi Kulam ... ..	16	76	26	32	k.
2116	Gēhela ... ..	16	76	...	4	b
2117	Gethra ... ..	16	76	7	5	k
2118	Ghāli Kulam ... ..	16	76	4	3	b
2119	Ghālivara ... ..	16	76	1	2	k.
2120	Ghantēru ... ..	16	76	85	73	k.
2121	Ghāsara Kulam ... ..	16	76	15	15	l
2122	Ghāsi Vāndlu ... ..	17	3	1,879	1,791	a, b, k, l.
2123	Ghatini Kulam ... ..	16	76	48	43	l
2124	Ghatravādu ... ..	16	76	1	...	i
2125	Ghōgolu ... ..	16	76	42	34	k.
2126	Ghondo ... ..	16	76	226	217	k
2127	Ghontha Kulam ... ..	16	76	5	3	l
2128	Ghosaṅṅaru ... ..	16	76	12	18	l
2129	Ginimakavāndlu ... ..	16	76	2	2	h
2130	Goberia ... ..	16	76	49	48	a.
2131	Godacharla Kamma ... ..	4	12	11	13	e.
2132	Godā Dāsari ... ..	11	5	10	9	h
2133	Godagala Jāthi ... ..	16	76	37	46	b
2134	Godali Kulam ... ..	16	76	12	17	a.
2135	Gōdāri ... ..	17	3	144	120	a, b, l.
2136	Do. Vāndlu Sōdrulu ... ..	17	3	13	8	b
2137	Godā Kula Chilla Jāthi ... ..	16	76	1	1	b
2138	Godantha Dāsari Kulam ... ..	11	5	1	...	h.
2139	Godēpu Kamma ... ..	4	12	27	32	h
2240	Godithi Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2	...	f
2141	Godiya Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	24	24	a.
2142	Godlala Māla ... ..	17	3	53	50	a
2143	Godligōlu Jangam ... ..	11	6	5	...	c.
2144	Godrāli Bālija ... ..	4	5	2	1	i
2145	Godrāyi do. ... ..	4	5	2	2	f.
2146	Godugu do. ... ..	4	5	1	1	b
2147	Godugula ... ..	4	5	423	387	a, b, l
2148	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	5	3	b.
2149	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	1	...	b.
2150	Do. Nāti Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2	...	f.
2151	Do. Vāndlu Sōdra ... ..	4	5	40	44	a, b.
2152	Goduguthana ... ..	16	76	...	1	b
2153	Gōdu Haddi Vāndlu ... ..	17	3	43	43	l
2154	Gōgala Odde ... ..	16	49	...	1	b.
2155	Gogia Mādiga ... ..	17	2	6	3	l.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

242

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
G-- (Continued).						
2156	Gokudi Bahja	4	5	2	1	i.
2157	Gokula Kāpu	4	11	8	4	d, h.
2158	Do. Velama	4	49	1		d.
2159	Gokuntla Bahja	4	5	10	5	f, h.
2160	Golaka Brāhmana	1	3	1		h.
2161	Do. Jāthi	16	76	2	2	j.
2162	Gōlakonda Balija	4	5	13	4	f, g, h.
2163	Do. Brāhmana	1	7	40	39	b, c, e, f, i.
2164	Do. Kamsala	6	1	1		c.
2165	Do. Vēpāri	1	7	51	52	b, c, d, e, f, g.
2166	Gōlanōru*	16	76	1	1	b.
2167	Goldsmith	6	1	10	3	c, d, h.
2168	Gole Kāpu	4	11	3	3	h.
2169	Golnta Srusti Karnam	7	9	2	2	b
2170	Golla	5	2	262,043	259,839	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m
2171	Do. Baizairu	5	2	2	3	d.
2172	Do. Balija	5	2	26	25	d, f, h.
2173	Do. Bhātulu	5	2	2		d, g.
2174	Do. Bōgam	11	4	5	3	g, h.
2175	Do. Budalu	5	2	1		d.
2176	Do. Chaithanyam	5	2	3	3	b.
2177	Do. Chākala	15	1		2	d
2178	Do. Dāsari	11	5	372	361	e, f, g, h.
2179	Do. Dōvāngulu	8	2	1	2	a
2180	Do. Gāndla Balija	16	16	3	3	l.
2181	Do. Ganga Matham	5	2	2	4	e.
2182	Do. Gōpāla	5	2	1		f
2183	Do. Gouda	5	3	38	55	a.
2184	Do. Jangāla	11	6	26	12	a, c, g.
2185	Do. Kamma	5	2	1		i.
2186	Do. Kāpu	6	2	33	34	b, d, f, h, i, l.
2187	Do. Kāpudanam	4	11	3	3	b.
2188	Do. Karnam	* 5	* 5	15	16	a, c.
2189	Do. Kondala Chathanyam	† 5	† 2	2	6	b.
2190	Do. Konda Vāndlu	16	36	1	1	a.
2191	Do. Kuraba	5	6	20	32	a, g, h
2192	Do. Linga Balija	5	2	8	17	d, i.
2193	Do. Māḍiga	17	2	1	2	j.
2194	Do. Mōdi	5	2	8	4	b, h.
2195	Do. Pani	5	2	11	15	a, d.
2196	Do. Pondikulam	5	2	5	1	a, d.
2197	Do. Pāja	5	11	13	15	d, g.
2198	Do. Pājāri	† 16	† 76	88	49	d.
2199	Do. Pāri	5	10	12	19	d.
2200	Do. Saakara	11	15		3	e.
2201	Do. Setti	5	2	137	156	d, l.
2202	Do. Songi	5	2	1	1	b.
2203	Do. Sōdra	5	2	231	214	a, c, d, l.
2204	Do. Sundi	16	63	8	22	a.
2205	Do. Tarlādu	5	2	3	2	e.
2206	Do. Tiruchōrna	5	2	1	4	d.
2207	Do. Uppara	16	70	3	3	h.
2208	Gollam Vādu	16	76	2	2	b.
2209	Gōma Brāhmana Smārtha	1	16	1	1	b.
2210	Gōmathi Balija	4	5	2	2	i.
2211	Gonakōta Balija	4	5	7	1	c, h.
2212	Gonamōta Thelagālu	4	44	2		h.
2213	Gonda Balija	4	5	9	4	i, k.
2214	Gondetti Reddi	4	41	1		d.
2215	Gondra Kulam	16	76	25	23	k.

\* The correct classification is 7 : 4.

† The correct classification is 16 : 36.

‡ The correct classification is 5 : 2.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
G --(Continued)						
2216	Góne Kápu	4	11	459	407	g, h
2217	Do. Nátu Thelaga	4	44	1	1	d
2218	Do. Perikula	4	37	6	2	b
2219	Do Thelukula	16	94	1	2	b
2220	Do Velama	4	49	5		d
2221	Góneru Málá	17	3	6	8	a, j
2222	Gongadi	• 11	• 15	11	10	j
2223	Do Kápu	4	11	3	5	j
2224	Do do Reddi	4	41	1	3	i
2225	Dg do. Vellála	4	50	19	22	j
2226	Gongaluguri Kápu	4	11	3	3	h
2227	Gonta Gabara	16	76	3		g
2228	Gonthali Morasa Kápu	4	26	3	1	j
2229	Gonthasurakulam	16	76	1		d
2230	Gónu Baliya	4	5	155	157	h
2231	Gonugantha Baliya	4	5	429	487	d, e, f, g
2232	Gonukotta do.	4	5	14	10	h, j
2233	Gónu Palle do.	4	5	1		g
2234	Gópa Gonda	† 16	† 76	46	10	e
2235	Gápála	5	2	43	40	a, g
2236	Gopathi Baliya	4	5	98	81	f, i, j
2237	Do. Royu	12	1	17	19	h
2238	Do. Kápu	4	11	11	12	j
2239	Gópula Kápu	4	11	1,239	1,197	a
2240	Gora Langadhárlu	† 4	† 24	1		e
2241	Gorala Vádu	16	76	1		h
2242	Goruna Kulam	16	76	5	12	h
2243	Goranta Reddi	4	41	5	1	j
2244	Goranvarithi	16	76	2	2	e
2245	Gorara	16	76	26	23	l
2246	Goratha Kápu	4	11	243	273	a, b, h
2247	Gorendla do.	4	11	3	2	f
2248	Górentha do.	4	11	46	47	f
2249	Góri Baliya	4	5	4	4	f
2250	Gorla	5	2	149	148	b, f, g, i
2251	Góru Kápu Kálinga	4	14	1	2	a
2252	Gorva Kulam	16	76	8	9	e, h
2253	Gosali Gouda	4	9	5	5	l
2254	Gósangi	17	3	133	123	a
2255	Do. Mádiga	17	2	1	1	j
2256	Gósáyi	• 11	3	176	148	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
2257	Gósáyi Jangam	11	6	11	10	h
2258	Gósáyi Vellála	11	3	3	4	j
2259	Góta Kápu	4	11	23	27	h
2260	Gothara Kápu	4	11	2	8	h
2261	Góthi Baliya	4	5	51	42	i
2262	Do. Golla	5	2	2	1	b, e
2263	Do. Kulam	16	76	41	39	c, l
2264	Gouda	4	9	36,788	36,227	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j, l
2265	Do. Bairági Hindustáni	11	3	4		i
2266	Do. Baliya	4	5	3	3	b, i
2267	Do. Bráhmaṇa	1	6	567	504	a, b, c, d, f, h, i
2268	Do. do. Ódhra	1	15	3	1	h
2269	Do. do. Gósáyi Karnam	7	4	2		b
2270	Do. do. Srusti do.	7	9	202	170	b
2271	Do. Dhára	4	9	60	57	h
2272	Do. Godugula	4	5	13	6	h
2273	Do. Golla	5	3	190	237	a, b, c, l
2274	Do. Kamsala	6	1	1		a
2275	Do. Karnam	7	4	3	3	b

\* The correct classification is 16 : 76.  
† Do. 4 : 9.

† The correct classification is 11 : 6.  
NOTE.—2264—Sex Not Stated, 7.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

244

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
G—(Continued).						
2276	Gouda Kuraba ... ..	5	6	6	8	f.
2277	Goudāli Jāthi ... ..	16	76	42	52	h, j.
2278	Do. Kasiva Jāthi ... ..	16	76	18	11	j.
2279	Gouda Māli ... ..	11	13	5	5	h, l.
2280	Do. Oddolu ... ..	16	49	4	4	b.
2281	Do. Pandālu ... ..	11	14	28	30	i.
2282	Do. Ponda Kulam ... ..	4	9	31	26	b.
2283	Do. Shepherd ... ..	5	2	4	3	a.
2284	Do. Uppara ... ..	16	70	17	25	a.
2285	Gouda Bukkālu ... ..	4	4	13	15	a.
2286	Goudurukam ... ..	16	76	2	1	j.
2287	Gouda Sōdra ... ..	9	12	82	79	a.
2288	Do. Thukky ... ..	16	76	27	22	l.
2289	Goudya ... ..	16	76	1,602	1,544	a, b, h, k, l.
2290	Gouli ... ..	5	2	95	56	b, d, e, g, h, i.
2291	Goulū Godugula ... ..	* 4	* 5	1	1	b.
2292	Goulla Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	3	1	c.
2293	Goura ... ..	4	5	88	93	a, b, c, k.
2294	Do. Balija ... ..	4	5	9	10	d, e.
2295	Gouri Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	7	11	a.
2296	Do. Vaisulu ... ..	3	6	3	5	c.
2297	Gouthala Lingudhāri ... ..	11	6	17	20	j.
2298	Govāngithō ... ..	16	76	...	1	c.
2299	Goyakakulam ... ..	16	76	38	30	c, l.
2300	Grāma Bārīka Vāndlu ... ..	17	1	41	30	a, b, h.
2301	Do. Chākali ... ..	15	1	20	15	b, l.
2302	Do. Charkala ... ..	16	76	2	2	b.
2303	Do. Dāsari ... ..	11	5	1	2	h.
2304	Do. Kāpu Dundāsai ... ..	17	2	4	1	a.
2305	Do. Kurnam ... ..	7	4	10	9	a, i.
2306	Do. Mani ... ..	16	76	1	...	i.
2307	Do. Nāyakudu ... ..	9	9	10	7	l.
2308	Do. Nounkari ... ..	16	76	2	2	b.
2309	Do. Paidi Kulam ... ..	16	67	70	61	l.
2310	Do. Prāri Odde Vāndlu ... ..	16	49	5	3	l.
2311	Gravala Smārtha Brāhmana ... ..	1	16	...	2	b.
2312	Gōba Velama ... ..	4	49	4	3	d.
2313	Gubbalu ... ..	16	76	75	66	f.
2314	Guchela Balija ... ..	4	5	4	2	f.
2315	Guchi Kumtara ... ..	10	1	10	14	f.
2316	Gudama Balija ... ..	4	5	1	...	f.
2317	Gūdam Dāsari ... ..	11	5	352	331	c, f, h, i.
2318	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	2	2	f.
2319	Do. Kulam ... ..	16	76	1,079	1,044	a, c, f.
2320	Do. Nūtra ... ..	16	76	19	19	l.
2321	Gudārapu Balija ... ..	4	5	4	1	f, g.
2322	Gudasi Kāpu ... ..	4	11	15	20	g.
2323	Gōda Tholukula ... ..	16	64	2	1	c.
2324	Do. Velama Migra ... ..	4	49	40	45	d.
2325	Guddēti ... ..	16	76	3	6	a.
2326	Gōdeka Dāsari ... ..	11	5	...	1	h.
2327	Gūden Bāsu ... ..	2	5	...	1	a.
2328	Gūlēti Kāpu ... ..	4	11	3	...	d.
2329	Gudi Bōgam ... ..	11	4	1	1	c.
2330	Gudimatyalu ... ..	16	76	2	5	d.
2331	Gudipi ... ..	16	76	1	1	g, j.
2332	Gudi Pājāri ... ..	11	13	...	1	f.
2333	Do. Sāti ... ..	16	76	9	30	a, c, e.
2334	Do. Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	24	18	a, d, k.
2335	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	13	10	a, b.

\* The correct classification is 5 : 2.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
G—(Continued).						
2336	Gudiya	16	76	389	376	a, b, f, g, k, l
2337	Do. Bráhmans	1	3	6	9	a.
2338	Do. Kondavándlu	16	36	2	2	a.
2339	Gudizallu	16	76	2	2	l.
2340	Gudlavádu	8	10	594	557	a, b, c, l.
2341	Gúdu	11	15	11	10	h.
2342	Gudya	16	76	3,725	3,722	a, b.
2343	Gúgu Dásari	11	5	32	29	i.
2344	Gujjala	16	76	35	35	a, c.
2345	Gukana Chákala	15	1	5	5	b.
2346	Gulada	16	76	3	1	b.
2347	Gúlakulam	16	76	2	2	d.
2348	Gúlars	16	76	27	27	h.
2349	Gúlavándlu	16	76	9	14	h.
2350	Guliyá Savaralu	16	62	17	13	a.
2351	Gúlla	8	10	1,096	1,121	a, b, l
2352	Do. Páñchala	6	1	5	2	h.
2353	Gulókulu	16	76	2	2	b.
2354	Gúla	16	76	1	1	a.
2355	Gúna	16	76	8	17	a, d, b.
2356	Gána Perikala	4	37	3	2	b.
2357	Gunda Kulam	16	76	58	51	b, l.
2358	Gundiki	16	76	1	2	i.
2359	Gundla Kamma	4	12	65	67	e.
2360	Do. Vanadi	16	76	1	...	h.
2361	Gundódi Kulam	16	76	1	43	f.
2362	Gúne Velama	4	49	25	3	c, d.
2363	Gungattu Vamsam	16	76	4	3	b.
2364	Gunga Válmika Vádu	12	1	3	1	h.
2365	Gungetendla Vándlu	11	6	9	6	b.
2366	Gungi Bárika	17	1	1	1	h.
2367	Gungiréni Kudl	16	76	...	7	i.
2368	Gáni Chákala	15	1	5	1	a, b.
2369	Do. Dásari	11	5	1	1	f.
2370	Gunkóri Kápu	4	11	...	1	h.
2371	Gunnadi Kára Kápu	4	11	1	2	j.
2372	Gunnamáli Sarábulu	6	5	...	183	b.
2373	Gunniah	16	76	213	16	a, c.
2374	Gura Odde	16	49	18	38	f.
2375	Gunta Balija	4	5	38	38	a, c, d, f, h.
2376	Do. Golla	5	2	6	5	f.
2377	Do. Jangam	11	6	2	6	c, e.
2378	Do. Kamma	4	12	6	...	g.
2379	Do. Séthálu	16	76	1	3	h.
2380	Guntha Kómati	3	6	3	3	b.
2381	Gunupádi Jangam	11	6	80	89	c.
2382	Guradi Odde	16	49	1	4	b.
2383	Guranti	16	76	8	...	h.
2384	Gurati Kápu	4	11	1	1	d, j.
2385	Gurikala Vándlu	16	76	...	1	i.
2386	Guró	16	76	80	79	l.
2387	Gurrapathi Kulam	16	76	2	3	l.
2388	Gurrapu	16	76	3	5	a, b.
2389	Guru Kamma	4	12	93	81	h.
2390	Gurula Golla	5	2	19	20	d, h.
2391	Gurya Mála	17	3	3	2	l.
2392	Guthia Kamma	4	12	35	33	e.
2393	Guthna Chámulu	16	76	3	2	b.
2394	Gévilla Velama	4	49	8	...	c.
2395	Guvvamu Kulam	16	76	4	1	f.

\* The correct classification is 16. 76.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

246

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
G—(Continued).						
2396	Guzarāti	16	17	90	88	b, c, d, f, g, h, j
2397	Do. Brāhmalu	1	8	21	11	d, g, i.
2398	Guzini Kāpu	4	11	1	...	b.
H.						
2399	Hachama Sālo	8	10	2	...	h.
2400	Huddi	17	3	513	518	a, b, m.
2401	Hadkarakulam	16	76	9	3	h.
2402	Hadosāsanya Pāyika	16	76	12	16	a.
2403	Hadura Odiya	16	50	8	4	a.
2404	Haivollu	16	76	153	183	d.
2405	Haja Gutlulu	16	76	12	2	d.
2406	Hajūlu	16	76	7	7	b, h.
2407	Hajām	14	1	810	807	b, c, h, j, l.
2408	Hajri Thelaga	4	44	1	1	c
2409	Hāla Dāsari	11	5	14	10	h.
2410	Do. Gollaru	5	2	26	31	h.
2411	Do. Gura	16	76	1	...	h.
2412	Halāl Khōr	17	3	7	7	b, h.
2413	Halidi Bahja	4	5	...	5	h.
2414	Haliga Kalkala	8	6	9	...	h.
2415	Halmattu Kuraba	5	6	20	27	h.
2416	Halimvāru Kuraba	5	6	42	40	h.
2417	Halithiya Thelakula	16	64	7	6	a.
2418	Halumam	16	76	3	6	h.
2419	Halubaru Golla	5	2	5	3	h.
2420	Halu Kuraba	5	6	8	16	j.
2421	Halvi Kulam	16	76	32	24	l.
2422	Halya	16	76	237	220	l.
2423	Halyanowru Jangum	11	6	1	1	h.
2424	Hamsali	16	76	5	3	b.
2425	Hanchi Kāpu	4	11	35	33	j.
2426	Handi Kuraba	5	6	29	23	i, j
2427	Do. Rāvuthō	5	6	32	14	a, h.
2428	Hanga Balija	4	5	16	21	g.
2429	Hanka	16	76	52	54	h.
2430	Hannarilu	16	76	13	13	b, l.
2431	Hanthi	8	6	2	2	a.
2432	Do. Haletha Sālō	8	10	4	3	h.
2433	Hanthi Rāvuthu	8	6	12	9	h.
2434	Hanumantha Kulam	16	76	7	5	l
2435	Haradwijudu	1	5	10	8	d.
2436	Hara Gouda	4	9	4	6	l.
2437	Harava Kulam	16	76	25	2	a, b.
2438	Haribaliya Savara	16	62	5	4	k.
2439	Haribhaktudu	16	76	1	...	c.
2440	Hari Bōya	12	1	...	1	b.
2441	Harida	16	76	...	1	h.
2442	Hari Dāsari	11	5	7	3	h
2443	Do. Dāsau	16	76	30	25	a, b, c, h.
2444	Haridāsau Sālo	8	10	6	2	a
2445	Haridwijudu	1	17	1	...	c.
2446	Harika	16	76	5	6	h.
2447	Harikāpu	4	11	8	6	h.
2448	Hari Matham	16	76	6	4	h.
2449	Harini Kāpu	4	11	1	...	h.
2450	Hari Velama	4	49	31	36	h.
2451	Do. do. Kāpu	4	11	11	7	f.
2452	Harkāra	4	27	6	6	b, d, g.
2453	Hasuvāru	16	76	14	11	h.
2454	Hathādi Kulam	16	76	22	19	h, l.
2455	Hathāri Kulam	8	6	1	...	h.

NOTE.—2,400. Sex Not Stated, 887.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
H—(Continued)						
2456	Hayagāla Brāhman Smārtha	1	16	5	4	h.
2457	Hayāri	16	76	5	10	d, h, j.
2458	Heathen	16	76	...	2	h. l.
2459	Helamidu	16	76	25	17	h. l.
2460	Helava	16	76	...	2	h.
2461	Hellina	16	76	...	2	h.
2462	Henuva Pāno	16	52	8	12	a.
2463	Hindu	16	21	1,632	1,420	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i
2464	Do. Nāli	16	21	3	...	a.
2465	Hindustāni	16	76	7	6	a.
2466	Do. Bondilflu	2	1	3	3	d.
2467	Do. Brāhmana	1	3	251	206	a, c, d, e, g.
2468	Do. Gōṣṭhi	11	3	2	...	f.
2469	Do. Kāpu	4	11	1	...	h.
2470	Do. Karnam	7	4	6	5	a.
2471	Do. Kasulin	16	76	12	14	g.
2472	Do. Katika	16	76	5	7	g.
2473	Do. Kahatriya	2	4	3	3	g.
2474	Do. Rājaputra	2	6	8	9	g.
2475	Do. Rammānjāru	16	76	10	11	e.
2476	Hogāri	16	76	5	6	c.
2477	Holuka Paraja	16	76	12	14	a.
2478	Holya	16	76	40	40	l.
2479	Holuva	16	76	100	107	h, l.
2480	Do. Brāhmana	1	3	5	9	l.
2481	Hudi Kuraba	5	6	47	44	f, g, i.
2482	Hulivāru	16	36	1	...	h.
2483	Hurara	16	76	2	8	h.
I						
2484	Ichi	16	76	1	...	i.
2485	Idaiyan	5	2	1,383	1,372	i, j, h.
2486	Idiga	13	1	68,304	71,312	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l, m
2487	Do. Gavundla	13	1	14	9	e.
2488	Do. Golla	13	1	...	4	h.
2489	Do. Jāndra	13	1	18	18	c.
2490	Do. Jangam	13	1	...	1	d.
2491	Do. Kāpu	13	1	60	68	b, c, h, i
2492	Do. Mōdi	13	1	1	2	h.
2493	Do. Shānār	13	1	1	1	j.
2494	Do. Tholaga	13	1	22	11	c.
2495	Iga Balijs	4	5	...	1	i.
2496	Illu Golla	5	2	...	1	e.
2497	Do. Kamma	4	12	11	16	f, h.
2498	Do. Kāpu	4	11	36	38	i.
2499	Illuvellani	4	10	15	12	d, e, h.
2500	Do. Advanti	1	16	...	3	d.
2501	Do. Kamma	4	10	4,525	4,344	d, e, f, g, h
2502	Do. Kāpu	4	11	19	22	c, f.
2503	Do. Karnam	7	4	1	...	e.
2504	Do. Velama	4	49	5	4	d.
2505	Imuthu	16	76	1	1	l.
2506	Inama	16	76	1	1	j.
2507	Indra	13	1	20,928	30,185	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j
2508	Do. Balijs	13	1	38	35	i.
2509	Do. Dēvāngula	8	2	9	8	e.
2510	Do. Gavulla	13	1	217	205	e.
2511	Do. Golla	5	2	196	226	c, e, i.
2512	Do. Bondi	13	6	14	14	c.
2513	Ingithapu Vādu	16	76	1	...	c.
2514	Inti Chiradu	16	76	2	2	k.
2515	Do. Kāpu	4	11	5	8	f.

\* The correct classification is 13 : 2.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

248

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
I—(Continued).						
2516	Inti Kāpu Thelaga	4	44	5	5	c.
2517	Inumupani Chésó Vāndlu *	6	6	42	49	a, j, k.
2518	Irami Pūjāri	11	13	1	1	j.
2519	Iravara Kāpu	4	11	1		j.
2520	Irisa	16	76	2	3	b.
2521	Irula	16	23	4,698	4,604	a, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
2522	Do. Baliya	16	23	24	20	i, c.
2523	Do. Gavundla	13	2	4	4	c.
2524	Do. Kammara	16	23	7	13	c.
2525	Do. Kāpu	16	23	13	14	i.
2526	Do. Māla	17	3	2	6	i.
2527	Do. Pūjāri	16	23	51	52	j.
2528	Ishtamathum	16	76	15	16	b.
2529	Isōdoralu	16	76	1		k.
2530	Isuvāndlu	16	76	4	6	l.
2531	Iṣawara Kāpu	4	11	14	22	c.
2532	Ita Erukala	16	13	13	6	c.
2533	Itāti Kāpu	4	11		1	h.
2534	Do Reddi	4	41	4	2	c.
2535	Ithara	16	76	183	203	a, d, f, l.
2536	Do. Hinduvu Sālilu	8	10	3	2	c.
2537	Do do. Sivārchakam	1	5	2	1	c.
2538	Do. Kāpu	4	11	23	34	b.
2539	Do. Maudva Erukala	16	13	13	19	f.
2540	Do. Mauchikulam	16	76	14	23	c, d, e, f.
2541	Do. Manchi Odde	16	49	39	35	f.
2542	Do. Mané Baliya	4	5	3	5	k.
2543	Do. do Toguta	8	11	1		f.
2544	Do. Ōdhrulu	16	50	565	611	k.
2545	Do. Paidi	16	57	2	4	a.
2546	Ithni	16	76	13	15	g.
2547	Ithugabala	16	76	4	2	l.
2548	Iti	4	27	45	48	b, c, i.
2549	Do. Baliya	4	5	9	5	h, j.
J.						
2550	Jablilu Bōgam	11	4	1	1	b.
2551	Jāda	8	4	88	109	a, b, h.
2552	Jādali	16	76	3	7	a.
2553	Jādi	16	76	9	11	l.
2554	Do. Baliya	4	5	1		h.
2555	Jadiga Golla	5	2	13	13	d.
2556	Jadigiri Jangālu	11	6	12	5	c.
2557	Jadonāthulu	16	76	62	58	l.
2558	Jāga Kahatriya	2	4	4	5	f.
2559	Jagannātham Pandāram	11	14	1	1	c.
2560	Jagāri	4	27	21	17	a, h.
2561	Jagatha Gouda	4	9	19	14	l.
2562	Jaggala Mādiga	17	2	16	14	b.
2563	Do. Māla	17	3	113	121	a, b.
2564	Jaggali	17	2	1,135	1,171	a, b, h, l.
2565	Jaila Baliya	4	5	2		f.
2566	Jailama Baliya	4	5	1	1	b.
2567	Jain	16	24	28	22	h.
2568	Jaini Baliya	16	24	221	219	c, h.
2569	Do. Bonda	16	24	4	2	h.
2570	Do. Brāhmana	16	24	1		g.
2571	Do. Linga Baliya	16	24	3	1	h.
2572	Do. Matham	16	24	358	380	a, e, g, h, j.
2573	Do. Sāle	16	24	1	2	b.
2574	Jakka	16	76	5	8	d.
2575	Jakkula	16	39	420	425	a, b, c, d, e, f, g.

\* Those who do iron work.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
J—(Continued).						
2576	Jalaba ...	16	76	1		c.
2577	Jaladala Reddi ...	4	41	1		d.
2578	Jalagadugu ...	16	26	13	13	d, e, f, h, i
2579	Jalaguru ...	16	26	219	202	c, d, g, h
2580	Jalagatha Lingadhari ...	11	6	1	1	h.
2581	Jalaji Kapu ...	4	11	2	2	j
2582	Jalsjilu ...	16	76	1		e.
2583	Jalsjiru ...	16	76		1	c.
2584	Jalakulam ...	16	76	11		d
2585	Jalanadha Baliya ...	4	5	1		j.
2586	Jalania Karnam ...	7	4	10	7	i
2587	Jalani Baliya ...	4	5	1		h
2588	Jatari ...	12	2	6,002	7,127	a, b, c, d, e, h, i, j.
2589	Do. Devangam ...	8	2	2	1	k, l
2590	Do. Vandlu ...	12	2	29	31	a.
2591	Jalariya Sondi ...	13	6	2	2	l.
2592	Jalasi ...	16	76	52	51	a
2593	Jalavari ...	16	76	3		h.
2594	Jaji ...	16	76	12	7	a, l.
2595	Jalipita Odde ...	16	49		1	h.
2596	Jalla Gouda ...	4	9	23	19	j, l.
2597	Jalya ...	16	76	15	9	l
2598	Jamadalu ...	16	76	3	5	b, j
2599	Jaman Kapu ...	4	11		1	h.
2600	Jambaru Savara ...	16	62	2	1	l.
2601	Jamma ...	16	76	11	14	l.
2602	Jammula ...	4	27	8	5	a, d, e
2603	Jammulya ...	16	76	8	9	l
2604	Jammu Rachakulam ...	2	5	3	1	l.
2605	Janpigaru ...	16	76		3	h
2606	Janachela ...	16	76	15	9	l
2607	Janageru ...	16	76	1,044	906	h
2608	Do. Jangalu ...	11	6	1,053	1,107	c
2609	Jana Golla ...	5	2	1	1	d
2610	Janaka ...	16	76	2	1	d.
2611	Jana Kalinga ...	4	14	20	15	a
2612	Janapa ...	8	5	604	635	a, c, e, f, h, i, j
2613	Do. Kapu ...	4	11	55	47	c, h
2614	Janathi Odde ...	16	49	60	82	a
2615	Jandi Gamallu ...	16	16	12	14	c.
2616	Jandra ...	8	4	10,613	10,031	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h
2617	Do. Devangulu ...	8	2	30	20	i, j, l.
2618	Do. Erukala ...	16	13	8	11	e, i
2619	Do. Iduga ...	13	1	2	1	c.
2620	Do. Jangam ...	8	4	3	3	i.
2621	Do. Kammaru ...	8	4	38	33	c
2622	Do. Kanduganiga ...	16	16	24	27	h.
2623	Do. Kapulu ...	8	4	1	3	c
2624	Jandralu Thelagalu ...	8	4	35	62	c
2625	Jandra Pandalu ...	8	4	3	2	b
2626	Do. Panta Kapu ...	8	4	85	104	e
2627	Do. Sudra ...	8	4	1	2	d
2628	Janga ...	16	76	1	3	a, d
2629	Jangalu ...	11	6	33,957	34,400	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h
2630	Do. Kapu ...	11	6	4	5	i, j, k, l, m.
2631	Do. Karnam ...	11	6	1	1	a, c
2632	Do. Mahesvaram ...	11	6	22	18	b.
2633	Do. Mala ...	17	3	23	12	e, g.
2634	Jangama Kalinga ...	4	14	61	51	a, e, i
2635	Jangam Bairagi ...	11	6		3	a

\* The correct classification is 12: 2.

† The correct classification is 8: 5

‡ The correct classification is 11: 6.

VIII-O.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

250

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
J. (Continued)						
2636	Jangam Bahja	11	6	56	62	d, h, i, j
2637	Do Bahja Langadāra	11	6	5	1	h
2638	Do, Bommalāta	16	5	29	28	d
2639	Do Dēvara ...	11	6	38	39	b, c, d
2640	Do Drāvidi	11	6	8	13	c
2641	Do Gorikav	11	6	5	6	j
2642	Do Kapu Vellāla	* 4	* 50		1	j
2643	Do Pākāṇḍi Kapu	* 4	* 35	1		i
2644	Do Panchama	17	3	3	4	h
2645	Do, Sivāchāra Kulam	11	6	5	4	h
2646	Do, Sādra	11	6	46	45	c, d
2647	Do Thandra Brāhmana Thallika Puttinavādu ‡	† 1	† 3	1	1	h
2648	Do, Vellāla Kapu	* 4	* 11	54	54	j
2649	Jangi Reddi	4	41	8	6	h
2650	Jangodi	16	76	31	14	a, h
2651	Jangulu	16	76	8	10	c
2652	Janui	16	76	85	101	a, i
2653	Jannothulu	16	76	2	7	a
2654	Jannuvulu	16	76	29	26	k
2655	Jarabara	16	76	12	6	b, h
2656	Jaradō	16	76	3	2	i
2657	Jaruga Itha Dondo	17	3	28	34	b
2658	Jaruga Kālinga	4	14	132	151	a
2659	Jarupu Komati	3	5		1	b
2660	Jāra Suvāralu	16	62	232	234	a, k
2661	Do Sundūlu	16	63	800	765	k
2662	Do Suthulu	16	76	46	50	k
2663	Jaruthriya	16	76	2	4	b, h, k
2664	Jaraya Konda Vāndlu	16	36	13	7	a
2665	Jari Bārike	17	1	23	12	i
2666	Do Kāpu	4	11	4	2	b
2667	Jāripulu	16	76	1		b
2668	Jārisama	16	76	1	2	b
2669	Jāra Nēsu	8	10	6	1	h
2670	Jāri Bahja	4	5	2		h
2671	Do Jālāya	8	6	118	115	h
2672	Jāru Dōlu	15	1	1		g
2673	Jaruthya Kithu	16	76	5	6	c
2674	Jāryulu	16	76	687	617	d, f, h
2675	Jatha Buka	16	76	3	2	i
2676	Jathamulu	16	76	7	9	a
2677	Jathaparaṇja	16	76	6	3	i
2678	Jāthapu	16	27	24,895	23,591	a, b, i
2679	Do Dhoralu	16	27	6,616	6,172	b, i
2680	Jāthi Bathara	16	76	2	4	j
2681	Do, Dhora	16	76	11	8	b
2682	Do Kulam	16	16	2	2	h
2683	Do Kula	16	76	66	68	i
2684	Do Paraja	16	76	17	14	i
2685	Do Rāvadu	16	76	57	61	i
2686	Do Vādu	16	76	21	25	b
2687	Do Vārta	5	2	126	173	g
2688	Do do Bahja	5	2	87	87	f
2689	Jāthura	16	76	1	1	i
2690	Javado	16	76	3		h
2691	Javari	16	76	36	30	a, h
2692	Do Kāpu	4	11	3	1	j
2693	Javoura	16	76	2	1	a
2694	Jayagura Māla	17	3	2	5	h
2695	Jayya Kummara	10	1	2	1	h

\* The correct classification is 11: 6

† The correct classification is 11: 15

(a) Offspring of Jangam father and Brāhman mother.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub Order			
J. (Continued)						
2696	Jeserna Kulam	16	76	48	39	h
2697	Jekunkoti Boya	12	1		1	h
2698	Jelagala Jangam	11	6	1	1	c
2699	Jella Kapu	4	11	3	1	h
2700	Jenagandra	16	76	12	10	b, j
2701	Jenāru Charthamam	16	76	22	19	h
2702	Jendra	8	4	5	10	h
2703	Do Brahmana	8	4	3		a, h
2704	Jēgi Bahja	4	5		1	h
2705	Jenthu Odde	16	49	1	2	a
2706	Jentu	4	41	437	408	a, b, c, g, h
2707	Do Bahja	4	5	1	4	a, h
2708	Jera Kshatriya	2	1	4	15	b
2709	Jettu	16	25	240	190	h, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
2710	Do Rāzulu	2	5	1	2	i
2711	Jettivāru Bahja	16	25		3	c
2712	Jhalavāru	16	76	1	2	l
2713	Jhodiya Paraja	16	76	64	56	l
2714	Jhondān Bouthavulu	16	76	5	4	l
2715	Jhothira	16	76	109	334	l
2716	Jhudi Gouda	4	9	216	225	l
2717	Jhudwa Brāhmana	1	3	15	20	l
2718	Jhudiya	16	76	24	23	l
2719	Do Dombā	17	3	3	3	l
2720	Do Pancha	16	76	56	61	l
2721	Do Paraja	16	76	37	38	l
2722	Do Sondh	13	6	72	61	l
2723	Jhuryātha	16	76	1	3	l
2724	Jibandra	16	76	1		c
2725	Jida Bāka	16	76	1	1	b
2726	Jida Kulam	16	76	2	4	b
2727	Jidavar	16	76	6	11	b, l
2728	Jidra	16	76	9	14	a, h
2729	Jigam	16	76	3	3	h
2730	Jigaru	16	76	3	1	b
2731	Jigidōlu	16	76	4	1	c
2732	Jigun Dāsari	11	5	1	1	h
2733	Jikku Kuraba Bahja	4	5	1	2	h
2734	Jikura Kulam	16	76	2		g
2735	Jilathi	16	76	14	23	a
2736	Jindra	16	76	88	79	h
2737	Jinigara	16	40	698	662	c, d, e, f, g, h, i
2738	Do Bahja	4	5	3	6	g
2739	Jini Golla	5	2	2	2	c
2740	Do Sāle	8	10		1	d
2741	Jira	16	76	6	10	h
2742	Jirāh Lingadhāri	11	6	7	4	d, h
2743	Jirāvathi	16	76	1	2	h
2744	Do Bōgāra	17	3	4	6	h
2745	Do Odde	16	49	4	2	b
2746	Jirāyi Dombu	17	3	11	16	l
2747	Jiri Kosalur	16	76	1		h
2748	Jirola Mothukulam	16	76	7	5	l
2749	Jiru Kulam	16	76	51	49	h, l
2750	Do Thamballa	11	16	1	1	b
2751	Jirvatha Nugaru Kulam	4	29	1		f
2752	Jivasi Kulam	16	76	33	40	f
2753	Jivathi	16	76	2		f
2754	Jivira Vāndlu	16	76	1	7	h
2755	Jiyārō	16	76	40	68	a

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

252

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
J—(Continued).						
2756	Jōdi	16	76	58	42	a.
2757	Jōdivartakulam	16	76	11	16	e.
2758	Jōdu Charali	16	76	14	12	i.
2759	Jōga Bahja	4	5	...	1	i.
2760	Jōgi	16	28	1,252	1,312	a, b, c, f, g, h, i, j, l.
2761	Do. Kasabu	16	28	7	1	b, i.
2762	Do. Vellāla	16	28	2	1	j.
2763	Johla Kōdulu	16	35	24	18	i.
2764	Jōkarlu	16	76	...	1	f.
2765	Jekkili Doralu	11	10	2	...	c.
2766	Joldyavāru	16	76	5	6	h.
2767	Jolli	16	76	2	...	a.
2768	Jothara	16	76	725	630	i.
2769	Jōthi Nagara Gāndla	16	16	56	56	i.
2770	Judu Okkiliga	4	32	...	1	h.
2771	Julakari Kulam	16	76	6	2	e.
2772	Jūlāyi	8	6	30	26	a, c, h.
2773	Juliga Bandāri	16	8	5	5	a.
2774	Junna Vāndlu	16	76	1	2	b.
2775	Jura Vāndlu	16	76	11	5	e.
2776	Juriya	16	76	8	11	a.
2777	Jurjari Brāhmana Smārtha	1	16	10	21	b.
K.						
2778	Kabādi	5	4	1	3	b.
2779	Kabaki	16	76	9	8	b.
2780	Kabalaga Vāndlu	* 6	* 3	1	4	h.
2781	Kabaliga	16	76	52	68	b.
2782	Kabali Sālo	8	10	1	1	c.
2783	Kabaratha Smārtha	16	76	2	...	k.
2784	Kabba Māla	17	3	17	15	i.
2785	Kabbapu Vāndlu	16	76	83	65	b, h.
2786	Kabbāra	12	1	5,862	5,912	h.
2787	Do. Vadla	† 6	† 3	2	...	b.
2788	Kabbi Kulam	16	76	* 428	446	b, l.
2789	Kabēri Bestha	12	1	8	6	h.
2790	Kabhi	16	76	41	47	g, h.
2791	Kabila	16	76	12	28	b.
2792	Kaburia Dombō	17	3	18	20	i.
2793	Kachura Golla	5	2	9	...	a.
2794	Kachika	16	76	40	40	b, l.
2795	Kachugāthi Jangam	11	6	2	4	i.
2796	Kachulka Bōya	12	1	1	...	h.
2797	Kāda	16	76	4	1	a, j, l.
2798	Do. Bahja	4	5	1	1	g.
2799	Do. Kulu	16	76	...	3	a.
2800	Kadaligadina	16	76	...	5	j.
2801	Kādalu Golla	5	2	31	50	h.
2802	Kadathi Kāpu	4	11	2	4	h.
2803	Kadda	16	76	2	4	b.
2804	Kadigi Bathulu	6	5	6	5	c.
2805	Kadili Dhoralu	11	10	5	8	i.
2806	Kādi Marapa Rāzu	2	5	27	20	e.
2807	Do. Okkili	4	32	1	1	h.
2808	Kādura	16	76	3	2	j.
2809	Kadoliyalu	16	76	20	7	b.
2810	Kadōrga Siva Bōya	12	1	10	7	j.
2811	Kadru Kulam	16	76	86	73	i.
2812	Kabadu	16	76	...	1	i.
2813	Kaha Kōmati	3	5	1	1	b.
2814	Kaibōthanani	16	76	...	5	a.
2815	Kaibrōya	16	76	2	2	a.

\* Classified on reference to Occupation in the Schedule.

† The correct classification is 12-1.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	<b>K (Continued).</b>					
2816	Kaichatram	16	76		2	a.
2817	Kaikala	8	6	9,209	8,853	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
2818	Do Barhudu	8	6	216	222	b, c, d, e
2819	Do Bogum	11	4	20	37	e, i
2820	Do Kāpu Reddi	11	4	4	8	e.
2821	Do Bondhi	2	1	1	2	e
2822	Do Golla	5	2	4	4	e.
2823	Do Jangam	11	6	4	6	i
2824	Do Nattuvan	11	11	12	17	e
2825	Do Sāle	8	10	12	9	c
2826	Do Setti	8	6	4	6	e, i
2827	Do Vellāla	8	6		1	j
2828	Do Yella Kulam	8	6	2	2	i
2829	Kai Kōmati	3	5	6	12	b
2830	Kaisaka Kandra	12	1	12	7	u
2831	Kai Varthakulu	16	76	4	2	a
2832	Kajam	16	76	82	86	l
2833	Kajja Gunti Kāpu	4	11	8	8	j
2834	Kajula Kāpu	4	11	98	95	b.
2835	Kākara Vāri	16	76	24	26	l
2836	Kāku Mondi Vāndlu	11	15		3	j
2837	Kākūra Bālija	4	5	5	4	h.
2838	Kākustha	16	76	7	8	u
2839	Do Golla	5	8	235	268	a
2840	Do Gouda	4	9	240	214	a
2841	Kala Gāniga	16	16	3		h
2842	Kalagi Nithuvāndlu	16	76	1	1	b
2843	Kalaga Vādla	6	3	1	1	c
2844	Kala Jāthi	16	76	4	3	j
2845	Kāla Korava Kāpu	16	31	4	6	c
2846	Do Kotta Kāpu	4	11	1		c
2847	Kalāli	13	1	6,985	6,798	a, b, c, d, f, i, k, l
2848	Do Dombō	17	3	6	8	l
2849	Do Gavulla	13	2	235	227	c, d
2850	Do Golla	5	2	6	8	h
2851	Do Idiga	13	1	82	97	c
2852	Kalulōthuva	16	76	6	6	l
2853	Kalālu	16	76	2	3	i
2854	Kalama Māla	17	3	1	1	a
2855	Kalamathi	16	76	1	2	d.
2856	Kāla Mēdara	16	45	1		c
2857	Kalam Kōmati	3	5	65	83	a, b
2858	Kalanādu Redlu	4	41	1		e
2859	Kalanāmi	16	76	15	21	l
2860	Kālānki Voluvālu	16	76	4		k
2861	Kāla Reddi	4	41	3	2	h
2862	Kalanāthapuram	16	76	1		u
2863	Kālā Sondi	13	6	7	7	b
2864	Kālathanam	16	76	2	3	d.
2865	Kāla Thelukula	16	64	6	7	b
2866	Kalāvanthula	11	4	180	314	c, d, e
2867	Kalavāru	16	76		1	e
2868	Kalā Vellāla	4	50		1	j
2869	Kalāyi	16	76	2	2	d, f, h
2870	Kal Gichē Segadi Vādu	13	5	33	43	b
2871	Kali Bōya	12	1		1	b
2872	Kāligantu Redlu	4	41	1		c
2873	Kaligi	16	76	6	7	b, h, l
2874	Kaliguptha	16	76		1	c
2875	Kali Kāpu	4	11	19	14	b, d

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

254

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical list of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	K—(Continued)					
2876	Kahmi Kōmatti	3	5	884	975	a, b, l
2877	Kahmi Vēyala	11	4	1	1	b.
2878	Kālinga	4	14	30,921	30,919	a, b, c, d, h, i, l
2879	Do. Bahja	4	5	35	50	h, i.
2880	Do. Bōya	12	1	1	2	b.
2881	Do. Brāhmana	* 1	* 14	7	9	a
2882	Do. do.	1	3	122	141	a, b
2883	Do. Dhora	4	14	16	9	b
2884	Do. Goudya	4	14	5	5	b
2885	Do. Harimatham	4	14	48	54	a.
2886	Do. Kāpu	4	14	2	3	j, l.
2887	Do. Kōmatti	3	5	2,965	3,010	a, b, c, l
2888	Kālinga Sātām	11	15	1		a.
2889	Do. Vāsya	3	6	22	29	a.
2890	Do. Velama	4	49	90	86	a.
2891	Kālingula	4	14	7,748	7,748	a, b, h, k
2892	Kāli Rāra	2	5	7	14	e
2893	Kalitha	16	76	3	12	a, c.
2894	Kalitha Chākala	15	1	18	10	b
2895	Kallu	9	4	47	55	a, c, i.
2896	Kalla Idaiyan	5	2	17	10	i.
2897	Do. Kāpu	4	11	9	7	h.
2898	Kallari Māla	17	3	33	43	b
2899	Kalla Sondi	13	6	18	18	l
2900	Kalli	16	76	48	58	c, c, l
2901	Do. Kātha	16	76	1		h
2902	Do. Vāru	16	76	40	29	a, e
2903	Do. Velamadu	4	49	1		c.
2904	Do. Veradu	16	76		1	c.
2905	Kalla Dimpēvādu	13	1	1		e
2906	Do. Gītha	13	1	1		d
2907	Do. Kāpu	4	11	23	24	c, j
2908	Do. Kōtegar	2	4	4	2	h.
2909	Do. Oddelu	16	49	98	102	h.
2910	Do. Thūcēvāru	13	1	16	17	b, c.
2911	Do. Vēśē Vāru	13	5	4	7	b.
2912	Kalpasa Kumbara	10	1	2	2	h
2913	Kalhi Kuruba	5	6	1		i.
2914	Kālu Banda	4	27	9	14	a.
2915	Kalugela	16	76	1		a
2916	Kaluga	16	76	7	2	h.
2917	Kalugunta	16	76	79	81	a, b.
2918	Kāla Theli	16	61	3	4	a
2919	Kaluva	16	76	74	80	a
2920	Kalya Gouda	4	9	138	133	l.
2921	Kalyālu	16	76	158	174	a, l.
2922	Kamādu	16	76	1		h
2923	Kāmu Gula	16	76	2	2	b, j.
2924	Kamala Gōla Hindu	16	21	4	4	i
2925	Kamalla Kāpu	4	11	46	53	d, h
2926	Do. Vādu	16	76	11	8	c.
2927	Kāmanchi Kulam	16	76	17	12	a, l.
2928	Kāmandya Kulam	16	76	35	35	l.
2929	Kamārlu	16	76	3	2	c
2930	Kamata Uppara	16	70	3	2	h.
2931	Kāmāti Golla	5	2	6	5	e, h.
2932	Kāma Vāndlu	16	76	5	4	a
2933	Kambaja Kāpu	4	11	8	5	j.
2934	Do. Vellāla	4	50	74	79	j.
2935	Kambala	16	76	7	6	g

\* The correct classification is 1. 3.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K - (Continued)						
2936	Kambulatlan ..	4	17	2	3	a
2937	Kambaga Rangari ..	8	9	1	2	h
2939	Kamma	4	12	259,759	254,336	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m
2939	Do. Balija ..	4	5	12	14	b, c, f, h, i
2940	Do. Bathudu ..	4	12	465	476	b, c, i
2941	Do. Bondi ..	4	12	6	8	b, c
2942	Do. Brāhmana ..	1	3	2	1	a, d
2943	Do. do. Smārtha ..	1	16	2	2	a
2944	Do. do. Siva ..	1	3	18	20	a, c, d
2945	Do. Chākula ..	15	1		2	i
2946	Do. Darji ..	16	76	17	15	e
2947	Do. Dasari ..	11	5	21	23	d, e
2948	Do. Dhorathu ..	4	12	10	7	b, d
2949	Do. Enādi ..	4	12	4	4	e
2950	Do. Gaupa ..	4	12	48	43	d
2951	Do. Golla ..	5	2	57	52	d, e, f.
2952	Do. Iluvellāni ..	1	10	3	2	g
2953	Do. Jāndra ..	8	4	4	5	h
2954	Do. Kāndhu ..	16	76	3	3	a
2955	Do. Kanti ..	4	12	73	77	d.
2956	Do. Kāpu ..	4	12	452	351	e, f, g, h, i, j
2957	Do. do. Golla ..	5	2		1	e.
2958	Do. Kahatriya ..	1	12	17	26	a
2959	Kammāla ..	6	1	1,411	1,377	a, b, i, j
2960	Kamma Mādhyā ..	4	12	231	251	c
2961	Do. Mādiga ..	17	2	26	25	d
2962	Do. Māla ..	17	3	23	20	e
2963	Do. Mōdāti ..	4	25	2	1	e
2964	Do. Nātu Setti ..	3	6	3	2	e
2965	Do. Nayadu ..	4	12	673	635	e, f, i
2966	Do. Odde ..	16	49	28	33	j
2967	Kammara ..	6	3	5,352	5,127	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
2968	Do. Bathudu ..	† 6	† 5	292	312	d, e
2969	Do. Brāhmana ..	6	3	1	1	i
2970	Do. Būni ..	6	3	1	3	l
2971	Do. Pānehāla ..	6	3	172	160	e, i
2972	Do. Reddi ..	6	3	1	1	h
2973	Do. Vīva Brāhmana ..	† 6	† 1	31	39	d
2974	Kamma Reddi ..	4	41	34	36	j
2975	Do. Sāle ..	8	10	8	5	e, f, g, h
2976	Do. Thelaga ..	4	12	37	48	e, d
2977	Do. Velama ..	4	49	25	36	a, b, c
2978	Do. Vellāla ..	4	12	124	121	j.
2979	Do. Vēpāri ..	4	12	8	5	b.
2980	Kampani Kulam ..	16	76	73	59	f.
2981	Kamparam Kāpu ..	4	11	5		a
2982	Kamponga Kāpu ..	4	11	9	13	a
2983	Kamsala ..	6	1	91,634	95,150	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
2984	Do. Āchāri ..	6	1	13	9	b, d, e
2985	Do. Balija ..	4	5	3	2	e
2986	Do. Bathudu ..	§ 6	§ 5	403	388	e, d, e, g, i
2987	Do. Bōgam ..	11	4	7	8	e, i
2988	Do. Brāhmana ..	6	1	3	4	b, c
2989	Do. Chimpaya ..	6	1	2	2	b.
2990	Do. Golla Thelaga ..	5	2		4	e
2991	Do. Goudya ..	6	1	13	13	e
2992	Do. Jangam ..	11	6	11	10	d
2993	Do. Kamma ..	6	1	1		i
2994	Do. Kammara ..	6	1	25	26	b, c, d, e, g
2995	Do. Kanchara ..	6	1	13	11	e, e

\* The correct classification is 4 - 12.

† Do. 6 3.

‡ The correct classification is 6 - 3

§ Do. 6 1.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

256

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued)						
2996	Kamsala Kapu	4	11	6	8	g
2997	Do. Komati	6	1	1	6	b
2998	Do. Māla	17	3	9	3	i
2999	Do. Māli	11	13	19	15	l
3000	Do. Mangala	14	1	10	14	d
3001	Do. Maraga	6	1	19	11	d
3002	Do. Pujatha	6	1	4	1	b
3003	Do. Pancha Kamma	6	1	1		d
3004	Do. Panchānam	6	1	329	312	c, f, g
3005	Do. Sudra	6	1	4	5	a, d
3006	Do. Vadla	6	3	1,085	993	c, e, g, h
3007	Do. do. Bathudu	6	5	81	89	d
3008	Do. do. Kammara	6	3	14	12	e, l
3009	Do. Viswa Brāhmaṇa	6	1	205	200	d
3010	* Do. Vothari	6	1	5	4	g
3011	Do. Yadamāla	6	1	5	2	c
3012	Kamsuli Sankaram	11	15	3	2	b
3013	Kamsulya Gouda	4	9	466	460	l
3014	Kamsarlu	16	76	11	10	b, l
3015	Kāniusta Golla	5	2	1	2	a
3016	Kamvartha Vāndlu	17	2	12	15	c
3017	Kanadi	16	76	3	5	i
3018	Do. Vānnān	15	1	4	5	j
3019	Kanaka Golla	5	2	7	6	e, i
3020	Do. Pillai	7	4	28	36	i, j
3021	Kanakkān	7	4	58	57	f, h, i
3022	Kanakōḷi Brāhmaṇ	1	3	2	2	l
3023	Kanaka	16	76	2	1	l
3024	Kānāḷa Bōya	12	1	43	41	h
3025	Kanalisa	16	76	1		h
3026	Kāna Māla	17	3	2		c
3027	Kanāri Golla	5	2	18	12	d, h
3028	Kanāthi Vādu	16	76	8	10	a
3029	Kanavādi Kāpu	4	11	2	1	g
3030	Kanchagala Anagā Mādiga	17	2	53	72	d
3031	Kancha Mādiga	17	2	31	33	a, j
3032	Kanchana Kāpu	4	11	11	13	j
3033	Kanchara	6	4	2,608	2,541	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
3034	Do. Bathudu	6	4	7	11	a, b, c
3035	Do. Kāpu	6	4	62,934	61,476	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
3036	Do. Panchāngam	6	4	47	36	c, h
3037	Do. Viswa Brāhmaṇa	6	4	7	7	d
3038	Kanchari Jangam Lingadhāri	11	6	1		h
3039	Do. Vadla	6	3	12	15	a
3040	Do. do. Bathudu	6	4	7	3	c
3041	Kanchati Kāpu	4	11	28	17	h
3042	Kanchela	4	49	2,160	2,136	b, e, i
3043	Kanchi	16	76	1	3	a
3044	Kanchija Kāpu	4	11	7	1	b, h, j
3045	Kanchu Balija	4	5	4	7	g
3046	Kandakōru Kāpu	4	11	1		c
3047	Kandala Kāpu	4	11	32	37	b
3048	Kaḍḍavāndlu	16	76	19	18	e, l
3049	Kandi Kapu	4	11	37	30	h
3050	Kandra	12	1	1,013	1,163	a, b, d, l
3051	Do. Nāvier Sondi	13	6	2	1	l
3052	Kandu Paraja	16	76	205	191	a, b, l
3053	Kangadi Vādu	16	76	5	2	a, b, i
3054	Kangāḷlu †	6	2	4	4	b, h
3055	Kangāri Kapu	4	11	9	6	j

\* The correct classification is 6: 3.

† Classified on reference to Schedule.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
3056	Kangu Kulam	16	76	1	5	a
3057	Kani	4	5	179	178	a, b, c, i
3058	Do. Bhatrasulu	2	2	22	26	e
3059	Do. Bhattu	4	27	17	12	c, f
3060	Do. Ethisaralo	16	76	1		f
3061	Kanijala	16	76	25	26	c, e, h, i
3062	Kanijari Mangala	14	1	10	12	h
3063	Kanikadda	16	76	1		j
3064	Kapikan	16	76	24	19	j
3065	Kani Lingayathu	4	24	19	22	h
3066	Kaninuru	16	76	9	3	l
3067	Kani Razu	2	5	61	62	c, i
3068	Kaniyama	4	5	6	5	h
3069	Kanja Mala	17	3	51	45	h, i
3070	Kanjana Vellala	4	50	1		j
3071	Kanjina Nasa	8	6	1	2	j
3072	Kankirama	16	76	1		h
3073	Kankutti Brahmana	1	3	2		f
3074	Kan Muggalu	16	76	3	2	l
3075	Kannada Baliya	4	5	112	114	c, f, g, h, i, j
3076	Kannada Begarlu	17	3	7	8	h
3077	Do. Beatha	12	1	2	2	h
3078	Do. Bogam	11	4	5	11	h
3079	Do. Boya	12	1	287	201	h
3080	Do. Brahmana	1	3	18	16	d, g, h
3081	Do. do Madhva	1	10	17	21	h
3082	Do. do Smarthu	1	16	15	12	c, f, h
3083	Do. Chakala	15	1	52	60	h
3084	Do. Dasari	11	5	2	1	h
3085	Do. Ganga	16	16	13	13	h
3086	Do. Golla	5	2	140	131	h
3087	Do. Jangam	11	6	142	144	g, h
3088	Do. Kabbera	12	1	7	7	h
3089	Do. Kapu	4	11	7	5	h
3090	Do. Kulam	5	4	6	10	l
3091	Do. Kummara	10	1	1		h
3092	Do. Kuraba	5	6	131	126	h
3093	Do. Laligonda	16	76	7	6	g
3094	Do. Madiga	17	2	142	155	h
3095	Do. Mala	17	3	1	3	j
3096	Do. Mangala	14	1	3	2	h
3097	Do. Pancha Baliya	4	5	11	8	h
3098	Do. Panta Kapu	4	34	2	2	e
3099	Do. Paraya	17	3	5	4	j
3100	Do. Rajaputa	2	6		1	h
3101	Do. Reddi	4	41	1		h
3102	Do. Siva Baliya	4	5		1	h
3103	Do. Sudra	9	12	4		e
3104	Do. Uppara	16	70	7	5	h
3105	Do. Vaisya	3	6	11	6	h
3106	Do. Veparlu	1	7	1	1	g
3107	Kannadi	5	4	329	355	a, c, f, g, h, i
3108	Do. Jamli Lingayathu	5	4	3	5	h
3109	Do. Mochu	5	4	1	3	f
3110	Do. Motati Kapu	4	25	4	5	h
3111	Kannadiyan	9	14	3	5	a
3112	Kannari Kamma	4	12		10	d
3113	Kanna Vellala	4	50	23	22	j
3114	Kannaya	16	76	2	1	e
3115	Kannayali Bogam	11	4		3	i

\* The correct classification is 8, 10.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

258

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K (Continued)						
3116	Kanne Battu Soda	9	12	5	8	d.
3117	Do. Dhoralu	11	10	12	12	b.
3118	Do. Golla	5	2	1	1	h
3119	Kanója	1	6	34	22	f, i, j.
3120	Do. Bondili	2	1	7	9	c.
3121	Do. Bráhmāna	1	6	85	65	a, c, d, g, h, i, j, l.
3122	Do. Karnam	7	4	5	5	i
3123	Do. Kómnti	3	5	1	3	b.
3124	Kanorea Gouda	4	9	29	13	a, l.
3125	Kantha Néradi	16	76	2	3	j
3126	Kantharadu Vāndlu	16	76	7	8	c.
3127	Kanthinka Dāsari	11	5	4	1	d
3128	Kāpu Bóya	12	1	30	40	g, h
3129	Do. Galum Kāpu	4	11	1	...	f.
3130	Do. Gouda Kāpu	4	11	5	3	g.
3131	Kanugu Bahja	4	5	3	2	b.
3132	Kanukula Sāle	8	10	3	3	a
3133	Kāpādi Kulam	16	76	2	5	c.
3134	Kāpādu Mogatha Gouda	4	9	2	1	l.
3135	Kāpu Hari Mandiram	4	11	5	3	a.
3136	Kapālapu Vādu	4	11	2	...	e
3137	Kaparipathūri	16	76	1	...	c
3138	Kāpa Sūdra	4	11	5,669	5,678	a, b, c, e, g, k
3139	Do. Sunkara	4	11	4	10	c
3140	Do. Theh	16	64	4	1	c
3141	Do. Thelukula	4	11	20	13	c.
3142	Do. Velnāti	4	11	31	17	c
3143	Kappala Eūādi	16	14	106	94	e.
3144	Kāpu	4	11	377,189	370,846	a, b, c, d, e, h, i, j, l.
3145	Do. Ākuthōta	4	11	29	29	i
3146	Do. Arava	4	3	87	92	a, e.
3147	Do. Āsādi	4	11	...	1	c.
3148	Do. Bahja	4	5	63	72	a, b, c, e, i, j
3149	Do. Bōgi	4	11	1	1	b
3150	Do. Bolam	4	11	3	1	i.
3151	Do. Bóya	12	1	3	1	h.
3152	Do. Bráhmāna	4	11	10	7	a, d.
3153	Do. Chākuli	15	1	1,355	1,417	a, b, c, l.
3154	Do. Chāpāri	4	11	61	87	b, h
3155	Do. Chatchadi	17	6	6,351	6,461	b
3156	Do. Danam	4	11	3,772	3,671	a, b, c, d, l
3157	Do. do. Thelaga	4	44	...	2	b
3158	Do. Dāsari	11	5	8	17	a
3159	Do. Dāsi	11	4	...	2	b.
3160	Do. Delakari	4	11	1	3	e.
3161	Do. Dīsūri	4	11	4	5	e.
3162	Do. Dēvara	11	10	2	3	a.
3163	Do. Dhoralu	4	11	2	1	b.
3164	Do. Erukala	16	13	19	22	a, g.
3165	Do. Gāndla	16	16	3	1	e.
3166	Do. Gavulla	13	2	8	7	b.
3167	Do. Gāzula	4	11	130	132	b.
3168	Do. Golla	5	2	116	158	a, b, c, e, g.
3169	Do. Gouda	4	11	12	1	a.
3170	Do. Gōranta	4	11	3	5	h.
3171	Do. Gouda	4	9	110	127	a.
3172	Do. Idiga	13	1	10	10	b.
3173	Do. Jangam	11	6	35	26	b, e
3174	Do. Kālingulu	4	14	56	58	b.
3175	Do. Kamma	• 4	• 11	3	3	k.

\* The correct classification is 4 : 12.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
3176	Kāpu Kamsala	6	1	16	18	b.
3177	Do. Kanaka	4	11	11	10	a
3178	Kāpukāra Siva	4	11		1	g
3179	Kāpu Karna Golla	5	5	1	1	f.
3180	Do. Kaadyi	10	76	27	27	c, g
3181	Do. Kondala	4	11	5	10	c.
3182	Do. Kōtha	4	11	12	14	b, d, i.
3183	Do. Kulla Siddi	16	76		1	j
3184	Do. Kummara	10	1	194	201	a, c, f.
3185	Do. Kuraba	5	6	3	4	h
3186	Do. Kōrākula Vāndlu	17	3	1	1	b.
3187	Kāpula Chaitha Jālu	4	11	2		c.
3188	Do. Vasthra	4	11	5	5	c
3189	Do. Velama	4	49	3	2	c
3190	Kāpulu Kula Bhrahtulu	16	33	2	3	c
3191	Kāpu Mādiga	17	2	4		d.
3192	Do. Māla	17	3	5	8	a, c
3193	Do. Mangala	14	1	711	708	a, b, c, e, h, i
3194	Do. Mersa	4	11	2	3	h.
3195	Do. Modali	4	50	12	18	i
3196	Do. Modi	4	11	26	28	h
3197	Do. Morasu	4	26	22	21	j
3198	Do. Mōtāti	4	26	5	1	c
3199	Do. Mōli	6	3	3	2	a
3200	Do. Muthra	4	11	2		i
3201	Do. Nagarālu	4	29	1	2	b.
3202	Do. Nāgavainsam	4	29	250	247	b.
3203	Do. Nāgerlu	4	11	24	18	b, i
3204	Do. Nalla Enumu	4	11	19	13	h
3205	Do. Napu Nariki Golla	5	2	7	12	i
3206	Do. Navarlu	4	11	2	1	b.
3207	Do. Nāyakulu	9	9	26	29	b
3208	Do. Nōrāti	4	11	6	5	c.
3209	Do. Nōsē	8	10		1	h
3210	Do. Noyila	12	2	3	1	b
3211	Do. Oddela	10	49	4	3	j
3212	Do. Ōdhra	4	11	9	8	a, b
3213	Do. Pākanāti	4	35	135	131	c, h, i.
3214	Do. Panta	4	34	16	13	c
3215	Do. do. Mannolu Reddi	4	41	6	2	c.
3216	Do. Pedakanti	4	36	1	2	h
3217	Do. Reddi	4	41	91	91	b, c, d, e, h, i
3218	Do. Sāle	8	10	71	68	a, h
3219	Do. Sāthāni	11	15	5	3	a
3220	Do. Savara	16	62	3,387	3,207	a, k, l
3221	Do. Thelaga	4	44	69	76	b, d
3222	Do. Thelūlu	16	64	152	179	a, b, c, l.
3223	Do. Thelugu	4	11	71	76	b, c.
3224	Do. do. Kamma	4	12	1		d
3225	Do. Thelukula	16	64	279	309	a, b, c
3226	Do. Thenugu	4	11	130	101	b, c, f, g.
3227	Do. do. Koppula Volama	4	49	3	4	b.
3228	Do. Thiyana Sakthi	4	11	1	1	h
3229	Do. Uppara	16	70	93	97	a.
3230	Do. Vadu	4	11	1,826	1,864	b, c, k.
3231	Do. Vaisya	4	11	7	8	a
3232	Do. Velama	4	49	2,133	2,031	a, b, c, i, l.
3233	Do. Vellāha	4	11	163	181	b, j
3234	Do. Velukari	4	11	14	11	b.
3235	Kara	16	76	4	3	l.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

260

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K--(Continued).						
3236	Karaba	16	76	2	2	b.
3237	Do. Velama	4	49	4	3	b.
3238	Karadi Golla	5	2	354	329	h.
3239	Do. Kamma	4	12	4	...	d.
3240	Karaga Mádiga	17	2	2	...	j.
3241	Kara Gániga	16	16	43	38	h.
3242	Karakattu	4	16	3	2	c.
3243	Kara Kulam	16	76	12	10	l.
3244	Karāla	16	76	16	15	h.
3245	Do. Kamma Muthrácha	4	27	3	6	c.
3246	Karāli Gouda	4	9	8	4	l.
3247	Karalikkālu	16	76	...	1	l.
3248	Karāli Komati	3	5	3	3	b.
3249	Karamala	6	1	1,513	1,431	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h. i, j.
3250	Do. Énádi	16	14	9	5	e.
3251	Karamatti	16	76	...	1	c.
3252	Karana	16	76	1	1	j.
3253	Do. Bathulu	7	4	15	27	a, b, c, d.
3254	Kāraucha Kulam	16	76	1	...	c.
3255	Kāranja	16	76	7	6	a.
3256	Karapa	16	76	4	8	a.
3257	Karāri Beshulu Kallam	16	76	1	...	c.
3258	Karashi	16	76	1	4	e.
3259	Karatha Vadla	6	3	7	10	a.
3260	Karathi Kulam	16	76	5	3	a.
3261	Karati Reddi	4	41	6	2	j.
3262	Karavāla Erukala	16	13	38	45	c.
3263	Karavaru Kulam	16	76	50	51	a.
3264	Kardiya	16	76	3	1	l.
3265	Kār Kulam	16	76	1	...	b.
3266	Kari Gadi	16	76	27	16	a, l.
3267	Do. Gániga	16	16	776	777	h, i.
3268	Karigina Golla	5	2	4	2	h.
3269	Karigi Sondilu	13	6	158	175	l.
3270	Kuri Golla	5	2	14	11	b.
3271	Karimán	6	6	17	28	i, j.
3272	Karim Kómati	3	5	1	3	l.
3273	Karisāla Batulu	4	27	2	2	c.
3274	Karivánigar	3	6	4	3	j.
3275	Kari Vémula	16	76	6	2	g.
3276	Kariyāpaku Erukala	16	13	1	...	h.
3277	Karjūriya Dombó	17	3	1	1	...
3278	Karjūru Baliya	4	5	12	10	b.
3279	Karna Bathulu	8	6	10	7	c.
3280	Karnādi Sālo	8	10	41	30	h.
3281	Karna Golla	5	5	10,878	11,727	d, e, f, g, h, i, j
3282	Do. do. Mōtu Matham	5	5	2	1	g.
3283	Do. Kamma	4	12	4	4	e, g.
3284	Do. do. Brāhmana	1	16	29	32	f, g, h.
3285	Do. do. Vépāri	4	12	3	3	c.
3286	Do. Kāpu	4	11	4	...	g.
3287	Karnakulu	16	76	30	27	g.
3288	Karnālu	7	4	2,836	2,671	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i. j, l, m.
3289	Do. Brāhmana	* 1	* 16	6	...	c.
3290	Do. Chinarana	7	4	8	9	b.
3291	Karnam	7	4	10,818	10,742	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h. i, j, k, m.
3292	Do. Brāhmana	1	8	1	1	a.
3293	Do. Golla	7	4	5	4	d.
3294	Do. Kakudhāri	7	4	2	3	a.
3295	Do. Pillala	7	4	7	8	e.

\* The correct classification is 1-3.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
3296	Karnam Srushti	7	9	23	18	a
3297	Do Sukaram	7	4	2	2	a
3298	Do Nōse	8	10	105	81	n
3299	Karnāngulu	8	10	7	4	e
3300	Karna Palle Kulam	9	9	1	1	e
3301	Do Pōja Golla	5	11	1	1	f.
3302	Karnapu Vāndlu	7	4	4	2	b
3303	Karna Sāle	8	10	421	404	b, d, e, f, g, h, i
3304	Do. Senyan	8	4	12	9	e, i
3305	Do. Setti	3	6	2	6	e
3306	Karnāta	16	76	9	12	e, f
3307	Do. Brāhmana	1	3	2	4	g, i
3308	Do. Kāpu	4	11	1	1	e
3309	Karni	16	76	10	7	a
3310	Do. Bathudu	8	6	3,767	3,834	b, c, d, h.
3311	Karnika Jathi	7	4	47	42	e, h, i.
3312	Karnukam	7	4	1	1	c
3313	Karni Nōse	8	10	4	7	b
3314	Do Sāle	8	10	27	22	g, h
3315	Do. Velama	4	49	25	31	b.
3316	Kartubi Sālelu	8	10	2	1	b
3317	Kāru Haliya	4	5	2	2	e
3318	Do Golla	5	2	5	8	d
3319	Karnikkulu	16	76	29	25	b
3320	Karuna Kōmati	3	5	2	2	b
3321	Kāru Māla	17	3	14	12	i
3322	Kāruae Sāle	8	10	5	5	a
3323	Karva Māla	17	3	1	1	e
3324	Kārya	16	76	78	94	b, h
3325	Do Gouda	4	9	3	3	a
3326	Do. Velama	4	49	2	1	b
3327	Kasabulu	16	76	12	10	d, i
3328	Kasabu Roddi	4	41	41	61	d, j
3329	Kasadi Golla	5	2	1	1	d
3330	Kasālu	16	76	178	201	e, d.
3331	Do Relli	† 4	† 14	...	1	b
3332	Kāsāngu'la	11	3	23	18	a.
3333	Kāsāri	16	76	2	4	a
3334	Kasati Roddi	4	41	6	6	d
3335	Kasāyi	16	76	71	50	b, d, g, h.
3336	Do Vādu Sāle Patra	16	76	1	1	i
3337	Kasha Rōdra Palle	9	9	7	3	e
3338	Kāsi Brāhmana	1	4	15	11	b, c, d, i
3339	Kasati Roddi	4	41	6	8	d
3340	Kāsi Kāpu	4	11	2	2	f
3341	Do. Kōmati Anagā Madiga	17	2	7	7	c
3342	Do. Kulam	16	76	133	134	a, c, d, e, g, i.
3343	Kasala Golla	5	2	3	3	i
3344	Do. Gouda	4	9	103	100	i
3345	Kāsi Vāndlu	16	76	31	29	a
3346	Do Velama	4	49	1	2	b
3347	Kasthūri Gadaba	16	18	51	53	b, i
3348	Do Kulam	16	76	4	3	i
3349	Kāsula Brāhmana	1	3	2	3	b
3350	Do. Nāti Brāhmana	1	16	18	30	b
3351	Do. Vādu	1	16	1	1	b
3352	Katagara	16	76	410	364	b, i.
3353	Kata Kulam	16	76	19	10	g, b.
3354	Kātam Enādulu	16	14	15	13	e.
3355	Do Vāndlu	16	76	11	11	i.

\* The correct classification is 8. 6.

† The correct classification is 17. 5

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

262

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
3356	Kata Paki ... ..	17	4	1	1	g.
3357	Do. Sāle ... ..	8	10	1	..	h.
3358	Do. Savatavāndlu ... ..	16	62	20	26	k.
3359	Katata Vachi ... ..	16	76	22	24	l.
3360	Kathablu ... ..	16	76	1	..	c.
3361	Kathaika ... ..	16	76	31	29	c.
3362	Kuthakal ... ..	16	76	2	..	a.
3363	Kathauam ... ..	16	76	8	5	b.
3364	Kathi ... ..	16	76	3	4	a.
3365	Kuthiri Jāthi ... ..	16	76	42	36	b, c, d, g, i.
3366	Kuthra Golu Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	5	5	a.
3367	Do. Sūdra ... ..	9	12	9	..	a.
3368	Kāthba Kari ... ..	16	76	6	5	c.
3369	Kutika ... ..	16	76	405	484	a, b, c, d, g, h, i.
3370	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	3	4	a.
3371	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	50	54	a, b.
3372	Kātikāpu ... ..	4	11	12	15	c.
3373	Kāti Mahrāti ... ..	16	76	3	3	l.
3374	Do. Pāpa ... ..	16	76	18	21	c, d.
3375	Katra ... ..	16	76	24	18	l.
3376	Kuttara ... ..	16	76	12	7	h, l.
3377	Do. Gadaba ... ..	16	18	41	44	b.
3378	Kattu Oddelu ... ..	16	49	3	3	b.
3379	Kattu Kamaali ... ..	6	1	6	6	j.
3380	Kāvadi Kodili ... ..	16	76	3	1	i.
3381	Kavadia Kuraba ... ..	5	6	57	56	i.
3382	Kāvuli ... ..	3	5	36	36	c, h, f, i.
3383	Do. Bāya ... ..	12	1	7	12	h.
3384	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	8	..	h.
3385	Do. Kōmati ... ..	3	5	4	2	b.
3386	Kavara Gadabalu ... ..	16	18	51	32	b.
3387	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	3	1	j.
3388	Do. Vāru ... ..	16	76	2	..	h.
3389	Kavavādu ... ..	16	76	38	35	j.
3390	Kavayya ... ..	16	76	1	..	g.
3391	Kavare ... ..	4	5	1,584	1,635	a, b, c, h, i, j, l.
3392	Do. Jāthi Idaiyan ... ..	5	2	2	3	i.
3393	Do. Vadajam ... ..	4	5	39	40	j.
3394	Kāvidi ... ..	16	76	39	31	l.
3395	Kavi Kōri ... ..	16	76	...	1	c.
3396	Kavina Jāndra ... ..	8	4	4	5	h.
3397	Kaviriya Dombō ... ..	17	3	8	6	l.
3398	Kāviti ... ..	4	11	26	26	g.
3399	Do. Kālingulu ... ..	4	14	11	7	b.
3400	Kaviya Rāsulu ... ..	2	5	6	7	e.
3401	Kavoku Paraja ... ..	16	76	25	26	l.
3402	Kavuri ... ..	16	76	3	3	l.
3403	Kavusāla ... ..	16	76	2	2	l.
3404	Kavuta Dombō ... ..	17	3	28	24	l.
3405	Kavuti Kulam ... ..	16	76	1	1	c, d.
3406	Kayadigi ... ..	16	76	1	..	b.
3407	Kayakulu ... ..	16	76	5	2	f.
3408	Kāyala Kālingulu ... ..	4	4	4	1	a.
3409	Kāyāthivāru ... ..	16	38	35	24	a, b, c, e, f, g.
3410	Kayidiga ... ..	16	76	2	2	a, b.
3411	Kayima ... ..	16	76	596	485	k, l.
3412	Kayyakulam ... ..	16	76	16	21	e, l.
3413	Kedālia Jāthi ... ..	16	76	254	262	l.
3414	Kedu Pāno ... ..	16	52	7	7	a.
3415	Kekkara ... ..	16	76	1	..	a.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K--(Continued).						
3416	Kelalu Māla ... ..	17	3	4	6	b.
3417	Kelasaaru ... ..	14	1	11	8	h.
3418	Do. Mangali ... ..	14	1	68	64	h.
3419	Kella ... ..	16	76	18	14	c, b.
3420	Kelu ... ..	16	76	3	1	b.
3421	Do Kulam Modaliar ... ..	4	50	1	...	j.
3422	Kempa Volama ... ..	4	49	4	3	c.
3423	Kenchala Kuraba ... ..	5	6	4	7	h.
3424	Kepchato Kurumba ... ..	5	7	66	58	h.
3425	Kendarlu ... ..	16	76	2	...	a.
3426	Kengula Vellālar ... ..	4	50	5	8	i.
3427	Kenthu ... ..	16	76	15	18	a.
3428	Kentrulu ... ..	16	76	127	136	i.
3429	Kerugudu ... ..	16	76	2	4	a, l.
3430	Kethu ... ..	16	76	1	...	a.
3431	Ketna (Gāniga) ... ..	16	76	7	7	a, b.
3432	Kovuta ... ..	12	1	12,471	12,886	a, b, h, i, k, l.
3433	Do. Chanthaniyam ... ..	12	1	11	8	a, b.
3434	Khaddia ... ..	16	76	39	35	a.
3435	Khadura ... ..	16	76	5	...	a.
3436	Khaidō ... ..	16	76	9	13	a.
3437	Khairālu ... ..	16	76	3	4	a.
3438	Khajalapa Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	...	4	h.
3439	Khajapa Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	9	5	b, h.
3440	Khāṣai ... ..	16	76	67	95	a.
3441	Khāmar ... ..	16	76	20	20	i.
3442	Khamban Dāsari ... ..	11	5	2	3	b.
3443	Khanda ... ..	16	76	72	70	a, b, k.
3444	Khāndilu ... ..	16	36	189	206	a, b.
3445	Khandram ... ..	16	76	3	6	a.
3446	Kharsāra ... ..	16	76	1	7	a.
3447	Kharsultha ... ..	16	76	12	7	a.
3448	Khāsa ... ..	9	12	2,236	2,039	b, c, d, g.
3449	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	3	4	c.
3450	Do. Kasāyi ... ..	16	76	...	1	d.
3451	Khathri ... ..	16	76	2	1	g, l.
3452	Khayido ... ..	9	14	1	...	c.
3453	Khemandi ... ..	16	76	1	...	a.
3454	Khimidi ... ..	16	76	7	4	a, k.
3455	Khodālō ... ..	17	3	5,894	6,204	a, k, l.
3456	Khodra ... ..	6	4	981	1,150	a, l.
3457	Khōyila ... ..	16	76	9	4	a.
3458	Khuthba ... ..	16	76	261	232	i.
3459	Kidāsa Karnam ... ..	7	4	6	7	i.
3460	Kijina Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1	1	h.
3461	Kiliki Jātharu ... ..	16	76	...	1	h.
3462	Kilikyātharu ... ..	16	76	8	5	h.
3463	Killa Kāthu ... ..	16	76	35	34	h.
3464	Do. Neyala Kulam ... ..	12	2	36	36	i.
3465	Killiyalu ... ..	16	76	2	...	c.
3466	Kingari ... ..	16	76	13	14	a.
3467	Kinmala ... ..	16	76	1	2	a.
3468	Kinthalī Kālinga ... ..	4	14	5,951	6,052	a, b.
3469	Do. Kōmati ... ..	3	5	...	1	a.
3470	Do. Sūdra ... ..	9	13	1	1	a.
3471	Do. do. Kālinga ... ..	4	14	13	10	b, c.
3472	Kinthalō Kulam ... ..	16	76	23	27	a.
3473	Kira Barani Sondi ... ..	13	6	3	5	i.
3474	Do. Chākala ... ..	15	1	1	...	i.
3475	Do. Pādi ... ..	16	76	2	2	i.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

264

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K--(Continued).						
3476	Kira Sondi .. .. .	13	6	115	106	l.
3477	Kirtha Kulam .. .. .	16	76	6	3	c.
3478	Kira Sātu .. .. .	• 16	• 76	1	...	c
3479	Kithali Kālinga .. .. .	4	14	126	130	b
3480	Do. Vāndlu .. .. .	4	14	1	2	l
3481	Kivathra Miāvu .. .. .	16	76	...	1	d.
3482	Kō Bhadrāzu .. .. .	2	2	1	...	c.
3483	Kobhura .. .. .	16	76	2	2	l
3484	Kobira .. .. .	17	3	14	11	l
3485	Kobiriya .. .. .	16	76	1	...	c.
3486	Kochi Kādu .. .. .	16	76	55	54	l
3487	Kōda Brāhmana .. .. .	1	3	5	1	a.
3488	Kodalite Jāndra .. .. .	8	4	1	1	h.
3489	• Do. Pūjāli .. .. .	† 16	‡ 76	1	2	b.
3490	Kodam Reddi .. .. .	4	41	9	5	j.
3491	Kodāri Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	1	...	i.
3492	Kodanthandi Jangam .. .. .	11	6	2	1	j.
3493	Kodda Sōśē Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	4	6	h.
3494	Kodekāru Sālu .. .. .	8	10	1	3	h.
3495	Kodoto Bahja .. .. .	4	5	81	84	h, i
3496	Kōdi Chākali .. .. .	15	1	4	2	h.
3497	Kodichi Okkali .. .. .	4	32	263	230	h
3498	Kodide .. .. .	4	13	880	798	c, d, e, f, g, h.
3499	Do. Bahja .. .. .	4	5	6	6	f.
3500	Do. Kamma .. .. .	4	12	43	30	h.
3501	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	13	23,267	21,465	e, f, g, h, i
3502	Do. Kuraba .. .. .	5	6	2	...	h.
3503	Do. Nēśē .. .. .	8	10	3	3	h.
3504	Do. Rāzulu Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	4	4	h
3505	Do. Reddi .. .. .	4	41	82	80	c, e, j.
3506	Kodigi Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	36	19	a, h
3507	Kōdi Vāndlu Lambādi .. .. .	16	39	4	5	l
3508	Kodivam Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	3	4	j.
3509	Kōdi Vellālar .. .. .	4	50	2	...	j
3510	Kodkuda .. .. .	16	76	2	1	l.
3511	Kōdu .. .. .	16	35	109,038	95,492	a, b, c, e, g, i, k, l.
3512	Do. Bahja .. .. .	16	35	3	1	b.
3513	Do. Gāvadu .. .. .	16	35	21	32	a.
3514	Do. Golla .. .. .	5	2	18	17	c.
3515	Do. Goudya .. .. .	16	35	11	13	a.
3516	Kodugulu .. .. .	16	76	6	4	e.
3517	Kōdu Kāpu .. .. .	† 4	† 11	34	27	h.
3518	Kōdūri Bōya .. .. .	12	1	7	5	d.
3519	Kōdn Vāndlu .. .. .	16	35	3	...	a.
3520	Kodyanthu .. .. .	16	76	10	3	a.
3521	Kogaliya .. .. .	16	76	16	19	l.
3522	Kogaya .. .. .	11	15	7	7	b.
3523	Kogi Dēvara .. .. .	11	10	2	1	l.
3524	Do. Jāthi .. .. .	16	76	3	5	i.
3525	Kogila Māla .. .. .	17	3	1	2	l.
3526	Kogithi Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	1	...	e.
3527	Kobāra .. .. .	16	76	12	7	l.
3528	Kōjū .. .. .	16	76	22	19	l.
3529	Kōkanāti Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	3	...	h.
3530	Kokasa Brāhmana .. .. .	1	3	14	6	i.
3531	Kokeni Bahja .. .. .	4	5	7	8	h.
3532	Kolagaru .. .. .	16	76	3	6	h.
3533	Kolala Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	5	8	i, j
3534	Kolāri .. .. .	16	76	39	37	a, h.
3535	Kolatati Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	1	...	h.

\* The correct classification is 4: 11. † The correct classification is 11: 3 ‡ The correct classification is 16: 35.  
NOTE.—3,511. Sex Not Stated, 37,743.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
3536	Kolathu Kōmati ... ..	3	5	1		a.
3537	Kolayāli Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1		b.
3538	Koli ... ..	8	10	38	33	a.
3539	Kolutha ... ..	16	76	51	50	a, l.
3540	Kolivi Sātāni ... ..	11	15	3	5	f.
3541	Kolla Kāpura ... ..	16	76	27	18	l.
3542	Kollala Savara ... ..	16	62	107	99	k.
3543	Kolli ... ..	16	76	1	2	a.
3544	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	9	9	j.
3545	Komithu ... ..	16	76	1	1	c.
3546	Do. Kulam Māla ... ..	17	3	2	1	b.
3547	Kolliya ... ..	16	76	14	10	a.
3548	Kulluro Reddi Kulam ... ..	4	41	7	5	d.
3549	Kolna Kupō ... ..	16	76	54	35	l.
3550	Kolōai ... ..	16	76	1		*h.
3551	Kolu Mālavādu ... ..	17	3	4	3	l.
3552	Kōmalam Kuraba ... ..	5	6	2	5	b.
3553	Komāllu ... ..	16	76		1	b.
3554	Kōmati ... ..	3	5	147,599	145,831	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m.
3555	Do. Baliija ... ..	4	5	6	3	c, i.
3556	Do. Bōya ... ..	12	1	4	9	h.
3557	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	3	5	1	1	g.
3558	Do. Bukkāvarthakam ... ..	3	5	3	4	b.
3559	Do. Jangam ... ..	11	6	3	2	d.
3560	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	594	589	d, f, h.
3561	Do. Kahatriya ... ..	3	5	4	3	b.
3562	Do. Kulam ... ..	3	5	53	56	b, d, g, h.
3563	Do. Sanyāsi ... ..	3	5	12	17	d, h.
3564	Do. Vaiya Kālinga ... ..	3	5		1	b.
3565	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	3	3	b, c.
3566	Kombōś ... ..	16	76	32	31	a, l.
3567	Komma Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	1	1	l.
3568	Do. Dāsari ... ..	11	5	1	2	d.
3569	Kommaru ... ..	16	76	89	78	l.
3570	Komma Velama ... ..	4	49	124	115	b.
3571	Kommula Dombō ... ..	17	3	2	4	l.
3572	Do. Vāndlu ... ..	17	3	109	110	c, i, l.
3573	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	8	9	c.
3574	Komsala ... ..	16	76	13	7	l.
3575	Komsyam ... ..	16	76	7	5	l.
3576	Konab ... ..	16	76	508	456	l.
3577	Kōna Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	1		c.
3578	Do. Dommarlu ... ..	16	12	11	4	e.
3579	Do. Gouda ... ..	4	9	50	30	l.
3580	Do. Puli Konda ... ..	16	76	2	2	k.
3581	Do. Sīma Drāvida ... ..	1	16	1	2	b.
3582	Kōnāti Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2	2	e.
3583	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	46	37	b.
3584	Koncham Baliija ... ..	4	5	6	6	a, h.
3585	Konda Baliija ... ..	4	5	1		h.
3586	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	77	44	a, b.
3587	Do. Dāsari ... ..	11	5	43	37	b, h.
3588	Do. Dhoralu ... ..	16	26	9,930	9,775	a, b, c, j, l, m.
3589	Do. do. Nāyakulu ... ..	16	26	31	28	b.
3590	Konda Kulu ... ..	16	76	92	90	a, l.
3591	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1,030	1,025	b, c, e, h, i, j, l.
3592	Kondakāru Kāpu ... ..	4	11	32	30	l.
3593	Kondakatti Modali ... ..	4	50	2	4	i.
3594	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	24	30	l.
3595	Do. Vellālar ... ..	4	50	58	64	e, i.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

266

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued)						
3596	Konda Kuruba	5	6	10	10	j.
3597	Do. Lama Savara	16	62	188	172	b.
3598	Do. Mangala	14	1	21	17	c, d, i
3599	Kondapa Kulam	16	76	5	2	l
3600	Kondapalle	9	9	1	2	e.
3601	Do. Kāpu	4	11	55	56	e.
3602	Konda Paraja	16	36	3,620	3,628	b, l.
3603	Kondara	16	76	83	81	a.
3604	Konda Rāzulu	2	3	110	103	b, c, k, l
3605	Do. Redlu	4	41	7	7	b
3606	Kondathu Gora	16	76	66	57	i, l
3607	Konda Vāndlu	16	36	15,411	14,998	a, b, c, h, i, j, k, l
3608	Do. Velama	4	49	193	185	b, i
3609	Do. Vāti Baliya	4	5	70	72	f
3610	Kondōti Kāpu	* 4	* 13	2	...	i.
3611	Do. Kāpu Baliya	4	5	13	18	f.
3612	Kondi	16	76	104	112	l
3613	Kondia Gouda	16	76	2	...	a
3614	Kondikamma Visāla	4	12	13	22	i
3615	Kondi Kāpu	4	11	...	2	h.
3616	Konditi Baliya	4	5	36	29	f, g, h
3617	Kondra	16	76	1	...	a
3618	Kondu	16	76	2	...	a.
3619	Do. Kāpu	4	11	1	3	i
3620	Do. Modali	4	50	8	13	i
3621	Konga Kāpu	4	11	1	3	l.
3622	Do. Kōmati	3	5	3	...	h.
3623	Do. Māla	17	3	2	2	j
3624	Konigala	16	76	1	...	i
3625	Konthala Kulam	16	76	10	15	i.
3626	Koniyākam Sondi	13	6	4	4	l
3627	Konkana Brāhmana	1	9	5	1	h, i.
3628	Konnama	16	76	...	1	l.
3629	Konthala	16	76	56	61	i.
3630	Konthali Reddi	4	41	...	1	j
3631	Kōnūru Pattavādu	16	76	1	...	e.
3632	Kōpa Vādu	16	76	2	2	l
3633	Koppula	4	11	364	319	b, c.
3634	Do. Dēvāngulu	8	2	15	14	b.
3635	Do. Enādi	16	14	5	4	b.
3636	Do. Kamma	4	12	3	...	b.
3637	Do. Kāpu	4	11	1	...	i.
3638	Do. Māla	17	3	42	23	b, i.
3639	Do. Perike	4	87	2	8	b.
3640	Do. Velama	4	49	54,499	55,120	a, b, c, l.
3641	Do. Vellāla Kāpu	4	11	17	12	j.
3642	Kopyadhi	16	76	1	3	l.
3643	Koracha	16	13	1,735	1,648	a, c, e, g, h, i, j.
3644	Do. Kāpu	16	13	49	54	g, h, i.
3645	Do. Sotti	16	13	14	18	d.
3646	Koradi	16	76	1	...	c.
3647	Do. Kāpu	4	11	131	117	b.
3648	Korakāti Vellāla	4	50	79	73	i.
3649	Kōta Kummari	10	1	1	...	k.
3650	Koramodi	16	76	1	1	e.
3651	Korani	16	76	18	13	l.
3652	Kora Sondi	13	6	68	64	l.
3653	Koratha Reddi	4	41	32	30	j.
3654	Korati Kāpu	4	11	42	31	h.
3655	Do. Pūjāli	11	13	10	11	i.

\* The correct classification is 10: 11.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
3656	Korava ... ..	16	31	2,255	2,202	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j
3657	Do. Dānāvāru ... ..	16	31		1	d
3658	Korava Vādu ... ..	16	35	123	118	l.
3659	Korazulu ... ..	16	76	34	27	c, h.
3660	Koribu Pathidigala ... ..	16	76	2	4	l
3661	Koricha ... ..	17	3	506	572	b, h, i
3662	Koridu ... ..	16	76	20	19	c, l
3663	Korja Velama ... ..	4	49	2	2	c
3664	Koṇḍasruguta ... ..	16	76		1	d
3665	Korra ... ..	16	76	5	5	l
3666	Korai Kāpu ... ..	4	11	97	102	f, h
3667	Korthi ... ..	16	76	212	217	a, j, l.
3668	Korulu Reddi ... ..	4	41	3	1	b
3669	Korupu Rānō ... ..	16	76	22	31	• l
3670	Koru Viavasāyam ... ..	16	76	1,566	1,582	k
3671	Korja Kulam ... ..	16	76	143	117	l
3672	Kosakudu ... ..	16	76	3	3	h, l
3673	Kōsāyi Kamma ... ..	6	3	8	6	c
3674	Kōsō Kamma ... ..	4	12	2	1	h.
3675	Kōshūtham ... ..	16	76	1		h.
3676	Kōshu ... ..	16	76	31	41	a, b, l.
3677	Kosuka Bōya ... ..	12	1	4	5	h
3678	Kosila Dombō ... ..	17	3	93	99	a, l.
3679	Do. Theli ... ..	16	64	1	1	l
3680	Kospa ... ..	16	76	41	39	l
3681	Kōta ... ..	1	16	8	9	a, i
3682	Do. Balja ... ..	4	5	6	9	h
3683	Do. Baru ... ..	16	76	2	5	l
3684	Kotadu Uriya ... ..	16	50	3	1	l
3685	Kōta Gādu ... ..	1	16	5	1	h
3686	Kōtnka Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	9	12	l
3687	Kōta Kāpu ... ..	4	11	8	7	g, l.
3688	Do. Kulam ... ..	16	76	3	2	h, l
3689	Do. Kummarlu ... ..	10	1	2		c.
3690	Do. Kuraba ... ..	5	6	4	1	h.
3691	Kōtalu Chāma Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2		j.
3692	Do. Māla Jāthi ... ..	4	11	3	3	j
3693	Kōta Nāyanllu ... ..	4	5	2		l.
3694	Do. Pantavāru ... ..	4	34	3	3	c
3695	Kotar ... ..	16	37	2		l.
3696	Do. Siva Kāpu ... ..	4	11	12	12	j
3697	Kotaya ... ..	16	76	292	280	l.
3698	Kōto Garu ... ..	2	4	61	77	h
3699	Kōtha Kōdu Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1	2	j
3700	Kōthi Kulama ... ..	16	76	13	13	a.
3701	Kōthula Uppara ... ..	16	70	15	14	k.
3702	Kothya Kulam ... ..	16	76	5	3	a
3703	Kōti Kamsali ... ..	6	1	21	21	a, h.
3704	Do. Kuraba ... ..	5	6	4	3	h
3705	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	12	32	b, j.
3706	Kotrālu ... ..	16	76	104	127	l.
3707	Kotta Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2	1	h
3708	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	6	7	• b, c
3709	Kothhara ... ..	16	76	585	511	l
3710	Kōttiyālu ... ..	16	76	1,161	1,060	l.
3711	Kōtāru Paidi ... ..	16	57	4	1	l.
3712	Kōta Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	4	4	l.
3713	Kotya ... ..	16	76	5	4	a.
3714	Kovada Mahanthi ... ..	7	4	11	8	a.
3715	Kōva Dāsari ... ..	11	5	2	4	a.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

268

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
3716	Kóvarthi Balija	4	5	4	2	j
3717	Kóvula	16	76	1	7	h.
3718	Koviriya	16	76	1		a.
3719	Kóya	16	34	18,202	17,609	a, b, c, d, h, i, l, m.
3720	Do. Konda	16	36	3	2	b.
3721	Do. Kummari	16	34	64	77	c.
3722	Koyaláru Adigithinó Játhi	16	76	4	4	c.
3723	Kóya Mulara	16	34		1	c.
3724	Do. Náyakulu	16	31	5		c.
3725	Koyashti	16	76	17		a.
3726	Kóyavamsapu Rázulu	16	31	2		c.
3727	Koya Vándlu ané Mandala Vándlu	16	34	46	2	c.
3728	Koyikóru	16	76	2	3	e
3729	Koyilam Kápu	4	11	3	1	f.
3730	Kóylári	16	76	22	22	l.
3731	Koyira	16	76	200	191	k.
3732	Koyya	16	76	2	4	l.
3733	Krishnu Bondili	2	1	26	32	d.
3734	Do. Bóya	12	1	17	16	d.
3735	Do. Chenchu	16	9	46	52	d
3736	Do. Karnam	7	4	19	16	a.
3737	Kshatriya	2	4	27,169	26,241	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
3738	Do. Bondili	2	1	24	18	b, c, e.
3739	Do. Bráhma	2	4	2	2	b.
3740	Do. Chittári	2	4		1	f
3741	Do. Nagaram Rázulu †	2	4	1	3	f.
3742	Do. Rajapu Kulam	2	4	304	286	g, h.
3743	Do. Rájuput	2	6	7	6	f.
3744	Do. Rázu	2	5	106	132	a, c, f, h, i.
3745	Do. Sakthi	2	4	18	15	a.
3746	Do. Sóryavamsam	2	4	5,881	5,598	b, h.
3747	Do. Tákur	2	4	2		f
3748	Kshivaram Chésé Vádu	14	1	36	28	b, c, h.
3749	Kubáru	16	76	3	1	h.
3750	Kubáru Kamma	4	12	8	9	h.
3751	Kubba Kulam	16	76	40	43	h, l.
3752	Kuchala Bathulu	6	5	1	4	d.
3753	Kuchala Redlu	4	41	1	1	d.
3754	Kucham Kápu	4	11	19	18	h
3755	Kuchali Vellála	4	50	1		j.
3756	Kuchi Mála	17	3	11	10	h.
3757	Kúdni Katti Koravar	16	31	10	13	a.
3758	Kudi Golla	5	2		2	h.
3759	Do. Kápu	4	11	642	611	h.
3760	Kudmi	16	76	556	477	a, c.
3761	Kudina Kamsala Kápu	6	1	2	1	h.
3762	Kudi Okkili	4	32	351	346	a, h.
3763	Do. do. Siva Kápu	4	11	5	2	h.
3764	Kudira Bráhma	1	3		1	h.
3765	Kudi Rakkali	16	76	1	1	h.
3766	Do. Yakkalingam Kápu	4	11	6	7	h.
3767	Do. Vannian	9	14	6	6	i.
3768	Do. Vellála	4	50	2		j.
3769	Kudiya	16	7	71	31	b, i, j.
3770	Kudiyánavan	9	14	82	65	j.
3771	Kudrabar	16	76	2	2	j.
3772	Kódu Kápu	4	11	23	26	h.
3773	Kudumbó	16	76	65	61	a.
3774	Kudumó	16	76	3,680	3,769	a.
3775	Do. Sódra	16	76	24	18	l.

\* The correct classification is 8 : 1.

† The correct classification is 2 : 5.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
3776	Kōduvāndlu	16	76	10	6	a, b.
3777	Kūdu Velama	4	49	6	7	a
3778	Kūdiya Pandāla	16	76	5	1	b
3779	Kugala Māla	17	8	8	9	h, j.
3780	Kuhara Kulam	16	76	4	6	a
3781	Kukkulu Golla	5	2	36	51	a.
3782	Kula	16	76	4	8	l
3783	Do Banda Jangam	11	6	2	2	c.
3784	Do. Beatha	12	1	3	8	h.
3785	Do. Bhrustulu	16	33	6	16	b, d, e, g, h.
3786	Do. Brāhmana	1	3	1	1	a
3787	Kulacha Kāpu	4	11	1	1	b.
3788	Kulagedu Baliga	4	6	1	1	h.
3789	Kulālu Lingadhāri	11	6	1	1	c.
3790	Kulam	16	76	1	2	b.
3791	Do. Chedda Brāhmana	1	3	1	1	c.
3792	Do. Chedina Kōmanti	3	6	3	1	f.
3793	Do. do. Vādu	16	33	1	1	f.
3794	Kulamdlu	16	76	11	21	a, b.
3795	Kulanādu Reddi	4	41	1	1	c.
3796	Kulara	16	76	3	6	c.
3797	Kula Sankaram	16	76	3	3	i.
3798	Do Sidha	16	76	1	1	j.
3799	Do Siria	16	76	2	3	k.
3800	Kulasthulu	16	76	...	2	e.
3801	Kula Thoku	16	76	4	2	l
3802	Do. Veyya Gouda	4	9	5	4	l.
3803	Kulba Mangala	14	1	5	4	a.
3804	Kūli	16	76	355	324	a, b, c, d, e, f, l
3805	Do. Bōya	12	1	35	41	a.
3806	Do. Gāniga	16	16	2	...	i
3807	Do. Golla	5	2	1	...	d.
3808	Kulikya Kara	16	76	897	964	h.
3809	Kūli Kāpu	4	11	2	...	e
3810	Do. Kāru Kāthu	16	76	3	...	h.
3811	Kulla Kuyavar	16	76	39	50	h.
3812	Kulli Rāman	16	76	8	5	a.
3813	Kuloga Brāhmana	1	3	4	6	c.
3814	Kulu Pādi Mahrāti	16	40	5	5	h.
3815	Kōman Dāsu	17	2	3	4	d, j.
3816	Kumāra	16	76	16	21	a.
3817	Kamatu Golla	5	2	...	3	h.
3818	Kumbha Gōvari	11	5	21	36	d, h.
3819	Kumbaka Kulam	16	76	1	1	k
3820	Kumbakam Sādra	9	12	81	75	j.
3821	Kumbakāpu	4	11	22	28	h, j
3822	Kumbakonda Vellāla	4	50	2	2	j.
3823	Kumbika Saivam Moodaliar	4	50	28	29	j.
3824	Kumbia	16	76	4	2	j.
3825	Kumbya	16	76	14	12	l.
3826	Kumma Gouda	4	9	6	9	l.
3827	Kummālu Velama	4	49	261	273	c, h
3828	Kumnara	10	1	53,711	52,282	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m.
3829	Do. Balija	10	1	3	8	b, f
3830	Do. Bathulu	10	1	1,685	1,583	d, e, h.
3831	Do. Bōgam Vāndlu	11	4	3	5	g
3832	Do. Chākala	10	1	4	4	i.
3833	Do. Kānūlu	10	1	1	...	h
3834	Do. Kāpu	10	1	17	17	j
3835	Do. Māla	17	3	1	1	h.

NOTE.—3828. Sex Not Stated, 11.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

270

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued)						
3836	Kummara Panchála .. ..	10	1	1	1	b
3837	Do. Fanchánam .. ..	10	1	12	8	c.
3838	Do. Setti .. ..	10	1	8	13	e, g, h.
3839	Do. Súdra .. ..	10	1	26	22	d
3840	Do. Teligála .. ..	10	1	1	...	c.
3841	Kunimari Manchi Vidla .. ..	10	1	11	11	c.
3842	Kumma Sondi .. ..	13	6	1	2	l.
3843	Kummaya Gouda .. ..	4	9	31	26	l.
3844	Kunomitu .. ..	16	76	1	1	l.
3845	Kunama Várlu .. ..	16	76	1	...	j.
3846	Kuna Páñi Kulam .. ..	16	76	4	...	h.
3847	Kunáti Kápu .. ..	4	11	37	33	h.
3848	Kunavari Kulam .. ..	16	76	50	54	a.
3849	Kunaya .. ..	16	76	1	...	i.
3850	Kuncha Bajiya .. ..	4	5	5	7	f.
3851	Kunchadugu Kápu .. ..	4	11	2	1	g.
3852	Kunchaka Kápu .. ..	4	11	134	139	h, j
3853	Do. Kulam .. ..	16	76	67	74	a, d, j.
3854	Kuncha Kápu .. ..	4	11	5,091	5,127	g, h.
3855	Do. Mahráti Darji .. ..	16	76	4	3	h.
3856	Kunchana Kápu Vellála .. ..	4	11	13	12	j.
3857	Kuncha Vándlu Kuraba .. ..	5	6	2	...	h.
3858	Do. Vellála Kápu .. ..	4	11	4	3	j
3859	Kunchéti .. ..	4	27	185	158	h.
3860	Do. Kápu .. ..	4	11	101	97	h.
3861	Do. Karnam .. ..	7	4	2	4	h.
3862	Kunchiga .. ..	9	12	122	109	h, j.
3863	Kunchi Madhva .. ..	1	10	15	...	j.
3864	Kunchula Kápu .. ..	4	11	27	22	h
3865	Kunda Dombó .. ..	17	3	7	4	l.
3866	Kundalu Ammakam .. ..	10	1	3	1	a.
3867	Do. Chésó Vádu .. ..	10	1	8	8	a.
3868	Kundarana Vándlu .. ..	16	76	4	5	h.
3869	Kundári Vándlu .. ..	6	2	3	2	k.
3870	Kundi Kulosi Oddelu .. ..	16	49	3	3	a.
3871	Kundili .. ..	16	76	17	21	l.
3872	Kundó .. ..	16	76	6	10	a
3873	Kundralu .. ..	16	76	2	2	b.
3874	Kundrili Dombó .. ..	17	3	4	4	l.
3875	Kundu Kódulu .. ..	16	85	3	1	l.
3876	Kúnepáñi .. ..	16	76	7	3	d.
3877	Kungádi .. ..	16	76	...	1	b.
3878	Kungajam Gouda .. ..	4	9	25	24	l.
3879	Kunigiri Kápu * .. ..	8	6	6	6	d.
3880	Do. Kulam .. ..	8	6	9	13	h.
3881	Kuni Kupru Dásari .. ..	11	5	3	3	d.
3882	Kunithya Kándlu .. ..	16	76	34	25	k.
3883	Kunjako Kápu .. ..	4	11	7	7	j.
3884	Kunkapu Sáo Kulam .. ..	8	10	1	2	a.
3885	Kunkuma .. ..	11	15	144	169	d.
3886	Do. Bajiya .. ..	4	5	3	2	c.
3887	Do. do. Lingadhári .. ..	4	24	2	2	h.
3888	Do. Dásari .. ..	11	15	95	99	c, d, e.
3889	Do. Varthakudu .. ..	11	15	3	2	d.
3890	Kunta Kápu .. ..	4	11	9	6	h.
3891	Kunti Kápu .. ..	4	11	24	23	h, i, j.
3892	Do. Mála Vádu .. ..	17	3	41	40	l.
3893	Kuntya .. ..	16	76	1	3	l.
3894	Kunupátha Ódhra .. ..	16	50	1	...	a.
3895	Kuraba .. ..	5	6	88,508	85,502	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.

\* Classified on reference to occupation in the schedules.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K (Continued)						
3896	Kuraba Baliya	4	5	21	20	g, h, i
3897	Do. Bangi	5	6	4	5	h.
3898	Do. Bāthu	5	6	6	6	h
3899	Do. Bodāru	5	6	2	1	h
3900	Do. Chākula	15	1	194	200	h, i
3901	Do. Dāsari	11	5	24	22	g, h, i, j
3902	Do. Golla	5	6	1,835	1,813	c, d, e, f, g, h, i
3903	Do. Jāndra	8	4	139	117	h
3904	Do. Jangam	11	6	15	9	g, h.
3905	Do. Kāpu	5	6	123	127	c, g, h, j
3906	Do. Kuni	5	6	6	4	l.
3907	Do. Liāry	5	6	1	1	g.
3908	Do. Mala	17	3	4	4	j
3909	Kurabano Jāndra	8	4	3	3	h.
3910	Kuraba Panchānam	5	6	2	2	c.
3911	Do. Sāle	8	10	92	80	h.
3912	Do. Sette Baliya	5	6	1	3	h
3913	Do. Sōdra	5	6	72	64	c, l, i.
3914	Do. Vellāla	5	6	2	3	j.
3915	Kōra Bōya	12	1	20	15	h
3916	Kurachi Setti	3	6	3	3	h.
3917	Kuruga Baliya	4	5	5	1	h
3918	Kuragulia Jāndra	8	4	5	7	h
3919	Kōra Kāpu	4	11	25	31	c, h.
3920	Kōrākula	17	3	3,717	3,707	h, d, h, l.
3921	Kuruli	17	3	5	6	h, l.
3922	Kurama Gōndla	16	16	7	8	h.
3923	Kōram Bedaru	16	73	2	2	h.
3924	Do. Vāndlu	10	76	21	22	d
3925	Kōra Nāyandlu	4	6	5	0	i.
3926	Kurana Vellāla	4	50	...	1	j.
3927	Kurantadu	16	76	6	1	a
3928	Kurasa Kāpu	4	11	2	4	i.
3929	Kurasi Kāpu Vellāla	4	50	3	3	j
3930	Kōra Sondi	13	6	25	33	l.
3931	Kurata Golla	5	2	5	6	e
3932	Kurathi Vāndlu	16	76	6	5	h.
3933	Kurava Bédar	16	73	13	0	h.
3934	Do. Jāndra	8	4	8	6	h.
3935	Kōra Vāndlu	16	76	477	524	a.
3936	Kurava Nēśē Kulam	8	10	207	185	h
3937	Kuravani	5	7	39	39	h
3938	Do. Jādara	8	4	58	60	h.
3939	Do. Jāndra	8	4	290	313	h.
3940	Do. Setti	5	7	32	33	h.
3941	Do. Sōdra	5	6	3	4	h.
3942	Kuravi Kāpu	4	11	5	...	h.
3943	Kuri Golla	5	2	2	1	d.
3944	Do. Kāpu	4	11	2	2	h.
3945	Do. Kundi Kulam	16	76	12	5	l.
3946	Do. Pāmula Vāndlu	16	51	1	...	b.
3947	Do. Velama	4	49	1	2	h.
3948	Kōrina Kōmati	3	5	157	133	h.
3949	Kōrmapu	11	7	164	326	a, b, c, d.
3950	Do. Kālinga	11	7	7	3	h.
3951	Do. Palte Vāndlu	11	7	...	1	h.
3952	Do. Vāndlu Vārakānthalu	11	7	...	2	b.
3953	Kōrmar	11	7	1	2	h.
3954	Kurni	4	41	1,740	1,627	g, h, i, l.
3955	Do. Jādara	8	4	24	25	h.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

272

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub Order			
K—(Continued).						
3956	Kurmi Jāndra .. .. .	8	4	14	15	h
3957	Kurua Kapu .. .. .	4	11	2	3	j.
3958	Kurthi .. .. .	16	76	...	4	a.
3959	Kuru Kōmati .. .. .	3	5	3	3	b.
3960	Do. Konthu .. .. .	16	76	1	...	a.
3961	Do. Kulam .. .. .	16	76	6	5	j
3962	Kurukundi .. .. .	16	76	136	125	a
3963	Kurula Jangam .. .. .	11	6	8	9	k.
3964	Do. Sāle .. .. .	8	10	51	52	h
3965	Kurulō Kulam .. .. .	16	76	7	6	a.
3966	Kurumasi Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	22	25	g
3967	Kurumbā Idaiyan .. .. .	5	7	1	1	i.
3968	Kuruma Vāndlu .. .. .	17	2	2	5	h
3969	Kurumbur .. .. .	5	7	1,801	1,874	d, h, i, j.
3970	Kurumia Vannān .. .. .	15	1	...	1	j.
3971	Kurumi Jāthi .. .. .	16	76	2	3	l.
3972	Kurumō Kulam .. .. .	16	76	37	28	h, l.
3973	Kuruna Golla .. .. .	5	2	1	5	c, h.
3974	Kurundō .. .. .	16	76	20	21	h.
3975	Kurunnidi .. .. .	16	76	18	10	l.
3976	Kururu Pōja Brāhmaṇa Sūātha .. .. .	1	16	4	4	a.
3977	Kuruvu Sāle .. .. .	8	10	1	...	h.
3978	Do. Vadla .. .. .	6	8	4	11	h.
3979	Kusaliya .. .. .	16	76	2	2	l
3980	Do. Gouda .. .. .	4	9	572	522	l.
3981	Kūsurlu .. .. .	16	76	1	1	l
3982	Kusavun .. .. .	10	1	212	237	f, i, j.
3983	Kushumchaja .. .. .	16	76	2	3	j.
3984	Kusidi Bākrara .. .. .	16	76	14	14	l.
3985	Kusi Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	1	2	i.
3986	Kusilya .. .. .	16	76	60	63	l
3987	Kusuma Māli .. .. .	11	13	23	21	l.
3988	Kusini Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	5	2	b.
3989	Kusuvva Gouda .. .. .	4	9	10	8	l
3990	Kutamāla Vādu .. .. .	17	3	21	15	b
3991	Kuthara Jāthi .. .. .	16	76	1	2	j.
3992	Kuthasāndlu .. .. .	16	76	...	1	h
3993	Kuthiki Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	8	11	b.
3994	Kūthu Gadaba .. .. .	16	18	4	4	a.
3995	Kūti Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	15	2	h, j.
3996	Do. Kulam .. .. .	16	76	4	2	a.
3997	Kutla Bodhalu Jangam .. .. .	11	6	1	1	i
3998	Kutta Jangālu .. .. .	11	6	...	2	b.
3999	Kuvaruru .. .. .	16	76	1	...	a.
4000	Kuvasu Paraja .. .. .	16	76	33	35	l.
4001	Kyar Maraya .. .. .	16	76	...	1	c.
4002	Kyāta Rākālu .. .. .	16	76	20	19	l.
L						
4003	Labbē* .. .. .	19	1	11	...	i.
4004	Laddu Rākālu .. .. .	2	5	3	3	a, b.
4005	Lādi Kasāy† .. .. .	11	15	1	3	f.
4006	Lādra Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	7	9	b.
4007	Lādri Kulam .. .. .	16	76	21	16	l.
4008	Lahudiyah .. .. .	16	76	106	83	b, d.
4009	Lakanti Golla .. .. .	5	2	...	6	h.
4010	Lāla .. .. .	2	1	60	51	a, d, i
4011	Do. Odde .. .. .	16	40	3	2	h.
4012	Lāli Gouda .. .. .	4	41	4,489	4,330	c, g, h.
4013	Do do Bālija .. .. .	4	5	53	40	a, g, h.
4014	Do. do. Golla .. .. .	5	2	3	6	h.
4015	Do do Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	146	123	b.

\* Enumerator's mistake.

† The correct classification is 16 : 76.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
L—(Continued).						
4016	Iali Gonda Yapa Lingadhari ..	11	5		1	h.
4017	Lalikakulam ..	16	76	2	3	a.
4018	Lama Bôgam ..	11	4		7	b, h.
4019	Do. Bôya ..	12	1	2	6	h.
4020	Lambadi ..	16	39	10,472	8,098	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
4021	Do. Baniyaga ..	16	39	11	12	d, h.
4022	Do. Bhadrâzulu ..	16	39	2		d.
4023	Do. Bukka ..	16	39	40	43	d, h.
4024	Do. Khakana ..	16	39	8	10	h.
4025	Do. Liuga Baliya *	4	24	16	18	d, h.
4026	Do. Nada ..	16	39	72	80	h.
4027	Do. Rajaputra ..	16	39	14	12	h.
4028	Lambha Jâthi ..	16	76	24	23	a, h.
4029	Lambitha ..	16	76	4		h.
4030	Lamboli Pathu Savara ..	16	62	109	100	k.
4031	Lamgudu Kamsala ..	6	1	1	1	d.
4032	Landiya ..	16	76	22	18	a, h, l.
4033	Lanja Jâthi ..	16	76	1		i.
4034	Larsa Gouda ..	4	9	17	23	h.
4035	Lavuka Smârtha † ..	1	16	2	3	i.
4036	Layula ..	16	76	11	11	f.
4037	Lekkadhâri ..	16	76	1	2	d.
4038	Leladiga Kulam ..	16	76	1		h.
4039	Lelli Kâpu ..	4	11	4	5	f, h.
4040	Linga ‡ ..	11	6	26	21	a, b, f, h.
4041	Do. Baliya ..	4	24	11,458	11,459	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
4042	Do. do. Dâsari ..	11	5	2	3	g.
4043	Do. do. Kannadi ..	4	24	2	6	b.
4044	Do. do. Padma Sâle ..	8	7	19	16	b.
4045	Do. do. Panchama Sâle ..	8	10	108	124	h.
4046	Linga Bavâni Baikulam ..	11	6	2	1	g.
4047	Lingadhâri ..	11	6	2,472	2,515	c, d, e, g, h, j.
4048	Do. Brâhmana ..	1	1	18	30	b, c, d.
4049	Do. Kanchuga ..	11	6	635	634	h.
4050	Do. Kavare ‡ ..	11	6	222	230	j.
4051	Do. Kumbari ..	10	1	1		h.
4052	Do. Pâsa ..	11	6	64	62	h.
4053	Lingadigaru ..	11	6	66	50	b, h, i.
4054	Linga Gâniga § ..	4	24	9	7	h.
4055	Do. Haridêrumatham ..	4	24	1		h.
4056	Do. Jangam ..	11	6	19	15	h.
4057	Lingaji ..	11	6	91	68	h.
4058	Lingangi ..	11	6	32	32	a, d, h, j.
4059	Lingavanthulu ..	11	6	6	5	g, h.
4060	Do. Lingadhâri ..	11	6	441	416	b.
4061	Lingayat Badrari Jangam ..	11	6	419	423	h.
4062	Do. Bêdaru ..	16	73	3	3	h.
4063	Do. Kudi Okkala ..	4	32	121	111	b.
4064	Lingayathu ..	11	6	1,697	1,625	f, g, h, i, j.
4065	Do. Sâthu ..	4	11	139	126	h.
4066	Lingayati Mangala ..	14	1	18	18	h.
4067	Liyari ..	16	76	421	440	a, d.
4068	Lôda Gouda ..	4	9	421	108	l.
4069	Lodaru Savara ..	16	62	501	479	k.
4070	Lodiya ..	16	76	5	4	l.
4071	Do. Kamsala ..	6	1	5	4	l.
4072	Lôhara ..	6	6	1,408	1,358	a, c, i, k, l.
4073	Do. Goudya ..	6	6	7	8	a.
4074	Lôju ..	16	76	2	1	l.
4075	Lômatha Kulam ..	16	76	4	5	l.

\* The correct classification is 16:39. † The correct classification is 16:76. ‡ The correct classification is 4:24.  
§ The correct classification is 16:16. Note.—4,072. Sex Not Stated, 23.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

274

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency--(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
L.—(Continued).						
4076	Lōne Kulam	16	76	4	3	L.
4077	Lort Parajah	16	76	46	51	L.
4078	Lōsi Dhoralu	11	10	69	79	L.
4079	Low Caste	17	3	3	4	b, l.
4080	Luchyudi	16	76	24	23	d, h.
4081	Lukkoko Kōdu	16	85	6	8	h.
4082	Lumbopo	16	76	54	42	l.
4083	Luya Balija	4	5	41	31	h, j.
M.						
4084	Mabalijalavarnam	16	76	3	5	b, l.
4085	Machasam	16	76	17	20	h.
4086	Machiga Kamsala	6	1	2	2	h.
4087	Machu Kulam	16	76	6	6	f.
4088	Machila Balija	4	5	10	14	h.
4089	Machilla	16	76	773	836	b.
4090	Machula Ghāsi	17	3	1		b.
4091	Machura	16	76	168	106	a, j.
4092	Māchu Relli	17	5		2	b.
4093	Madudivāru	16	76	4	4	a, h.
4094	Madaka Dunnēvādu	16	76	1	2	i.
4095	Māda Kālangi	4	14	3	8	a.
4096	Madapa Dhoralu	11	10	851	756	l.
4097	Madara	16	76	65	46	a, h, l.
4098	Do. Golla	5	2	4	5	c.
4099	Madavarapu Āro Kāpu	4	11	17	12	h.
4100	Madda Kāpu	4	11	24	26	c, h.
4101	Maddi Bōya	12	1	4	6	g.
4102	Do. Golla	5	2	3	3	h.
4103	Maddi Kulam	16	76	112	114	a, e, g, h.
4104	Madhu Komati	3	5	4	1	c.
4105	Mādhva	1	10	662	614	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
4106	Do. Brāhmana	1	10	178	180	c, d, f, g, h, i, j
4107	Do. Kannada	1	10	1	3	i
4108	Do. Thelaga	4	44	5	1	c.
4109	Do. Vadugur	4	44	1	1	b.
4110	Mādiga	17	2	282,415	275,018	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
4111	Do. Āsādi Kulam	17	2	17	14	f.
4112	Do. Bainadi	17	2	10	13	d.
4113	Do. Bainēni	17	2	2	6	d.
4114	Do. Baisula	17	2	7	2	d.
4115	Do. Balija	17	2	1		b.
4116	Do. Bōgam	17	2	188	170	c, d, e, g, i
4117	Do. Bōya	† 12	† 1	4	4	h.
4118	Do. Chākala	17	2	49	52	d, i
4119	Do. Dāsari	17	2	200	282	c, d, e, g, h.
4120	Do. Dāsudu	17	2	91	125	d, i.
4121	Do. Gāniga	17	2	1	1	d.
4122	Do. Golla	17	2	47	50	d.
4123	Do. Jangam	17	2	1		d.
4124	Do. Kaikala	17	2	6	4	h, i.
4125	Do. Kaumāla Vāndlu	17	2	5	7	c.
4126	Do. Kamsala	17	2	82	81	c, d, h
4127	Do. Maderi	17	2	13	11	c
4128	Do. Mahrāti	17	2	6	8	f
4129	Do. Māla	17	3	8	4	b
4130	Do. Mannflu	17	2	2	7	c

\* The correct classification is 12 : 2.

† The correct classification is 17 : 2

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
M —(Continued)						
4131	Madiga Māshṭikulu	17	2	30	24	d, e, f, g
4132	Do. Māthangi	17	2	87	69	d, f
4133	Do. Māshṭulu	17	2	33	34	b, d
4134	Do. Mōdi	17	2	16	18	h.
4135	Do. Mōndi	17	2	1		g
4136	Do. Motamalapani	17	2	25	20	g
4137	Do. Mutharācha	17	2	10	11	d.
4138	Do. Sāthāni	17	2	15	15	d
4139	Do. Vuppara	17	2	2	2	d
4140	Mādi Golla	5	2	3	5	h.
4141	Do. Kalu	16	76	1	2	g
4142	Do. Kāpu	4	11	52	49	h, i
4143	Do. Kulam	16	76	99	80	h, i
4144	Do. Kuraba	5	6	1		i
4145	Do. Mushti Kulam	4	4	4	7	h
4146	Madini Kammarā	6	3	12	7	c
4147	Do. Odde	16	49	6	5	h.
4148	Madi Vannān	15	1	48	61	h.
4149	Madiyālu	15	1	10	15	b, g
4150	Madunriva	16	76	41	47	c, h, i
4151	Maga Balija	4	5	6	7	h
4152	Do. do. Lingadhāri	4	24	4	4	h
4153	Magadha Gouda	4	9	2,383	2,387	i.
4154	Mago Dora	11	10	4	1	b
4155	Magara Gouda	4	9	854	867	a, i
4156	Magaru	16	76	33	36	a, h
4157	Magavātha	16	76	4	8	g, h
4158	Magula Kāpulu	4	11	7	8	h
4159	Maguthi	16	76	205	169	i
4160	Magutha Gouda	4	9	928	897	a, k, i
4161	Magu Porla	16	76	178	204	a
4162	Mahanthi	7	4	2,476	2,565	a, k, i
4163	Do. Gondiya	7	4	2	2	k.
4164	Do. Karnam	7	4	1,651	1,642	a, b, k, i
4165	Do. Kuraba	5	6	4	8	p.
4166	Maharāshtra	16	40	110	115	a, b, d, g, h, i
4167	Do. Āre Kulam	16	40	49	51	g, h
4168	Maharāshtram Mahrāṭhi	16	40	2	1	h
4169	Do. Suka Sāle Hinda	16	40	3	1	h
4170	Maharāshtra Rangāri Kulam	8	9		2	h
4171	Mahā Rāzulu	2	5	2	3	d
4172	Maharnu Jāthi	16	76	1		b
4173	Mahathulu	16	76	3	6	a, h
4174	Mahēswara Jangam	11	6	2	3	f.
4175	Mahēsvāru	11	6	31	34	b, c, i
4176	Do. Vira	11	6	3	2	e
4177	Mahrāṭi	16	40	6,651	6,513	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h i, j, l
4178	Do. Bondili	2	1	5	8	c, d
4179	Do. Bōya	12	1	392	376	h
4180	Do. Brāhmana	1	11	15	16	c, f, h, i.
4181	Do. Budubudukula	16	5	6	3	d
4182	Do. Budyam	16	40	92	86	h
4183	Do. Darji	16	76	66	65	h, i
4184	Do. Durka	16	40	13	15	f, h, i
4185	Do. Golla	5	2	2		d.
4186	Do. Jangālu	11	6	10	9	f
4187	Do. Kamsala	6	1		2	f.
4188	Do. Kāpu	4	11	104	134	a, d, e, g, h
4189	Do. Kasāyi	16	76	16	10	g, h
4190	Do. Kummarā	10	1	7	7	c, b

viii.b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

276

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
M—(Continued)						
4191	Mahrāti Rangāri	8	9	19	22	g.
4192	Do. Sajula Māla	17	3	3	11	h.
4193	Mailāra	11	6	167	168	a, b, c, d, e, f, g.
4194	Mailāri Jungālu	11	6	4	...	c.
4195	Mailatin	16	76	1	3	l.
4196	Maja Golla	5	2	13	8	h.
4197	Majjala	16	76	520	593	a, b, k.
4198	Majjana Savara	16	62	1,987	1,940	a.
4199	Majji	16	76	774	828	u, b.
4200	Majjula	7	5	158	147	u, b, l.
4201	Mājorla	16	76	4	7	b, c, d.
4202	Māju Baliya	4	5	5	3	h.
4203	Majuda Gouda	4	9	3	3	l.
4204	Majulu Odde	16	49	57	50	a, l.
4205	Māju Vāndlu	16	76	17	10	k.
4206	Māka	16	76	...	1	h.
4207	Do. Domba	17	3	153	136	a, l.
4208	Do. Kāpu	4	11	6	1	a, c, l.
4209	Do. Sāla	16	76	3	5	b.
4210	Makkuva Dāsari	11	5	9	2	a, c.
4211	Makku Vāndlu	16	76	14	21	b, l.
4212	Makora Rāju	2	5	2	1	l.
4213	Makula Gouda	4	9	2	1	g.
4214	Maku Sakya Brāhmana	1	3	1	...	h.
4215	Māla	17	3	575,057	569,591	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m.
4216	Do. Arisi	17	3	5	8	c.
4217	Do. Athnuka	17	3	3	5	d.
4218	Do. Bainasi	17	3	10	7	g.
4219	Do. Baisānu	17	3	6	9	b, c.
4220	Do. Baharla	17	3	11	4	b.
4221	Do. Baliya	17	3	82	65	a, d, e, g.
4222	Do. Bārika	17	3	21	15	b.
4223	Do. Bāri Kulam	17	3	11	15	b, i.
4224	Do. Bōgam	17	3	13	34	c, d.
4225	Do. Bogar	17	3	7	8	i.
4226	Do. Bothi	17	3	...	1	j.
4227	Do. Bōya	17	3	80	83	a, b, h, i.
4228	Do. Chākula	17	3	617	701	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j
4229	Do. Chennalēdu	17	3	3	...	b, h.
4230	Do. Dandasi	17	3	68	67	a, e.
4231	Do. Dāsari	17	3	2,316	2,461	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
4232	Do. Dāsudu	17	3	99	127	j.
4233	Do. Dōvara	17	3	16	15	c, d.
4234	Do. Diāla	17	3	1	...	c.
4235	Mālagu Kāpu	4	11	1	...	i.
4236	Māla Godugu	17	3	50	40	j.
4237	Do. Golla	17	3	75	67	a, b.
4238	Do. Gurumattham	17	3	...	13	d, e, h.
4239	Do. Jaggali	17	3	661	643	b.
4240	Do. Janari	17	3	3	2	a, b.
4241	Do. Jangam	17	3	8	8	h.
4242	Mālap	16	76	1	1	c, d.
4243	Māla Kamma	17	3	2	4	a.
4244	Do. Kamsala	17	3	4	4	g.
4245	Malakaparaju	16	76	40	28	c.
4246	Māla Kāpu	17	3	31	20	h, l.
4247	Do. Kunimara	17	3	6	3	a, b, h, i.
4248	Do. Mādiga	17	3	195	190	c.
4249	Do. Mailalusair	17	3	2	4	a, b, c, d, b.
4250	Do. Mangala	17	3	11	15	a.
						c, d, i, j.

\* The correct classification as 16:76

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
M—(Continued)						
4251	Māla Maramu	17	3	11	17	i.
4252	Do. Māshṭikulu	17	3	104	87	b, c, d, e
4253	Do. Māshṭilu	17	3	67	87	h, l.
4254	Do. Mōdari	17	3	12	11	f
4255	Do. Mēṭchudu	17	3	130	121	b.
4256	Do. Murikmāti	17	3	62	65	b, c, f
4257	Do. Mutchela	17	3	13	10	c
4258	Do. Niluvu Bottu	17	3	17	7	d.
4259	Do. Odde	17	3		1	d
4260	Do. Pandilu	17	3	815	781	a, b.
4261	Do. Pāknāti	17	3	65	62	e
4262	Do. Pambala	17	3	3		i
4263	Do. Panchama	17	3	2		e.
4264	Do. Pākruṭhi	17	3	27	27	d.
4265	Do. Pujāh	17	3	1	7	i.
4266	Do. Rācha Kulam	17	3	2	1	i.
4267	Mālarajulu	16	76	1		k
4268	Māla Reddi	17	3	89	87	a, c, f
4269	Do. Relli	17	5	500	587	a, b, h
4270	Do. Sāṭem Vādu	17	3	9	10	c.
4271	Do. Sāṭṭu	17	3	4	4	e, i
4272	Do. Sātāni	17	3	9	7	c, d
4273	Do. Savara	17	3	285	271	a, k
4274	Do. Theṇugu	17	3	3	3	d.
4275	Do. Vāṇṭika	17	3	5	8	b
4276	Do. Vellāla	17	3	16	12	j
4277	Malayāh	16	41	74	73	a, h
4278	Malayamān	16	44	43	42	j
4279	Māh	11	13	2,955	2,913	a, c, h, k, l
4280	Mālika Vāṇḍlu	16	76	58	72	a.
4281	Mālikulu	16	76	168	190	c, l
4282	Māli Vāṇḍlu	11	13	10	7	l
4283	Do. Velama	4	49	1	3	d
4284	Māhya	16	76	52	56	a, i, l
4285	Do. Kāpu	4	11	5	5	j
4286	Do. Karnam	7	4	2	4	a.
4287	Do. Savaralu	16	62	1,052	976	a, k
4288	Malla	16	76	143	123	a, b, h, i, j, l
4289	Do. Bōya	12	1	26	18	h
4290	Mallakāri	16	76	9		b, c, d
4291	Mallikārjuna	11	7	346	349	a, b, c, f, g, h, l.
4292	Do. Jangālu	11	6	3	3	b
4293	Mallu	16	25	42	47	e
4294	Do. Jetti	16	25	2	1	i, l
4295	Do. Odde	16	49	11	6	h.
4296	Malluva	16	76	22	17	a, c, l
4297	Malsadi Kulam	16	76	2	4	b
4298	Maluva Savara	16	62	124	116	h, k
4299	Mambu	16	76	14	17	a, c.
4300	Mānu Godra	16	76	2	4	h
4301	Māna Bōya	12	1	322	354	h.
4302	Do. Golla	5	2	64	63	e.
4303	Do. Gunṭa Brāhmana	1	3	1		d
4304	Do. Pālḥ Kāpu	4	11	172	188	c.
4305	Do. Panta	4	27	11	13	i.
4306	Manati Kāpu	4	11	149	130	c
4307	Do. Reddi	4	41	5	4	c, h
4308	Manchavūṇi Dāsari	11	5	3	4	g.
4309	Manchi	16	76	37	44	f
4310	Do. Balija Lingāyathu	4	24	11	14	h

\* The correct classification is 11 : 6.

viii-b.

CASTE NAMES.

TELUGU.

278

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
M—(Continued).						
4311	Manchi Enādula	16	14	165	166	e.
4312	Do. Erukula	16	13	30	29	b.
4313	Do. Jangālu	11	6		1	g.
4314	Do. Kāpu Vellāla	4	11	1	3	j.
4315	Do. Kōmuti	3	5	33	8	g.
4316	Manchil Kammara	6	3	3	3	a.
4317	Manchi Reddi Kulam	4	41	...	2	e.
4318	Mandala Vāndlu	16	76	28	27	a, l.
4319	Mandavani Jangam	11	6	6	5	h.
4320	Mandi Rāzulu	2	5	6	8	b, l.
4321	Mandu	16	76	5	5	d, h.
4322	Do. Bāse Kāpu	4	11	9	14	j.
4323	Mandula	16	28	163	169	b, c, d, f, g.
4324	Do. Jangālu	11	6	6	3	e.
4325	Do. Jogi	16	28	16	16	f.
4326	Mandya	16	76	9	8	a.
4327	Manga Bahya	4	5	2	1	a, b.
4328	Do. Dāsari	11	5	1		h.
4329	Mangala	14	1	73,471	72,360	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m.
4330	Do. Bahya	14	1	10	6	c, d, e, h.
4331	Do. Bāgam	14	1	9	9	d.
4332	Do. Boya	14	1	7	4	c.
4333	Do. Dāsari	14	1	18	21	c, g, h.
4334	Do. Jāndra	14	1	3	6	c, h.
4335	Do. Jangulu	14	1	4	11	d.
4336	Do. Kodamadi	14	1	1	...	g.
4337	Do. Kōmuti	14	1	8	8	a.
4338	Do. Sudra	14	1	41	47	a, c, d.
4339	Mangallam Adnonkam Athapa Vāndlu	16	76	1	1	b.
4340	Mangan	16	76	2	4	l.
4341	Mani Golla	5	2	21	21	e, i.
4342	Manikuth	16	76	4	2	e.
4343	Manila Kāpu	11	11	65	84	c, h.
4344	Maniya Kulam	16	76	27	27	b, h, l.
4345	Manjala Golla	5	2	6	8	d.
4346	Do. Oddo	16	49	24	15	a.
4347	Manka Nayakulu	9	9	1		i.
4348	Manuē	4	11	593	528	b, c, e, i, l.
4349	Do. Dhoralu	4	11	1,823	1,718	a, b, l.
4350	Do. Kāpu	4	28	171	163	b, e, h.
4351	Do. Rāzu	† 4	† 11	8	9	c, g, l.
4352	Do. Sulo	8	10	29	31	b.
4353	Do. Vāndlu	4	11	150	186	a, b, l.
4354	Manuē do.	16	76	1	4	a.
4355	Manuri	16	76	11	16	b, l.
4356	Manne Kāpu	4	11	4	3	e.
4357	Do. Oddēla	16	49	142	142	b, h, i.
4358	Mantha Nēac	8	6	1	2	g.
4359	Manthara	16	76	1	9	h.
4360	Manthya Vāndlu	16	76	164	145	b, h, l.
4361	Manti Kāpu	4	11	5		e.
4362	Do. Reddi	4	41	4	7	c, b, j.
4363	Manulu Golla	5	2	7	9	e.
4364	Manuka Kāpu	4	11	27	41	e, i.
4365	Manu Mādiga	17	2	36	64	b, h.
4366	Manumutti Chousu	16	76	8	6	l.
4367	Manuri	16	76	12	12	b.
4368	Mara Bēdaru	16	73	33	22	h.
4369	Do. Boya	12	1	37	34	h.
4370	Marabu Māla	17	3	8	9	i.

\* The correct classification is 16 : 76.

† The correct classification is 2 : 5.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consequ- tive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
M --(Continued)						
4371	Maracha Chákala	15	1	10	9	a, j.
4372	Do. Kapu	1	11	99	69	c, h, j.
4373	Maragava Dombó	17	3	6	6	h
4374	Maru Golla	5	2	9	9	b, c.
4375	Maruga Kapu	4	11	5	11	h.
4376	Maraka Jangálu	11	6	20	20	c.
4377	Marakállu	9	12	810	911	c.
4378	Do. Pallelu	9	9	1	1	e
4379	Do. Súdru	9	12	25	43	c.
4380	Maru Kulam	16	76	61	60	b, c, l.
4381	Márah Jégi	16	28	4	8	h, i
4382	Marana Chakala	15	1	3	4	b
4383	Maran Jangam	11	6	3	6	c, d
4384	Marapa Kapulu	4	11	506	561	b, j.
4385	Marasu Chakala	15	1	5	6	j.
4386	Do. Málá	17	3	21	26	i, l
4387	Marava	9	5	71	70	b, c, f, h, i, j
4388	Do. Kammara Kauchara	6	4	50	58	d.
4389	Márbéraru	16	76	31	21	h
4390	Marchu Uppara	16	70	11	12	c.
4391	Márga Dombó	17	3	2	1	b
4392	Maridvāna Bráhmāna	1	3	6	7	a, c
4393	Maru Golla	5	2	25	14	d, h
4394	Do. Kulam	16	76	359	300	a, c, d, h, l
4395	Do. Sudra	9	12	2	1	d
4396	Márvēdya Vāndla	16	76	12	17	l
4397	Marla Jāthi	16	76	17	5	a, h, i
4398	Marua Málá	17	3	8	9	i
4399	Maru Golla	5	2	17	15	g
4400	Marum	16	76	3		b.
4401	Marthudu	16	76	4	2	b
4402	Mārthul Jangálu	11	6	6	5	c
4403	Martu Kuraba	5	6	8	5	h
4404	Maru Golla	5	2	7	9	h.
4405	Do. Jangálu	11	6	2	1	g
4406	Do. Mádhva	1	10	1	4	c.
4407	Do. Mangala	14	1	19	14	i.
4408	Marusati Kapulu	4	11	33	32	i.
4409	Maru Vāndla	16	76	12	7	d.
4410	Márvādi	16	42	140	77	b, c, d, f, g, h, i, l
4411	Do. Bráhmāna	1	8	4		i
4412	Do. Kāthra	16	42	1		f.
4413	Do. Kómati	3	5	7	4	c, d, i.
4414	Murvāga Bráhmāna	1	3	4		c
4415	Marva Málá	17	3	11	16	i.
4416	Masa Savaralu	16	62	78	66	a, k.
4417	Masavādu	16	76	8	8	b, c
4418	Māshu Kulam	17	3	14	17	c, c, f, h.
4419	Māshu	16	76	1	1	f.
4420	Māshu Oddé	16	49	7	9	b.
4421	Masiya Savara	16	62	5,233	4,460	k.
4422	Matam Golla	5	2	13	14	d.
4423	Do. Jangam	11	6	24	12	a, d, g.
4424	Do. Yettigāndla	16	18	8	7	i.
4425	Matapathi Jangam	11	6	8	5	g, h.
4426	Matapu	16	76	3	1	b.
4427	Mataru Reddi	4	41	2	2	j
4428	Matashthulu	11	6	2	3	d
4429	Matavāri	16	76	6	5	a.
4430	Matcha Kapu Vellála	4	11	81	99	j



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

280

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
M—(Continued).						
4431	Matha Birégi	11	3	3	1	a.
4432	Do. Golla	5	2	3	6	g.
4433	Do. Jangálu	11	6	7	12	e, h.
4434	Do. Kilu	16	76	36	39	b.
4435	Do. Kulam	16	76	149	149	c, e, h, l.
4436	Mathalavádu	16	76	5	2	a, h, i.
4437	Mathandilu	16	76	2	4	b.
4438	Mathana Vellála	4	50	3	4	b.
4439	Mathangi	17	3	...	3	d.
4440	Matha Redlu	4	41	25	14	d.
4441	Mathi	16	76	721	679	a, b, h, k, l.
4442	Mathra Kulam	16	76	2	...	a.
4443	Do. Kummara	10	1	45	41	d.
4444	Mathula Kápu	4	11	35	39	h, i
4445	Do. Vándlu	16	76	24	28	b.
4446	Mathija Khoralu	11	10	2	1	b.
4447	Matya	16	76	4	2	l
4448	Matyapula	16	76	17	16	b, l.
4449	Matyava	16	76	18	14	a
4450	Matsa Kulam	16	76	24	20	g, h
4451	Mattigam	16	76	16	14	a, h
4452	Matti Thelaga	4	41	1	7	e, g.
4453	Mattiya	16	70	97	77	a, l
4454	Do. Kulam Upparu	16	70	13	13	a, l.
4455	Mattiyárama	16	76	2	2	a.
4456	Mattiyáthula Gándla	16	16	34	27	b, i
4457	Mattu Jangálu	11	6	25	25	b.
4458	Mátu Golla	5	2	...	1	h.
4459	Mélara Bondu Kulam	16	45	6	2	e, h
4460	Méduri	16	45	5,579	5,574	a, b, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
4461	Do. Baliya	4	5	...	3	i.
4462	Do. Bráhmuna	1	3	3	3	d.
4463	Médarla Mála	17	3	1	2	i
4464	Meddara Anagá Nósé Vádu	8	10	6	7	h.
4465	Medi Golla	5	2	16	22	i
4466	Megiri	16	76	100	117	a, i, l.
4467	Mékala	16	76	10	9	a, b
4468	Do. Golla	5	2	3,539	3,636	a, b, h, k.
4469	Do. Kápu	4	11	46	39	g, i
4470	Mélalu Mála	17	3	60	62	b.
4471	Mela Parada	16	76	...	3	h.
4472	Do. Sátáni	11	15	2	2	b
4473	Méle Kulam	16	76	17	16	l
4474	Meluva Jangam	11	6	2	3	b.
4475	Mena Bédar	16	73	43	42	h.
4476	Menati	16	76	23	28	l
4477	Do. Reddi	4	41	4	2	d.
4478	Mendulu Suddha Jangam	11	6	4	1	g.
4479	Mora	16	76	101	109	c, d, l.
4480	Meranara Kápu	4	11	117	100	i.
4481	Merikálu	16	76	5	11	e.
4482	Morivádu	16	76	16	13	d.
4483	Motpatipu Kápu	4	11	2	1	e.
4484	Metti Jangálu	11	6	3	1	e, i.
4485	Meyidi Kápu	4	11	...	3	i.
4486	Minchala Kápu	4	11	3	...	b.
4487	Mirali Odde	16	49	6	2	h.
4488	Mitáyi Vándlu	16	76	119	97	l.
4489	Mítoba Játhi Thelugu Mála	17	3	37	31	b, h.
4490	Do. Relli	17	5	122	124	b.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
M. (Continued).						
4491	Mlétchula Kulam Kómati	3	5		2	b
4492	Mlétchulalo Godugula Kulam	4	5	4	6	b
4493	Do Thelagalu	4	14	2	12	b
4494	Mlétchula Paidi Vándlu	16	57	78	71	b.
4495	Mlétchula	16	76	37	26	b, g.
4496	Do. Bānki Vándlu	17	1	289	323	b, l
4497	Do. Gāngala do	16	16	22	24	b
4498	Do Mādiga	17	2	319	317	b.
4499	•Do. Māla	17	3	1,725	1,718	b
4500	Mochi	16	76	88	90	f, g, h, l.
4501	Do Kapu	4	11	5	11	i.
4502	Modala Bahya	4	5	13	12	b, g
4503	Modalari Kapu	4	11	22	21	a, d, j
4504	Modali	4	50	1,495	1,327	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l, m
4505	Modahārū Velama Kulam	4	50		1	f.
4506	Modali Pandāram	11	14	19	15	l.
4507	Modahyārī Velama Kapu Sunduna Golla	* 4	* 49	1		h.
4508	Modi Bahya	4	5	7	4	b.
4509	Modidi Kapu	4	11	20	11	h.
4510	Modi Golla	5	2	2	3	c.
4511	Mōga Bōyn	12	1	46	46	h, l.
4512	Mogudu Kulam	16	76	75	63	a, l.
4513	Mogani Kapu	4	11	50	56	e, i
4514	Mogutha	16	76	46	35	n.
4515	Do Gouda	4	9	193	193	a, l.
4516	Moguludi	16	76	5	6	l
4517	Mogu Paraja	16	76	39	32	l.
4518	Mohara Vadla	6	3	85	68	b, h, l.
4519	Molaka Jangam	11	6	324	322	d, e, f, g, h, i.
4520	Molukanātī Rācha Kulam	2	5		1	c.
4521	Do Rāzulu	2	5	10	7	c
4522	Mola Savara	16	62	1		k.
4523	Molika Pāyi	16	76	107	90	l
4524	Molika	16	76	117	113	a, l
4525	Molu	16	76	47	29	a, d, l.
4526	Monārī	16	76	30	29	a, d, l.
4527	Monaru Kapu	4	11	22	17	e, l
4528	Mombli Konta	16	76	3		a
4529	Mondi	11	15	612	615	b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j, l
4530	Do Bahya	4	5	3	8	e, f.
4531	Do. Banda	16	43	155	139	d, e, f.
4532	Do. Eddu Gāndla	16	16	4	8	f.
4533	Do Erakula	16	13	10	11	c
4534	Do Golla	5	2	6	7	d
4535	Do Sukhandi	11	15	2		f
4536	Monigar	16	76	326	334	l.
4537	Moni Kulam	16	76	8	13	h
4538	Monnangi Kapu	4	11	16	7	h.
4539	Mopa Kapu	4	11	2	1	e
4540	Do. Odde	16	49	1		h.
4541	Mōpati Reddi	4	41	109	116	• h
4542	Mopu Kuraba	5	6	7	8	h, h.
4543	Mōpūru Jōgi	16	28	2	4	f
4544	Morada Kapu	4	11	16	14	k, i
4545	Moraga Māla	17	3	91	75	i
4546	Mōra Kapu	4	11	5	6	h
4547	Morama Kapu	4	11	17	20	f, i.
4548	Morasa Hajām	14	1	13	5	a, j.
4549	Morasa Vellāla	4	50	24	29	j.
4550	Morasudu	16	76	7	10	j.

\* The correct classification is 5 . 2.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

282

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
M--(Continued).						
4551	Morasa Gouda . . . . .	4	9	1	6	j
4552	Do. Kāpu . . . . .	4	26	5,748	5,854	a, c, d, f, h, i, j.
4553	Do. do. Vellāla . . . . .	4	50	87	96	i
4554	Do. Mālu . . . . .	17	3	198	168	i, j.
4555	Do. Palli Jāthi . . . . .	9	9	10	11	j.
4556	Do. Vellāla . . . . .	4	50	58	61	j.
4557	Moruri . . . . .	16	76	4	3	b, l.
4558	Morya Kāpulu . . . . .	4	11	3	2	i.
4559	Mosa Bōva . . . . .	12	1	4	4	h.
4560	Mosakulu Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	4,288	4,175	f, i, j.
4561	Mosiparaja . . . . .	16	76	17	15	i.
4562	Mōga Reddi . . . . .	4	41	223	207	d, e, h.
4563	Motati . . . . .	4	25	1,796	1,755	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
4564	Do. Bahja . . . . .	4	5		1	h.
4565	Do. Dommarā . . . . .	16	12	2	1	h.
4566	Do. Golla . . . . .	5	2	22	16	h, i.
4567	Do. Indra . . . . .	13	1	1		i.
4568	Do. Kāpu . . . . .	4	25	20,186	19,368	d, e, f, g, h, i.
4569	Do. Reddi . . . . .	4	41	16,787	16,678	b, c, d, e, h, j, k.
4570	Mōtha Brāhmana . . . . .	1	3	1	2	g.
4571	Mothulanga Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	1		g.
4572	Mothu Māla . . . . .	17	3		1	e
4573	Mothu Savara . . . . .	16	62	1,074	1,067	k
4574	Mothni Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	2	2	i
4575	Motu . . . . .	16	76	10	13	i.
4576	Do. Brāhmana . . . . .	1	3	3,807	4,084	a, l.
4577	Do. Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	8	12	d
4578	Mottandula Velama . . . . .	4	49	14	20	a, i.
4579	Motta Kāpu . . . . .	4	11		1	j.
4580	Motu Bahja . . . . .	4	5	15	20	g, i
4581	Do. Jāthi . . . . .	16	76		1	f
4582	Do. Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	19	28	c, h, i, j
4583	Mou Velka . . . . .	16	76	4	2	k
4584	Mouvūri Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	15	12	f, h
4585	Muchela . . . . .	16	30	1,135	1,072	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, l.
4586	Mucheli Rājula . . . . .	2	5	6	3	b.
4587	Muchi Bahja . . . . .	4	5		1	h.
4588	Muchuga Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	3		h
4589	Muchula Komati . . . . .	3	5	8	7	h
4590	Muchula Kulam . . . . .	16	76	104	112	a, b, h.
4591	Mudakaru Bostha . . . . .	12	1	1		b
4592	Muda Varapu Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	3	6	g
4593	Mudla Jangam . . . . .	11	6	6	11	i.
4594	Do. Kammarā . . . . .	† 6	† 1	5	12	a.
4595	Do. Kulam . . . . .	16	76	19	22	a.
4596	Do. Pākanāti . . . . .	4	35	7	9	e
4597	Mudikula Relh . . . . .	17	5	9	5	b
4598	Mudumu Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	3	4	e
4599	Mūga . . . . .	4	4	966	881	b, c, k.
4600	Do. Dhora . . . . .	4	4	418	380	b, k.
4601	Mūgala Kulam Kāpu . . . . .	4	11	3	4	i
4602	Mugathu Parayar . . . . .	17	3	5	5	j
4603	Mōka Chenchula . . . . .	16	9	6	3	b.
4604	Do. Rājulu . . . . .	2	5	50	44	i.
4605	Do. Vādu . . . . .	10	76	804	828	b, h, l.
4606	Mukka Bōgam . . . . .	11	4	3	3	i.
4607	Muladāri . . . . .	16	76	1	2	c
4608	Mūla Dhoralu . . . . .	11	10		1	b
4609	Do. Golla . . . . .	5	2	2	2	g.
4610	Do. Saravan . . . . .	16	76	11	10	a.

\* The correct classification is 4 . 26.

† The correct classification is 6 . 3.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
M (Continued)						
4611	Mala Kanimara	6	3	9	8	l.
4612	Málakulu	16	76	1		g
4613	Máblu	6	3	1,815	1,692	a, k, l
4614	Mali Sondi	13	6	1	1	l.
4615	Do. Vajalameri	16	76	20	14	k
4616	Malli Kulam	16	76	54	71	a, l.
4617	Mallupu	16	76	3	4	f.
4618	Mulollu	16	76	57	69	l
4619	Mulgudi	16	76	4	6	b
4620	Mulunúti Kápu	4	11	1		e
4621	Munaga	16	76	5	6	e
4622	Munaganti Golla	5	2	8	11	d, l.
4623	Munaka Kapu	4	11	2		h
4624	Munara	16	76	9	9	l
4625	Mundi	16	76	9	8	a*, j, l
4626	Muni	16	76	1,345	1,249	a, k, l
4627	Do. Golla	16	76	110	97	a, l
4628	Munna	16	76	7	9	k
4629	Munni Kulam	16	76	99	86	a, b, j
4630	Munnuru Ba'ya	4	5	93	104	e, f, g, h, i
4631	Do. Kápu	4	11	1	1	g
4632	Do. Setti Bahja	4	15	9	8	f.
4633	Muntha Gopara	16	76	331	283	l
4634	Munulu	16	76	9	7	l.
4635	Múppar	9	7	1	1	b
4636	Mupa Golla	5	2		3	d
4637	Muppi Odde	16	76		1	h
4638	Murasu Vandlu	16	76	85	70	l
4639	Murati Kápu	1	11	2	2	e.
4640	Murayi	16	76	287	287	l
4641	Murikinati Bráhmans	1	12	245	258	d, e, f, g
4642	Do. Chakala	15	1	3	3	h
4643	Do. Kulam	16	76	6	7	g, i
4644	Do. Mála	17	3	334	330	e, f, g
4645	Do. Rázu	2	5	2	4	f
4646	Do. Smáthla	1	12	4	1	l
4647	Murra Gondáluka Vellala	4	50	4	8	j
4648	Do. Kápu Janulu Vellala	4	50	1	3	j
4649	Murya Dombu	17	3	193	209	l
4650	Do. Kulam	16	76	64	64	e, l
4651	Musaka Paraja	16	76	4	4	l
4652	Musali Golla	5	2	11	9	g
4653	Musápu	16	76	3		e
4654	Musarlu	16	76	37	26	e
4655	Mushmika Vandlu	16	76	1	1	e
4656	Mushti	4	4	118	108	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h
4657	Do. Boya	12	1	1		i
4658	Do. Golla	5	9	268	275	e, d, e, f, g, h, i
4659	Do. Odde	16	76	1	2	e
4660	Muski Sopa	16	76	2	9	b, j
4661	Musuku Bahja	4	5	36	32	f, i, j
4662	Do. Kápu	4	11	263	285	j
4663	Do. do Vellala	4	50	25	30	j
4664	Muta Jangulu	11	6	15	21	e
4665	Do. Muta Kápu	4	11	13	13	b
4666	Mutehla	16	76	10	9	b
4667	Muthasa	16	76	1		d
4668	Mutha Kallu	16	76	590	478	a, k.
4669	Do. Kulam	16	76	220	228	e, l
4670	Muthingulu	16	76	233	200	l

\* The correct classification is 4-11

VIII-D.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

284

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub Order			
M* (Continued).						
4671	Muthrācha	4	27	38,265	37,313	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
4672	Do Balija	4	27	116	128	e, f, i
4673	Do. Bhattudu	4	27	3	6	c, i
4674	Do Boya	12	1	35	49	d
4675	Do Kulam Chākala	4	27	1		f
4676	Do Sātāni	11	15	2	6	d
4677	Muthralla Golla	5	2	2		d
4678	Mathu Gali	16	76	36	30	c, i
4679	Do Kummāla Balija	4	5	1		j
4680	Muvuru	16	76	25	23	i
4681	Mynararu	16	76	3	5	h
4682	Myās. Boya	12	1	1,133	1,304	h
N						
4683	Nabbi Brāhmana	1	3	25	24	a
4684	Nabi Ganiga	16	16	24	26	a, h
4685	Do Mangala	14	1	1		a
4686	Nabthar	16	76		5	d
4687	Nachika Savuta	16	76	446	398	i
4688	Nadagala	16	76	51	39	i
4689	Nadala Kāpu	4	11	1	2	h, i, k
4690	Nādāri	13	1	37	30	c, i
4691	Nādāri Vadla	6	3	6	7	b
4692	Nadi Gondi Kulam	16	76	17	6	g
4693	Do Kamma	4	12	1	1	h
4694	Nadipi Bothera	16	76	22	33	i
4695	Nadu Kāpu	4	11	29	23	h, j
4696	Nāga Balijala	4	5	2		i
4697	Do. Chimpigara	16	76	1	1	h
4698	Nagada	16	76	37	40	b, h
4699	Nāga Golla	5	2	3	3	c
4700	Do Kamivodu	16	76	18	14	b, h
4701	Nāgalika	16	76	91	100	h
4702	Do Balija	4	5	2	1	d
4703	Do. Chimpiga	9	14	11	3	h
4704	Do Chippa	4	5	12	16	h
4705	Do Lingadhāri	11	6	2	5	h
4706	Nāgamatha Karnam	7	4		1	b
4707	Nāgamālu Sale	8	10	19	15	c, i
4708	Nāgaparaja	16	76	24	24	i
4709	Nagurālu	4	29	6,141	6,184	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, m
4710	Do. Sādra	4	29	50	44	a, b, c
4711	Nagarāta Golla	5	2	1	2	i
4712	Nāga Rāzulu	2	5	292	332	b, c
4713	Nagartha	16	76	541	577	d, g, h, i
4714	Do. Pādi Reddi	4	41	3	1	i
4715	Nagaru Uppara	16	70	20	12	c
4716	Nāga Sale	8	10	107	112	a, b
4717	Nāgāsapa Vandlu	4	29	1,724	1,783	a, b, c, d, h, j.
4718	Nagutha	16	76	70	63	j
4719	Nāgava Kuraba	5	6	4	4	h*
4720	Nāga Vamsam	4	29	6,087	6,219	a, b, c
4721	Nāgavartha	16	76	14	14	i
4722	Nāgavāsulu	11	10	741	848	a, b, c, e
4723	Do Sāntlu	11	10	63	93	a, b
4724	Nagavungara	16	76	6	3	h
4725	Nagivegi	16	76	12	9	i

\* The correct classification is 2 14

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
N (Continued)						
4726	Naham	16	76	1	4	l
4727	Nam Reddi	4	11	9	9	h
4728	Naja Gondla	16	16	6	5	h.
4729	Do Pala	16	76		1	l
4730	Najava Kapu	4	11	23	28	h.
4731	Naka Gudi	16	76	2	2	h, i
4732	Nakunuchene Kurru	8	9	8	10	b
4733	Nakka Chenchu	16	9	5	5	c
4734	Nakkala Jora	16	28	13	8	a
4735	Do Odde	16	49	4	6	c
4736	Do Vundlu	16	76	96	97	h, c, i
4737	Nakka Palli	9	9	1	1	a, b
4738	Nakkash	16	76	12	53	c, d
4739	Nakka Uppara	16	70	17	19	h
4740	Nakullam	16	76	2	1	d
4741	Nala Bonka	16	76	1,109	1,033	k
4742	Nahagudi	16	76	2	2	l
4743	Nala Palli	9	9	1	2	c
4744	Do Vamsam	16	76	584	557	k
4745	Nahla	16	76	90	95	a, d, h
4746	Nalla Bodiva	16	76	2	2	a, h
4747	Do Bahja	4	5	2	1	g
4748	Do Bonamu Kapu	4	11	1	1	h
4749	Do Gonga	16	16	105	118	a, h
4750	Do Gani Kulam	16	76	1		c
4751	Do Kāpu	4	11	67	52	h
4752	Do do Velama	4	49	83	64	h
4753	Do Nohaku Kapu	4	11	3	2	h
4754	Do Velama	4	49		1	h
4755	Do do Kamma	4	12	7	5	h
4756	Do do Kapu	4	11	348	268	a, h
4757	Do Yamma do	4	11	57	51	h
4758	Nalugunta Vadla Battadu	6	3	1	2	b
4759	Naluka	16	76	5	3	c
4760	Nala Vadla	6	3	1		h
4761	Nama Deva	16	76	6	3	i
4762	Namadharu	11	5	107	96	g, h, i
4763	Do Kāpu	4	11	2		h
4764	Do Odde	16	49	25	13	h
4765	Do Reddi	4	11	115	58	h
4766	Nama Guenda Kapu	4	11	3	1	g
4767	Do Kutta	16	76	5	1	a
4768	Namala Reddi	4	11	1		d
4769	Namara Lingayathu	11	6	24	17	h
4770	Namburi	16	76	1	2	i
4771	Nambu	1	14	542	531	b, c, d, e, f, g, h
4772	Do Brahmana	1	14	6	11	d, f, i
4773	Do Dasari	11	15	5	3	a
4774	Do Satam	1	15	5	3	g
4775	Do Vaghamesa	1	19	5	7	c
4776	Namburi	1	14	24	21	c, h
4777	Nandiguri Letti	16	76	29	24	a, i
4778	Namela Razulu	2	5	2	2	c
4779	Namathaya Gondla	4	9	62	67	l
4780	Namakhani	19	5	5	1	i
4781	Nanda Bahja	4	5	13	13	h
4782	Do Chokula	15	1	2	3	h
4783	Do Komati Kamma	4	12	4	5	d
4784	Nandala	16	76	11	16	c
4785	Nanda Kapu	4	11	9	4	h

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TAMIL.

286

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency - (*Continued*).

Consecu- tive Number	Names of Caste.	Classification		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
N (Continued).						
4786	Nandamuri Brāhmana	1	3	1	6	g
4787	Nandamuri Gaudla	16	16	4	4	f
4788	Do Golla	5	2	6	2	t
4789	Nandi Pallo Brāhmana	1	3	6	8	d
4790	Nandipuri Gaudla	16	16	2	1	b
4791	Nanda Vaidika Brāhmana	1	16	126	140	d, f, g, i
4792	Do Vaidika	1	16	7	7	c, d, g
4793	Nandi Bōya	12	1	51	48	h.
4794	Do Kulam	11	12	5	5	a
4795	Do Mandalam Rāzulu	2	5	792	719	f, i
4796	Do Narakulu	16	76	1	2	g
4797	Do Reddi Kulam	4	41	3	5	h
4798	Do Vayala Rajulu	2	5	66	69	i
4799	Nani Gouda Kapu	4	11	79	73	f, g, j.
4800	Nanne Razulu Ane Kapu	4	11	6	12	i
4801	Nanigala Badi Kapu	4	11	15	16	g.
4802	Nanyaka	16	76	9	5	l
4803	Nappu Kulam	16	76	1	2	h
4804	Napu Golla	5	2	1	...	c.
4805	Nandi Vaidla	16	76	3	1	h
4806	Nāra Komati	3	5	3	6	d
4807	Narala Kāpu	4	11	1	1	i
4808	Naranna	16	76	5	7	c, g.
4809	Narasimha Desulu	17	2	41	41	e
4810	Naratha Vaidla	16	76	1	1	c, j
4811	Naraya	16	76	1	2	l
4812	Narayana	16	76	1	...	d.
4813	Natu Vayla Brāhmana	1	3	32	16	a, b
4814	Narulu	16	76	13	23	l
4815	Narayana Kāpu	4	11	422	433	g, h
4816	Do Kulam	16	76	6	6	a
4817	Nasa Boya	12	1	19	18	h.
4818	Do Bura	16	76	15	17	d
4819	Nasulu	16	76	...	5	b
4820	Nasuvanti Thogata	8	10	2	3	h
4821	Nātakuluma	16	76	32	27	l
4822	Natakulu	4	11	18	16	b
4823	Nata Rangana	8	9	1	1	a
4824	Natharu Kothavandlu	16	76	4	2	b
4825	Natharulu Kshatriya	2	1	7	6	h.
4826	Nathavur	16	76	4	4	b
4827	Natula Brāhmana Smartha	1	16	2	3	d
4828	Natuno Kulam	16	76	4	7	e
4829	Natto	16	76	...	6	h, i
4830	Nattaya	11	11	156	181	a, c, d, e, i.
4831	Do Bogam	11	11	6	...	c, f
4832	Do Bahja	11	11	3	4	i
4833	Do Sthulu	11	4	...	2	e
4834	Nātu Kāpulu	4	11	2	2	h.
4835	Do Kodu	16	35	69	68	a.
4836	Do Kōti	9	14	...	2	d
4837	Do Mangali	14	1	52	45	f, g, h.
4838	Do Oddo	16	49	11	6	c, h
4839	Do Padugu	16	76	1	3	...
4840	Do Setti	3	6	11	8	i, j
4841	Do do. Bahja	4	5	2	...	h
4842	Nayaja	16	76	10	8	h
4843	Nayakulu	16	76	13	17	b, h, l.
4844	Nayavath	19	1	2	2	e
4845	Nāvidan	14	1	99	97	h, i, j

## PROVINCIAL TABLE--No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency--(Continued)

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
N (Continued)						
1846	Nayota Kāpu	4	11	77	91	a
1847	Nayanda do	16	76	36	27	1
1848	Nayuru	16	76	1	2	b
1849	Nayuru	16	76	29	20	a
1850	Nayadu	4	5	1		c
1851	Do Boya	12	1	9	7	a, c, j
1852	Nayagādu	16	76	1	3	c
1853	Nayapu Dhoradu	11	10	12	12	b, h
1854	Nāka Kaluga	3	14	2	2	b
1855	Do Kapu Vandlu	4	11	131	181	c
1856	Nayaka Theluga	4	11	3	6	c
1857	Nayakulu	9	9	1,695	1,622	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k
1858	Do Kapu	4	11	20	15	c
1859	Nayandlu	4	5	196	186	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, l
1860	Nayar	4	30	3		d, e, l
1861	Nazulu Kāpu	4	11	2	3	b
1862	Nedada	4	11	3	2	b
1863	Neduru Kāpu	4	11	11	29	b
1864	Neduru Kāpu	4	11		1	g
1865	Negu Gungu	16	16	2	1	b
1866	Nela Kāpu	4	11	175	131	f, h, i
1867	Nelapu Vadu	16	76	1	6	b
1868	Neluru Anduru	16	76	2		c
1869	Nemalla	16	76	1		b
1870	Nenapati Kāpu	4	11	569	511	p, b
1871	Do Reddi	4	11	69	71	c
1872	Neratu Kamma	4	12	16	14	b
1873	Do Kapu	4	11	3,555	3,155	d, e, f, g, h, i
1874	Do Odde	16	19	16	28	c, l
1875	Do Reddi	4	11	888	816	d, e, h, i
1876	Nemvati Kāpu	4	11	1,247	1,262	f, g, h
1877	Do Komati	3	5	6	1	f
1878	Neravayam Kāpu	4	11	63	56	f
1879	Neru Veda	16	76	3	1	c
1880	Neravathasa Thelagādu	4	11	3	11	b
1881	Neso	8	10	2,591	2,438	c, e, f, g, h
1882	Do Bōva	12	1	88	107	b
1883	Do Devargulu	8	2	184	196	f, h
1884	Do Kūru Kāpu	4	11	1		b
1885	Do Kuluru	8	10	37	34	b
1886	Do Kuniguru	8	6	30	33	b
1887	Do Kurru	8	10	1	3	f
1888	Do Maggala	8	6	3	5	b
1889	Do Nagu Nela Vandlu	8	10	6	5	b
1890	Do Padmasale	8	7	11	20	b
1891	Do Sale	8	10	13	10	b
1892	Do Thogata	8	11	171	129	b
1893	Do Thota Baluru	4	5	1		g
1894	Do Uppara Sale	16	70	1		b
1895	Do Vandlu	8	4		1	b
1896	Netta Baluru	4	5	1	3	d
1897	Do Brahmana Srusta Kurnam	7	9	22	47	b
1898	Do Vadu	8	10	45	42	b, c, f, i
1899	Nettu Komati	3	5	18	14	d, b
1900	Do Kothada Vallu	16	76	22	26	a, b
4901	Nettu Mala	17	3	2	3	a
4902	Nevare Jannasale	8	10	7	6	b
4903	Nevaya Gonda	4	9	6	7	1
4904	Nevoru	8	6	45	48	b
4905	Neyala	12	2	4,501	4,581	a, b, c, k, l

\* The correct classification is 8-10



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

288

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(*Continued*).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
N—(Continued)						
4906	Neyala Kāpu	12	2	1	3	b
4907	Do Nakash	16	76	56	47	a
4908	Nibagala Kāpu	4	11	1	...	h
4909	Nibamari do	4	11	3	1	h
4910	Nichina Gandla	16	16	7	1	f.
4911	Nichulu	16	76	6	5	c, h
4912	Nih	8	9	283	273	a, b, c, d, h
4913	Do Bidya	4	5	1	...	b
4914	Do Enapala Varu	8	9	9	5	b
4915	Nimbobothu	16	76	8	8	a, d
4916	Nidathakam	16	76	9	7	g
4917	Ninakam	16	76	1	...	b
4918	Nimesam	16	76	...	5	d
4919	Nirathi Nāvulu	16	76	2	1	l
4920	Nirkur Kurnam	7	1	40	26	c
4921	Nisthadi	16	76	5	4	e
4922	Nithu Brahmana Smārtha	1	16	1	3	d
4923	Nithandu	16	76	3	1	b
4924	Nithu Gouda	4	9	13	14	a
4925	Nithya Vasamaya	1	17	5	1	c
4926	Niyoga Boya	12	1	3	...	h
4927	Niyogi	1	13	102	92	a, b, c, d, e
4928	Do Brāhmana	1	13	2,785	2,809	a, b, c, d, e, g, i
4929	Do Kannada Kamma	1	16	2	3	c
4930	Nizam Kāpu	4	11	13	19	h
4931	Nolaga Juthu	16	76	17	13	a
4932	Nolu Juthu	16	76	40	60	a, k
4933	Noliva Kalum	4	23	2	2	a
4934	Nolo Chayathu	16	76	3	5	k
4935	Nolu Nulku	16	76	1	...	e
4936	Nondru Okkuri	4	32	1	...	h
4937	Nonaka	16	76	10	5	l
4938	Nondaru	16	76	12	13	c, h
4939	Nondi Kāpu	4	11	6	8	h
4940	Nonka	16	76	1	4	l
4941	Nopa Kāpu	4	11	7	4	c
4942	Norolu	16	76	6	5	l
4943	Nubbulu	16	76	3	3	d
4944	Nudi Raja	2	5	3	4	b
4945	Nupa Garadi	16	12	16	10	h
4946	Nukulu Kulum	16	76	6	6	g
4947	Nulaka Balija	4	5	4	1	h
4948	Do Erakala	16	13	2	...	g
4949	Nulavolu	16	76	13	14	c, h, j, l
4950	Nulivi Jangala	11	6	2	2	g
4951	Nūlla Ganiga	16	16	8	10	h
4952	Do Gani Kulum	16	76	3	2	r
4953	Nūlla Golla	5	2	8	6	r
4954	Numba	16	76	3	2	l
4955	Nundanaba Thamma	16	76	61	56	l
4956	Nune Adevāndlu	16	16	2	3	g
4957	Do Brahmana	1	3	1	1	c
4958	Do Gandla	16	16	226	197	c, g, h
4959	Do Do Setti	16	16	1	...	c
4960	Do Ganga	16	16	60	48	c, h
4961	Do Gavundla	13	2	4	3	a, e
4962	Do Golla	5	2	21	24	c
4963	Do Komati	3	5	6	6	h
4964	Lo Kuntla	16	76	3	4	d
4965	Do Vandla	16	16	13	14	c, h

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued)

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub Order			
N (Continued)						
4966	Nānē Viganasulu	1	19	1	1	c
4967	Nanpala Reddi	17	5	1		b
4968	Nantha Gouda	4	5		1	b
4969	Nanthulu Sese Bahija	4	5	2	3	i
4970	Nargumla	17	3	6		b
4971	Nartha Reddi	4	41	9	7	h
4972	Naru Jangam	11	6		1	g
4973	Do Kummara	10	1	3	3	a
4974	Nuvasu Golla	5	2	14	15	e
O						
4975	Ōcha Kulam	11	13	57	60	a, c, i
4976	Ōchitha Ōdhrulu	16	76	3	7	a
4977	Ōda Bahija	4	6	2,012	2,371	a, b, c, d, e, h
4978	Do Bhātulu	4	27	10	7	a
4979	Do Bōya	12	1	362	355	e, h, j
4980	Do Brāhmana	1	3	36	29	a, b, c
4981	Do Chākala	15	1	3	4	h
4982	Do, Erakala	16	13	37	37	b
4983	Do Gouda	4	9	6		a
4984	Do Idiga	13	1	1		c
4985	Do Kamma	4	12	1		e
4986	Ōḍakan Neyala	12	2	28	19	j
4987	Ōḍakārlu	4	23	5	1	b, c
4988	Ōḍa Kulam	4	23	18,879	22,091	a, b, c, e, g, h, i, j, l, m
4989	Ōḍala Karkala	8	6	3	7	c
4990	Ōḍa Marakāllu	9	12	3	5	c
4991	Do Pallo	9	9	22	12	b, c, o
4992	Do Reddi	4	41	1		c
4993	Do Sālā	8	10	1	2	i
4994	Do Sātāni	11	5	62	55	a, b
4995	Do Thelukula	16	64	9	8	a
4996	Oddar Jangam	16	49	8	7	j
4997	Oddo	16	49	95,628	92,032	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l
4998	Do Āndhra	16	49	9	7	a
4999	Do Bahija	16	49	346	390	b, h
5000	Do Bestha	16	49	3	1	c
5001	Do Bhātāzu	2	2	1	4	d
5002	Do Bogam	16	49	1	1	b
5003	Do Bōya	16	49	173	182	b, f, g, h, i, j, l
5004	Do Brāhmana	1	15	1	1	k
5005	Do Chācha Kāpu	4	11	3	6	b
5006	Do Chākala	15	1	1,272	1,195	a, b, c, h, l
5007	Do Dāsari	16	49	99	100	a, b, i
5008	Do Dāsi	16	49	70	78	a
5009	Do Dāsulu	16	49	1	1	f
5010	Do Devāngulu	8	2		1	c
5011	Do Gamalla	16	16	12	16	b
5012	Do Gavulla	13	2	1		b
5013	Do Golla	5	2	18	7	c, e, h
5014	Do Gouda	16	49	20	28	a, k
5015	Do Idiga	13	1	15	8	b
5016	Do Kālingulu	4	14	6	8	k, l
5017	Do Kamma	4	12	2	5	d, l
5018	Do Kammara	† 16	† 49	14	9	b, l
5019	Do do Kamsala	† 6	† 1	2	4	
5020	Do Kamsala	† 16	† 49	1	1	h
5021	Do Kauchara	6	4	140	11	a, b, c
5022	Do Kanti	16	49	30	26	i
5023	Do Kāpu	16	49	78	91	a, g, h
5024	Do Kahatriya		4	2	3	b
5025	Do Kūmmara	10	1	25	130	a, b, c, l

\* The correct classification is 16. 50.

† The correct classification is 6. 3.

‡ The correct classification is 6. 1.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

290

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
O (Continued)						
5026	Odde Mādaga	17	2	7	6	a
5027	Do. Mala	17	3	170	175	a, b, l
5028	Do. Mangala	14	1	205	242	a, b, c, h, l.
5029	Do. Motati	16	49	1	3	c.
5030	Do. Nāyakkulam	16	49	2	4	b.
5031	Do. Neyala	12	2	2	1	b
5032	Do. Padma Sāle	8	7	3	2	h
5033	Do. Palle	9	9	257	268	b, i, l.
5034	Do. Pāmulavāda	16	51	7	8	a, b.
5035	Do. Pānchāla	* 16	* 49	3	5	h
5036	Do. Panchama Banija	4	5	2	3	h.
5037	Do. Patra	4	33	11	11	a, h.
5038	Do. Pedakanti Kāpu	4	36	6	11	h.
5039	Do. Razu	2	5	16	13	d.
5040	Do. Sale	† 16	† 49		3	i, f.
5041	Do. Savara	16	62	33	25	a
5042	Do. Sāpu	16	49	45	74	b
5043	Do. Sōndulu	13	6	223	237	a, b, l.
5044	Do. Thelaga	4	44	13	14	a.
5045	Do. Thelukula	16	64	8	4	c, l.
5046	Do. Uppara	16	70	1,479	1,420	b, c, d, e, g.
5047	Do. Viprasvādulu	16	69	40	49	d
5048	Odiba Reddiki Vāda	4	41	1	6	c
5049	Odiba Asari	6	3	40	35	a.
5050	Do. Balija	4	5	12	22	a, h
5051	Do. Baridulu	16	50	81	78	a, b.
5052	Do. Boudha	16	50	5	3	b.
5053	Do. Brāhmana	1	15	6,300	6,724	a, b, c, e, k, l.
5054	Do. Chākala	15	1	153	112	a
5055	Do. Dandāsi	17	2	1	2	a
5056	Do. Deluva	1	3	38	53	a
5057	Do. Gamalla	16	16	3	4	l
5058	Do. Gavalla	13	2	18	17	l.
5059	Do. Gouda	4	9	8		a.
5060	Do. Gondla	16	50	7	10	l.
5061	Do. Gudhya	16	76	7	7	a
5062	Do. Itthapu	16	50	1		a
5063	Do. Jāthapu	16	27	2	1	l
5064	Do. Kaakala	† 16	† 50	2		d
5065	Do. Kālungula	4	14	36	34	a, k.
5066	Do. Kāmmara	6	3	6	7	a, h.
5067	Do. Kamsala	6	1	25	19	c, h.
5068	Do. Kāpu	4	11	38	49	a, b, h, i.
5069	Do. Karnam	7	7	308	334	a, b, l
5070	Do. Kevuta	12	1	32	20	a.
5071	Do. Kōdula	16	35	1	2	l
5072	Do. Kōmati	3	5	19	16	a.
5073	Do. Kōli	16	50		1	b
5074	Odhrām or Odhrula	16	50	29,919	28,931	a, b, c, i, j, k, l, m.
5075	Odhra Māla	17	3	91	98	a
5076	Do. Mangala	14	1	32	67	a, d
5077	Do. Neyala	12	2	8	8	a.
5078	Do. Ņagāru	16	50	1	4	l
5079	Do. Padula	16	57	211	213	l.
5080	Do. Pāmulu	16	51	7	8	l.
5081	Do. Pānchāla	* 6	* 3	3	2	h.
5082	Do. Pāndālu	16	50	3	4	b.
5083	Do. Pāndu	16	50	39	48	l.
5084	Do. Rāzula	2	5	5	6	a.
5085	Do. Relulu	17	5	67	63	l.

\* The correct classification is 6 : 1.  
† Do. do. 8 : 10.

† The correct classification is 8 : 6.  
NOTE.—5074. Sex Not Stated, 5,156.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub Order			
O (Continued)						
5086	Ódhra Sále	8	10	75	63	a, b, c, g, h
5087	Do. Sám	11	1	1		a
5088	Do. Savara	16	62	1	5	l
5089	Do. Sondilu	13	6	227	233	a, b, k, l.
5090	Do. Srushti Karam	7	9	2	5	a
5091	Do. Sódra	9	12	123	118	a
5092	Do. Thelakula	16	64	4	5	a
5093	Odhya	16	50	10,160	10,086	a, b, i, l
5094	Do. Bavari	16	50	3	3	l
5095	Odiya	16	50	7,011	6,606	a, d, i, j, k, l
5096	Do. Dombo	17	3	1,560	1,531	a, l
5097	Do. Ganga	16	16	2	1	l
5098	Do. Razu	2	5	1	2	j.
5099	Ódi Sundi	16	63	5	8	a.
5100	Oduru Vádu	16	76	28	22	a.
5101	Ogudi Thelakab	16	76	3	1	l
5102	Ógula Babja	4	5	1	1	b
5103	Do. Kápu	4	11	38	42	c
5104	Do. Kulam	16	76	773	763	a, t, e, l.
5105	Old Drawer	16	16	5	3	d
5106	Ópa Vándlu	16	76	34	48	b, c
5107	Ópulu	9	12	136	130	b, c, h, l
5108	Ópu Thelakula	16	64	31		a
5109	Okat	16	76	4	2	a
5110	Okiah	4	32	68	52	g, b, i
5111	Olamalu	16	76	167	155	a, k
5112	Olanautho	16	50	36	32	l
5113	Ónga Jangam	11	6	6	1	d
5114	Ohya	16	76	124	111	l
5115	Olava Brahmana	1	3	18	15	l
5116	Olva	16	50	142	122	l
5117	Óma Kulam	16	76	7	3	l
5118	Omanadi	16	76	168	164	l
5119	Omanáythó	16	76	15	13	l
5120	Omanru	16	76	6	4	l
5121	Omáthulu	16	76	10	8	l
5122	Omanavatha	16	76	92	84	l
5123	Omáythó	16	76	23	19	k, l
5124	Omma	16	76	7	7	l
5125	Omoga	16	76	4	3	a
5126	Onchónya	16	76	5	4	l
5127	Ondari	16	76	12	15	a
5128	Ondi Ódhra	16	50	45	32	l
5129	Ondi Puhkár	14	1	53	49	i
5130	Ondla	16	76	64	51	l
5131	Ondula Mála	17	3	8	8	l
5132	Onga Odde Mála	17	3	14	18	l
5133	Ongu Paraju	16	76	74	70	l
5134	Onjula Marakóllu	9	12	12	14	c
5135	Onta	16	76	2		l
5136	Onteddu	16	16	2	4	j.
5137	Do. Gándla	16	16	689	764	f, i, j.
5138	Orabu	16	76	190	189	l
5139	Oradhi	16	76	58	75	a
5140	Óra Kulam	16	76	4	4	b
5141	Orapu	16	76	17	17	i
5142	Oremahru	16	76	38	37	l
5143	Oresa	16	76	2	1	l
5144	Oretha Neyala	12	2	14	14	a.
5145	Oridla Mála	17	3	5	4	l.

\* The correct classification is 16 . 76.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

292

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
O—(Continued).						
5146	Oriya	16	50	2	..	b.
5147	Do. Brāhmana	1	15	7	4	a.
5148	Do. Kamma	4	12	1	...	b.
5149	Do. Māla	17	3	5	4	b.
5150	Do. Vāki	16	76	6	6	l.
5151	Oroga Kāpu	4	11	..	2	j.
5152	Oru Bédar	16	73	74	67	h.
5153	Do Bōya	12	1	345	331	h.
5154	Óruguntū Bahja	4	5	3	4	f, h.
5155	Do. Kāpu	4	11	355	399	c, e, h, i.
5156	Do. do. Reddi	4	41	438	433	c, d, e.
5157	Do. Mutrácha	4	27	8	12	a, e.
5158	Do. Reddi	4	41	1,501	1,457	d, e.
5159	Orula	16	76	87	73	l.
5160	Orunāti Reddi Sódra	4	41	268	275	d.
5161	Ora Karnam	7	4	4	3	b.
5162	Osama	16	76	7	4	c, h.
5163	Osara	16	76	2	3	f.
5164	Other Caste	16	76	1	1	a, b.
5165	Ottugiri	16	76	2	2	l.
5166	Oyakva	16	76	7	4	l.
P						
5167	Pāchi Golla	5	2	43	52	a, b.
5168	Do. Kanta Kāpu	4	11	2	2	h.
5169	Pāchulyah	16	76	5	3	a.
5170	Pādagāla	16	76	5	12	b.
5171	Pāda Kāpulu	4	11	49	45	g, h.
5172	Pādamali Bhuktha	16	76	9	11	l.
5173	Padāri	16	76	1	1	l.
5174	Do. Oditya	16	50	10	14	a.
5175	Padasala	16	76	..	1	e.
5176	Pada Sāle	8	10	85	81	a, d, g, h, j.
5177	Do. do. Linga Bahja	8	10	3	...	a.
5178	Padava Vāndlu	4	23	5	3	a.
5179	Padayāchi	9	10	4	5	b.
5180	Padda Kōdu	16	35	9	16	a.
5181	Padi Brāhmana	1	3	174	163	a.
5182	Padiga	16	76	18	23	e, c, f, h.
5183	Do. Rāzulu	2	5	23	20	c, f, g, i.
5184	Padivuri Vāndlu	16	76	26	27	a, c.
5185	Padivelama Brāhmana Smārtha	1	16	1	1	b.
5186	Padma Bōya	12	1	42	46	h.
5187	Do. Golla	5	2	4	4	d, g.
5188	Do. Gouda	4	9	3	2	a.
5189	Do. Jāndra	8	4	7	8	h.
5190	Do. Jāthi	16	76	29	31	h, l.
5191	Do. Kāpu	4	11	24	28	e, h, j.
5192	Do. Sāle	8	7	18,065	17,026	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
5193	Do. do. Nēśū	8	7	3	3	b.
5194	Do. do. Sódra	* 8	* 10	4	3	h.
5195	Do. do. Velama	* 4	* 49	111	112	d.
5196	Do. Theti	16	64	46	3	c.
5197	Do. Velama	4	49	479	533	c, d, e, f, i, h.
5198	Do. do. Kāpu	4	49	4	7	l.
5199	Padmayama Kāpu	4	11	19	13	f.
5200	Pado Gouda	4	9	9	11	a.
5201	Paduma	16	76	2	2	h.
5202	Padu Sāle	8	10	59	66	i, l.
5203	Padvaka Brāhmana	1	3	4	1	b.
5204	Pagadāla Varthakam	16	76	9	2	c.
5205	Pagada Sāle	8	10	...	1	i.

\* The correct classification is 8 : 7.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
P—(Continued).						
5206	Paga Kamsala .. .. .	6	1	9	5	c, l.
5207	Pahajangu .. .. .	16	76	2	5	e.
5208	Paidi Brāhmana .. .. .	1	16	8	2	a.
5209	Do. Golla .. .. .	5	2	2	1	d.
5210	Do. Grāma Chākala .. .. .	15	1	3	2	l.
5211	Do. Jangam .. .. .	11	6	..	2	i.
5212	Paidilu .. .. .	16	57	22,472	21,392	a, b, c, d, e, i, k, l.
5213	Paidi Mādiga .. .. .	17	2	8	8	b.
5214	Do. Māla .. .. .	17	3	1,500	1,471	a, b, k, l.
5215	Do. do. Āra Kulam .. .. .	17	3	5	6	b.
5216	Do. Odde .. .. .	* 16	* 57	3	5	a.
5217	Do. Sāle .. .. .	† 16	† 57	59	45	a, b, h.
5218	Paikālu .. .. .	16	76	1,478	1,430	a, k, l.
5219	Painter .. .. .	8	1	3	..	c.
5220	Paipālalu .. .. .	16	76	7	7	b.
5221	Paira Jāthi .. .. .	16	76	1	..	j.
5222	Paisuru Palli Vāru .. .. .	9	9	1	..	e.
5223	Pāju .. .. .	16	76	22	14	l.
5224	Pākudāli Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	13	8	i
5225	Pāka Golla .. .. .	5	2	10	8	g.
5226	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	370	416	e, b, f.
5227	Pākala .. .. .	16	76	24	30	c.
5228	Do. Reddi .. .. .	4	41	3	1	i.
5229	Pākam .. .. .	16	76	1	..	i.
5230	Pāka Māla .. .. .	17	3	6	0	d, h.
5231	Do. Mōtāti Reddi .. .. .	4	41	..	2	d, b.
5232	Pākanāti .. .. .	4	35	46	26	h.
5233	Do. Bālija .. .. .	4	5	7	3	h, i
5234	Do. Bōgam .. .. .	11	4	15	11	i, j.
5235	Do. Bōya .. .. .	12	1	3	2	f.
5236	Do. Brāhmana .. .. .	1	3	1	2	b.
5237	Do. Chākala .. .. .	15	1	18	16	e, l.
5238	Do. Dommara .. .. .	16	12	32	33	f, h.
5239	Do. Golla .. .. .	5	2	780	795	c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
5240	Do. Jangālu .. .. .	11	6	108	54	b, c, h, f, i.
5241	Do. Jōgi .. .. .	16	28	16	13	j.
5242	Do. Kalāli .. .. .	13	1	5	5	d.
5243	Do. Kamma .. .. .	4	12	33	37	d, h, i, f.
5244	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	35	53,095	51,414	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
5245	Do. Kulam Kamsala Sakthi .. .. .	6	1	7	0	d, h.
5246	Do. Kuraba .. .. .	5	6	14	7	h.
5247	Do. Māla .. .. .	17	3	489	485	a, e, f, i.
5248	Do. Mangala .. .. .	14	1	2	2	i.
5249	Do. Odde .. .. .	16	49	81	23	h.
5250	Do. Reddi .. .. .	4	41	7,860	7,705	c, d, e, g, h, i, j.
5251	Do. do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	35	32	38	h, i.
5252	Do. Sāle .. .. .	8	10	13	9	d, h.
5253	Do. Setti .. .. .	‡ 4	‡ 35	5	..	o.
5254	Do. Sūdra .. .. .	4	35	640	601	c, l.
5255	Do. Theluga Jangam .. .. .	11	6	7	3	i.
5256	Do. Thenugu .. .. .	4	35	..	1	i.
5257	Do. Velamalu .. .. .	4	49	1,131	1,068	a.
5258	Pākāpu .. .. .	4	11	66	72	g.
5259	Pakasāla Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	13	15	e.
5260	Do. Reddi .. .. .	4	41	3	2	d, e.
5261	Pāka Sāle .. .. .	8	10	8	9	c, e.
5262	Do. Sūdra .. .. .	9	12	16	18	d.
5263	Pākipsani Vāndlu .. .. .	17	4	16	21	a, c.
5264	Pāki do. .. .. .	17	4	200	229	a, b, c, d, l.
5265	Pakshukapalli .. .. .	9	9	13	13	l.

\* The correct classification is 16 : 49.

† The correct classification is 8 : 10.

‡ The correct classification is 2 : 5.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

294

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P-2(Continued).						
5266	Paktu Kukasu Kuraba ... ..	5	6	4	3	h.
5267	Pāla Bōya ... ..	12	1	31	50	f, i, j.
5268	Do. Chākala ... ..	15	1	11	6	a.
5269	Do. Ēkari ... ..	4	7	169	138	c, f, g, i.
5270	Palaga Dharma Rāja Kāpu ... ..	4	11	33	38	i.
5271	Pāla Golla ... ..	5	2	3	2	l.
5272	Palagu ... ..	16	76	3	7	a.
5273	Pāla Kāpu ... ..	4	11	713	679	f, h, i.
5274	Palukka ... ..	16	76	5	3	l.
5275	Pāla Kulam ... ..	16	76	24	14	f, g, h.
5276	Pālalu Thravara Vyavasāyam ... ..	16	76	1	...	d.
5277	Palam Kāpu ... ..	4	11	97	99	i, l.
5278	Palamāku ... ..	16	76	12	12	l.
5279	Palanāti Kāpu ... ..	4	11	...	1	e.
5280	Do. Kulam ... ..	* 4	* 11	18	29	i.
5281	Palapa Reddi ... ..	4	41	2	...	m.
5282	Pāla Pāsulu ... ..	16	76	2	2	c.
5283	Palari † ... ..	6	3	7	7	l.
5284	Pāla Sāle ... ..	8	10	4	8	a, c, h.
5285	Do. Thanam ... ..	16	76	1	2	b.
5286	Do. Vunka ... ..	16	76	1	1	k.
5287	Pālayakār ... ..	4	38	368	346	a, c, i.
5288	Pālaya Kulam ... ..	17	4	136	169	b.
5289	Do. Kurumbar ... ..	5	7	13	20	j.
5290	Palayama Kāpu ... ..	4	11	19	20	e.
5291	Palēru Māla ... ..	17	3	25	34	b, c.
5292	Do. Thanam ... ..	16	76	1	9	c.
5293	Pale Sōmari ... ..	16	76	1	1	l.
5294	Paliga Kharmaju Kāpu ... ..	4	11	9	4	f.
5295	Do. Jāthi ... ..	16	76	12	10	a, j.
5296	Pāli Kulam ... ..	16	76	9	12	a, i.
5297	Do. Odde ... ..	16	49	116	104	l.
5298	Pallunani Vadla ... ..	6	3	13	16	b, l.
5299	Pālla Odde ... ..	16	49	66	62	l.
5300	Do. Palāni ... ..	16	76	4	5	b.
5301	Pallo Chākala ... ..	15	1	10	15	a.
5302	Do. Kāsari ... ..	11	5	7	16	j.
5303	Do. Idiga ... ..	13	1	71	85	f.
5304	Do. Jangam ... ..	11	6	1	1	l.
5305	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	4,801	4,604	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j.
5306	Palle ... ..	9	9	53,230	57,957	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
5307	Do. Agamudi Kāpulu ... ..	9	9	1	1	i.
5308	Do. Arava ... ..	9	9	2	1	b.
5309	Do. Bōya Reddi ... ..	12	1	1	...	e.
5310	Do. Kāmu Jāthi ... ..	16	76	6	7	l.
5311	Do. Kāri ... ..	9	9	33	18	c, h, i.
5312	Do. Kulam Reddi ... ..	4	41	11	9	d, e.
5313	Do. Mārdavam ... ..	9	9	1	4	c.
5314	Do. Prākṛuthi ... ..	9	9	17	39	d.
5315	Do. Rācha ... ..	2	5	40	50	e.
5316	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	6	8	e, h, i.
5317	Do. Sūdrulu ... ..	9	12	41	41	e.
5318	Do. Uppara ... ..	16	70	3	7	d.
5319	Do. Vāndlu Anē Katagiri ... ..	16	76	1	...	i.
5320	Do. Vaniya ... ..	† 9	† 9	5	6	i.
5321	Do. Velāla ... ..	9	9	1	3	j.
5322	Palliya ... ..	16	76	16	20	a, c.
5323	Do. Savara ... ..	16	62	24	27	k.
5324	Do. Sūdra ... ..	9	9	3,049	3,620	a, c.
5325	Palḷu Chēśē Vadlā ... ..	6	3	2	6	f.

\* The correct classification is 16: 76.

† Classified on reference to Occupation in the Schedules.

‡ The correct classification is 16: 58.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5326	Palnāti Brāhmaṇa Smārtha	1	16	3		b
5327	Do. Reddi	4	41	27	26	d, c
5328	Do. Velama	4	49	69	67	a, b, c.
5329	Palae Māla	17	3	1	2	c
5330	Palthi	16	76	2		a
5331	Paluko Kulam	16	76	3	4	a, h.
5332	Palusāmuri Velamalu	4	49	2,181	2,303	a
5333	Pālyam	* 4	* 5	1		g.
5334	Pāmala Vāndlu	16	76	1	2	l
5335	Pāmaraka Paraja	16	76	15	13	l
5336	Pambakār	17	3	1	1	i
5337	Pambala	17	3	560	541	c, d, i, j, l.
5338	Do. Māla	17	3	12	10	i
5339	Do. Valluvan	17	7		1	i
5340	Pambarlu	16	76	27	27	c, d
5341	Pampa Reddi	4	41	7		c
5342	Pāmula	16	51	868	799	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
5343	Do. Bōya	16	51	8	3	f
5344	Do. Golla	6	2	9	7	f
5345	Do. Jōgi	16	28	15	8	i
5346	Do. Kāpu	4	11	2	2	e
5347	Do. Velama	4	49	33	24	a, b
5348	Pāmuru Bōgam	11	4	1	1	h
5349	Panabōkala	16	76	8	16	l
5350	Pāna Chundāla	17	3	15	14	a
5351	Panāda Reddi	4	41	10	9	i
5352	Pāna Kōmati	3	5	16	20	c, h
5353	Pānalālō Kulam	16	76	7	3	a
5354	Panara	16	76	6		a
5355	Panaramama	16	76	35	18	l
5356	Panasa	16	55	366	351	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i.
5357	Do. Reddi	4	41	27	27	j
5358	Do. Varnam Sūdra	† 9	† 12	2	2	c.
5359	Panathalu	16	76	18	21	a, b
5360	Panayya Kāpu	4	11	2	4	e.
5361	Pancha Badāyi	6	3	3	1	h
5362	Do. Bālija	4	5	1,318	1,274	a, h
5363	Do. do. Lingadhāri	4	24	59	60	h
5364	Do. Bālija Jangam	11	6	6	4	h
5365	Do. Bōya	12	1	48	37	b
5366	Do. Chāri	16	76	1,265	1,333	a, h
5367	Do. Chāru Bālija	† 6	† 1	1		h
5368	Do. do. Mangala	14	1	4	6	h
5369	Do. Drāvida	1	16	1		i
5370	Do. Gāniga	16	16	149	141	g, h.
5371	Do. Gouda Brāhmaṇa	1	6	12	14	b, c, d, h
5372	Do. do. Kanōja	1	6	1		d.
5373	Do. Jangam	11	6	94	90	a, h.
5374	Do. Jāthi Kāpu	4	11	4	5	h
5375	Do. Kamma	4	12	22	23	d, b, j.
5376	Do. Kammarī	6	3	118	111	d, h.
5377	Do. do. Kamsala	6	1	14	17	d.
5378	Do. Kammarlu Vadrangam	6	3	8	7	d, h.
5379	Do. Kamsala	6	1	88	86	c, d, b.
5380	Do. do. Bālija	6	1	1	2	i.
5381	Do. do. Kundala	16	76	1	2	j.
5382	Panchakar	16	76	8	16	i
5383	Pānochāla	6	1	7,202	7,232	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
5384	Do. Agasāla	6	2	12	12	h.
5385	Do. Bālija	4	5	148	164	g, b.

\* The correct classification is 16 : 38.

† The correct classification is 16 : 55.

‡ The correct classification is 4 : 5.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

296

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5386	Pānchāla Badiga	6	1	6	4	h.
5387	Do. Kammāla	6	1	34	22	f, j, h.
5388	Do. Kamsala	6	1	321	324	c, d, e, f, g, b, i, j.
5389	Do. Kantechara	6	4	9	23	c, h.
5390	Do. Kāpu	4	11	14	19	c, b, j.
5391	Do. Kammara	6	1	4	3	g.
5392	Do. Karamala	6	1	46	48	f, h.
5393	Do. Kummara	10	1	135	128	c, d, f, h.
5394	Do. Odde	16	49	16	15	f, h.
5395	Do. Sarābu	6	5	13	15	f.
5396	Do. Siva Sakthi	6	1	1		h.
5397	Do. Vadla	6	3	169	183	a, c, d, f, h.
5398	Do. do. Bathudu	6	5	4	4	c.
5399	Do. Vadrangi	8	3	12	20	c.
5400	Pancha Lingayathu	11	6	37	54	h.
5401	Panchama	17	3	6,233	6,082	a, b, c, d, g, h, i, j.
5402	Do. Bairi	17	3	1		i.
5403	Do. Baltja	4	5	27	19	h.
5404	Do. do. Lingadhāri	4	24	17	24	h.
5405	Do. Banija do.	4	24	6	4	h.
5406	Do. Banijagaru	4	6	313	318	h.
5407	Do. Hōya Bada	12	1	51	46	a, h.
5408	Do. Chāru	10	76	36	45	h.
5409	Do. Gāniga	16	16	66	63	g, h.
5410	Do. Golla	5	2	23	22	k.
5411	Do. Jangam	11	6	14	10	h.
5412	Do. Kummara	10	1	2	1	h.
5413	Do. Mādiga	17	2	177	170	a, d, h.
5414	Do. Māla	17	3	4,321	4,513	a, b, c, h, f.
5415	Do. Pōjāli	11	13	5	6	h.
5416	Do. Reddi	4	41	5	1	h.
5417	Do. Rolli	17	5	351	329	a, f.
5418	Do. Sāle	8	10	1,765	1,556	h.
5419	Do. Vadla	6	3	10	10	h.
5420	Panchamudu Kammara	6	3	3	1	h.
5421	Panchamulu or Mādiga	17	2	10	15	d.
5422	Panchanagari	6	1	2	1	c.
5423	Panchāna Kaikala	8	6	1		c.
5424	Do. Kammara	6	3	65	81	c, d.
5425	Do. Kamsala	6	1	613	659	c.
5426	Do. Kancharlu	6	4	39	37	c.
5427	Panchānam	6	1	337	350	a, c, f, g, h, j.
5428	Do. Anagā Vadrangi	6	3	12	10	d.
5429	Do. Kamma	4	12	7	5	c.
5430	Do. Kāpu	4	11	3		h.
5431	Do. Odde Bathulu	16	49	3	3	a, h.
5432	Do. Rāsulu	2	5	3	6	h.
5433	Do. Vadra	6	3	379	370	c.
5434	Do. do. Kammarlu	6	3	5	6	c.
5435	Do. Vadrangi	6	3	71	68	c.
5436	Do. Vīva Karma	† 6	† 1	1		h.
5437	Panchāngam	16	76	5	5	d.
5438	Do. Brāhmana Smārtha	1	16	2	2	c.
5439	Do. Nōukari †	1	6	1	1	f.
5440	Panchanti Kāpu	4	11	3		h.
5441	Pancha Polaya Savara	16	62		2	a.
5442	Pancharāthra Bālija	4	5	1		f.
5443	Do. Brāhmana	1	5	14	8	a, f, g.
5444	Do. Kamsala	6	1	3	6	c.
5445	Pancharāthram	1	5	21	89	c, d, e, f, h.

\* The correct classification is 6: 3.

† The correct classification is 10.

‡ This is an occupation of Brahmins.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5446	Pancharāthra Nambi .. .. .	1	5	6	2	f.
5447	Do. Sātāni .. .. .	11	15	7	9	h.
5448	Do. Thamballa .. .. .	11	16	29	25	f.
5449	Do. Thapōdarulu .. .. .	* 1	* 5	1	...	f.
5450	Do. Vaishnava .. .. .	1	17	2	1	c.
5451	Pancha Sāle .. .. .	8	10	107	117	c, d, h.
5452	Panchidi Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	5	5	b.
5453	Panda Bahja .. .. .	4	5	2	6	j.
5454	Do. Brāhmana .. .. .	† 1	† 3	97	122	a, b, c, l.
5455	Do. do. Goudiya .. .. .	† 1	† 6	28	41	a.
5456	Do. Gadaba .. .. .	16	18	5	7	l.
5457	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	27	22	b, h.
5458	Pandali Gouda .. .. .	4	9	22	13	a.
5459	Pandālu Bairāgi .. .. .	11	3	14	15	b, h, l.
5460	Pandāram .. .. .	11	14	767	811	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, l
5461	Do. Padrulu .. .. .	11	14	2	...	c.
5462	Pandārlu .. .. .	16	54	55	55	a, b, l.
5463	Do. Brāhmana .. .. .	1	5	...	1	d.
5464	Pandia Brāhmana Smārtha .. .. .	1	10	1	2	b.
5465	Pāndidi Kulam .. .. .	16	76	48	42	a, l.
5466	Pandi Kulam .. .. .	16	76	3	3	l.
5467	Pandithadu .. .. .	16	76	213	216	a.
5468	Pandula .. .. .	16	13	4	3	g, h.
5469	Do. Jōgi .. .. .	16	28	7	5	i.
5470	Pāndya Brāhmana .. .. .	1	3	3	5	a.
5471	Panoru Gouda .. .. .	4	9	12	10	a.
5472	Panga Paraja .. .. .	16	76	32	28	b, c, d.
5473	Pani Kala .. .. .	16	76	9	6	a, h, j.
5474	Do. Māla .. .. .	17	3	4	1	a.
5475	Panipanidi Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	...	3	b.
5476	Paniti Reddi .. .. .	4	41	1	...	e.
5477	Panivādu .. .. .	16	76	27	28	l.
5478	Panja Golla .. .. .	5	2	9	...	c, f.
5479	Do. Kulam .. .. .	16	76	5	4	a.
5480	Panjari Gāniga .. .. .	16	16	3	...	h.
5481	Pankam Sāle .. .. .	* 8	10	02	51	a, h.
5482	Panni Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	2	4	e.
5483	Do. Palle .. .. .	9	9	2	3	h, e.
5484	Do. Paraja .. .. .	16	76	3	4	a.
5485	Panniru Kulam .. .. .	16	76	24	24	h, l.
5486	Panniya Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	18	87	h.
5487	Pāno .. .. .	16	52	16,364	15,838	a, c, e, h, j, k.
5488	Do. Bavuna .. .. .	16	52	102	180	k.
5489	Do. Chandu .. .. .	16	52	19	18	a.
5490	Do. Kōdulu .. .. .	16	52	12	8	a.
5491	Do. Korava .. .. .	16	52	10	20	a.
5492	Do. Pattuva .. .. .	16	52	299	281	k.
5493	Do. Sākala .. .. .	16	52	10	6	a.
5494	Panta Bahja .. .. .	4	5	...	2	l.
5495	Do. Chākallu .. .. .	15	1	4	7	e.
5496	Do. Ēnādi .. .. .	16	14	1	...	a.
5497	Do. Jangam .. .. .	11	6	6	6	c, s.
5498	Do. Kamma .. .. .	4	12	17	12	e.
5499	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	34	13,296	14,068	b, c, f, g, h, i, j, l.
5500	Do. do. Reddi .. .. .	4	41	21	8	c, d, h, i.
5501	Do. Kulam .. .. .	4	34	2,298	2,419	a, b, c, d, e, i.
5502	Do. Māla .. .. .	17	3	25	29	e, l.
5503	Do. Reddi Kamma .. .. .	4	41	417	392	d.
5504	Do. do. Sūdra .. .. .	4	41	81	2	e, h.
5505	Do. Redlu .. .. .	4	41	969	997	a, c, e, h.

\* The correct classification is 11 : 16.  
† Do. do. 1 : 5.

‡ Gudiya being a sect, the correct classification is 1 : 5.  
Note.—5487. Sex Not Stated, 9,319.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

298

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5506	Panta Sālo	8	10	247	233	a, b, d, e, h.
5507	Pantasi Kulam	16	76	4	2	l.
5508	Panthamu Thelaga	4	44	2	2	b.
5509	Panthika Golla	5	2	28	38	a.
5510	Panula Kāpu	4	11	34	26	h.
5511	Panu Rājāputra	2	6	1		h.
5512	Parada Kamsala	6	1	5	6	i, j.
5513	Paradēsi Pandāram	11	14	1		i.
5514	Paradēsaathulu	16	76	2	3	h.
5515	Paradya	16	76	25	22	l.
5516	Para Gadaba	16	18	8	12	l.
5517	Paraja	16	76	10,010	9,037	b, l.
5518	Do. Sundi	16	63	507	418	l.
5519	Parajāthi Bestha	12	1	10	17	h.
5520	Paraka	16	76	6	4	b, c, e.
5521	Paralla	16	76	108	109	a.
5522	Parama Gadabalu	16	18	1	2	b.
5523	Paramārdham	16	76	1		a.
5524	Do. Gouda	4	9	30	42	a, b.
5525	Parangi Kulam	16	76	2	3	l.
5526	Do. Paraja	16	76	2,871	2,762	l.
5527	Para Reddi	4	41	24	30	i.
5528	Parāri	16	76	24	27	l.
5529	Parāsi	16	76	9	5	l.
5530	Parava	16	76	40	38	a, c, d, h.
5531	Para Vannār	15	1	1		i.
5532	Paraya	17	3	4,748	4,897	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j.
5533	Do. Ubo Vāndlu	17	3	10	12	l.
5534	Paringi Gadaba	16	18	27	35	l.
5535	Pari Vaishnava	1	17	3	2	h.
5536	Parivēla	16	76	4	5	i.
5537	Parla Bōya	12	1	3	4	b.
5538	Parua Golla	5	2	9	9	e.
5539	Do. Sālo	8	10	7	11	h.
5540	Parshi	19	3	1		i.
5541	Paruva Kamsala	6	1	3	7	c, g.
5542	Paruvalla Kuraba	5	6	22	20	j.
5543	Pasalu Pāka Paiditu	16	57	315	243	j.
5544	Pasara Kulam	16	76	1		a.
5545	Pasari Gouda	4	9	2	2	a.
5546	Pasi	16	76	1		a.
5547	Pasula	16	76	1	2	l.
5548	Pasupula	4	11	23	27	c.
5549	Do. Kāpu	4	11	48	46	a, c, k, l.
5550	Pasupulēti Kāpu	4	11	2	3	c.
5551	Pasupu Thelukula	16	64	1		a.
5552	Pasubali	16	76	10	5	e, l.
5553	Pasupu Vāndlu *	11	4	4	3	k.
5554	Pāta Bāraka	17	1	7	11	b, l.
5555	Patacha Brāhmana	1	3	10	16	i.
5556	Pātala Gujrātlu	16	17	3	1	b.
5557	Do. Vādu	16	76	55	41	a, d, g.
5558	Patam Chākala	15	1	9	5	e, h.
5559	Patān	19	1	1	2	a, g.
5560	Pāta Palle	9	9	10	20	a.
5561	Patekali Kamma	4	12	1		h.
5562	Pātha Kankana Kuraba	5	6	5	8	h.
5563	Do. Kuraba	5	6	32	30	h, j.
5564	Do. Māla	17	3	1		g.
5565	Pathara Tharmula	16	76	2	6	h.

\* Classified on reference to the Occupation in the Schedules.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5566	Pathó ... ..	16	76	20	25	k.
5567	Pathri ... ..	16	76	1	...	a.
5568	Pathró ... ..	16	76	2	6	b, l.
5569	Pathulu ... ..	16	76	1	...	g.
5570	Patichó ... ..	16	35	1	...	a.
5571	Pati Kápu ... ..	4	* 11*	61	52	c, b, i.
5572	Pátka Kulam ... ..	16	76	55	54	a, b, l.
5573	Patla Kápu ... ..	4	11	...	1	i.
5574	Patnagiri Vándlu ... ..	12	1	1	...	h.
5575	Pañnaik Goudiya ... ..	7	4	13	7	a.
5576	Patnáni Jálári ... ..	12	2	2	...	a.
5577	Patnáti Kápu ... ..	4	11	83	79	i.
5578	Patnúlár ... ..	8	8	239	217	c, h, i.
5579	Pato Bánkó ... ..	16	76	26	26	a, l.
5580	Do. Bári ... ..	16	76	2	3	l.
5581	Do. Khodáló ... ..	17	3	3	6	a.
5582	Do. Pámbanádám ... ..	16	76	12	15	l.
5583	Do. Vándlu ... ..	16	76	6	6	a.
5584	Patovanka ... ..	16	76	4	4	h.
5585	Patra ... ..	4	33	7,782	7,575	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
5586	Do. Ékari ... ..	4	7	3	3	i.
5587	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	123	115	e, g, h.
5588	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	11	17	20	a, f.
5589	Patralu Kári ... ..	4	33	51	48	e, g, l.
5590	Patra Sáni ... ..	11	4	2	2	i.
5591	Patta Bothira ... ..	16	76	1,302	1,220	l.
5592	Pattana ... ..	* 16	* 76	7	8	a, d.
5593	Patta Odde ... ..	16	49	2	3	k.
5594	Pattapu ... ..	12	4	3,876	3,876	a, c, d, e, f, l.
5595	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	11	160	158	d, f, h.
5596	Do. Mála ... ..	17	3	1	1	i.
5597	Do. Sódra ... ..	9	12	134	157	a, d, h.
5598	Patta Rázu ... ..	2	5	1	...	i.
5599	Patto Idiga ... ..	13	1	17	12	l.
5600	Pattugar ... ..	8	8	413	352	a, g, h, i, j.
5601	Do. Sále ... ..	8	10	1	...	h.
5602	Páttu Kudiya ... ..	† 16	† 76	31	24	a.
5603	Patturu Goudiya ... ..	16	76	4	3	a.
5604	Pattu Sále ... ..	8	8	4,895	5,070	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, l.
5605	Patuka Odiya ... ..	16	50	5	4	a.
5606	Pavachandlu ... ..	16	76	3	5	g.
5607	Paváku Sále ... ..	8	10	2	1	l.
5608	Pavalli ... ..	16	76	2	1	l.
5609	Pavujaváru ... ..	16	76	10	14	c.
5610	Páyakódulu ... ..	16	35	216	210	a.
5611	Páya Kulam ... ..	16	76	11	15	l.
5612	Payalakulu Sódra ... ..	9	12	15	15	a.
5613	Payala Odde ... ..	16	49	2	1	j.
5614	Payipa Kulam ... ..	16	76	...	1	l.
5615	Péda Bráhmāna ... ..	1	3	29	35	a.
5616	Pedagala Odde ... ..	16	49	8	5	l.
5617	Pedagatti Kápu ... ..	4	11	...	1	h.
5618	Pedakanti ... ..	4	36	3,211	3,224	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i.
5619	Do. Ákula Sódra ... ..	† 4	† 36	18	24	c, g.
5620	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	74	63	d, e, f, g, h, l.
5621	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	36	43,191	41,964	d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
5622	Do. Kudiyānavan ... ..	4	36	15	15	j.
5623	Do. Mála ... ..	17	3	1	...	i.
5624	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	7,377	7,306	d, e, i, j.
5625	Do. Sódra ... ..	4	36	45	51	d, g, j.

\* The correct classification is 12 : 4.

† The correct classification is 16 : 7.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

300

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5626	Péda Mála	17	3	26	23	b, k.
5627	Podamali Golla	5	2	7	11	d.
5628	Podanthu Bóya	12	1	6	4	j.
5629-0	Podupáti Golla	5	2	4	8	d.
5631	Péda Velama	4	49	301	299	b.
5632	Pedda	16	76	15	11	a, l.
5633	Do. Bothara	16	76	977	987	a, l.
5634	Do. Bóya	12	1	712	724	f, g.
5635	Do. do. Sódra	12	1	396	389	b.
5636	Do. Chákala	16	1	3	6	h.
5637	Do. Golla	5	2	48	61	d, e, h.
5638	Do. Kamma	4	12	706	665	d, e.
5639	Do. Kammala Kápu	4	11	2	3	e.
5640	Do. Kápu	4	11	47	31	a, b, h.
5641	Do. Kati Golla	5	2	33	36	e.
5642	Do. Kómati	3	5	1	3	c.
5643	Do. Kummari Kulam	10	1	2	3	d.
5644	Do. Kurava	5	6	31	29	b.
5645	Do. Láli Gonda Kulam	4	41	32	21	b.
5646	Do. Mála	17	3	24	19	d.
5647	Do. Rácha	2	5	2	...	d.
5648	Puddari Golla	5	2	20	26	a.
5649	Podda Redla Játhi	4	41	56	59	i.
5650	Do. Setti	3	6	1	2	i.
5651	Do. Singa Golla	5	2	8	8	f.
5652	Do. Vaya do.	5	2	36	46	f.
5653	Peddéti Bráhmāna	1	3	2	1	f.
5654	Do. Golla	5	12	497	479	a, d, e, f, g, b, i, j.
5655	Do. Kulam	5	12	2	2	f.
5656	Pedikelu	16	76	4	...	b.
5657	Pediyah	16	76	52	42	a.
5658	Pekiri Játhi	16	76	1	...	i.
5659	Pekundi Golla	5	2	13	12	d.
5660	Pelha Baliya	4	5	13	10	e.
5661	Pelludi Redla	4	41	1	3	c.
5662	Pellu Koni Vándlu	16	76	89	80	l.
5663	Pelthundi Reddi	4	41	3	6	j.
5664	Pelthu Pathira	16	76	850	806	l.
5665	Pencham Maráti Ráyaru Kulam	16	76	...	2	b.
5666	Pendiya	16	76	34	37	l.
5667	Penga Bothara	16	76	9	8	l.
5668	Do. Kulam Bráhmāna	1	3	4	6	g.
5669	Do. Lohara	6	6	6	4	l.
5670	Pongu Paraja	16	76	95	103	l.
5671	Do. do. Bárika	17	1	22	22	l.
5672	Do. do. Janni	16	76	71	85	l.
5673	Do. do. do. Koditho	16	76	841	291	l.
5674	Do. do. Mudali Kodtha	16	76	339	198	l.
5675	Do. Váru	16	76	2,989	2,700	a, l.
5676	Pentajali	16	76	5	4	l.
5677	Penuganti Reddi	4	41	1	1	j.
5678	Penukanáti Kápu Játhi	4	11	1	...	l.
5679	Peputi Kápu	4	11	3	1	d.
5680	Peprasi	16	76	14	12	a, b, l.
5681	Perapeka	16	76	179	180	l.
5682	Perata Reddi	4	41	136	170	d.
5683	Pereddi	16	76	5	9	d, h.
5684	Perichala	16	76	45	42	f.
5685	Perikala Kulam Kápuvándlu	4	11	8	5	f.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Successive number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P--(Continued).						
5686	Perikala Rázulu	2	5	2	...	e.
5687	Perikalu	4	37	8,817	9,061	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j, l.
5688	Perike Baliya	4	37	496	478	e, f, g.
5689	Do. Golla	5	2	11	12	d.
5690	Do. Kápu	4	11	1	...	g.
5691	Do. Karnálu	7	4	25	21	h.
5692	Do. Sódra	4	87	201	228	a, d.
5693	Peripáka	16	76	6	3	l.
5694	Pesi Sotti	3	6	33	30	i.
5695	Periyamathamunagá Rámánujam	11	5	8	...	d.
5696	Perugudi *	5	2	1	...	f.
5697	Perukutti Kápu	4	36	30	30	f.
5698	Pestha Bastha	16	76	19	17	l.
5699	Peta Gunja Kápu	4	11	2	1	f.
5700	Pethalinti Kulam	16	76	1	1	g.
5701	Pettaithi	16	76	...	1	a.
5702	Picha Kápu	4	11	3	8	f.
5703	Pichakári	16	76	10	4	f.
5704	Pichara Thamballa	11	16	2	2	f, h.
5705	Pichi Baliya	4	5	10	14	g.
5706	Do. Erukala	16	13	10	12	f, g.
5707	Pichika Mála	17	3	18	25	i.
5708	Pichi Kampa Vellála	4	50	2	...	j.
5709	Pilla	5	2	1	...	k.
5710	Pillai	7	8	32	27	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j.
5711	Pillári Sódra	9	12	2	...	l.
5712	Pilla do.	9	12	1	3	d.
5713	Pinakathi Thuraka	* 16	* 76	1	2	b.
5714	Pindi Kápu	4	11	16	...	h.
5715	Pinjálu	16	76	4	4	b, g, h.
5716	Pinjári	† 16	† 76	78	55	a, b, h, i.
5717	Do. Mangala	14	1	3	6	h.
5718	Pinjilla Kulam	16	76	2	1	g.
5719	Pira Sondi	13	6	1	1	j.
5720	Pirti Kulam	16	76	1	...	g.
5721	Pira Kápu	4	11	2	...	e.
5722	Pishtha Akó	16	76	1	...	a.
5723	Pitchi Gándla	16	16	12	6	g, i.
5724	Do. Golla	* 5	* 2	22	20	e, g, i.
5725	Do. Guntla	10	53	3,022	2,971	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
5726	Do. do. Baliya	16	53	1	1	j.
5727	Do. do. Kápu	16	53	73	57	c, e, g, h, i, j.
5728	Do. Kalla Sódra	9	12	1	3	d.
5729	Do. Karnam Palika	7	4	1	...	h.
5730	Pithadi	16	76	11	9	l.
5731	Pitta Kódu Gudiya	16	35	6	12	a.
5732	Pitharama	16	76	25	21	l.
5733	Poda Póthula Vándlu	16	76	70	56	a, b, c, e, g.
5734	Podam Ódhrulu	16	50	16	13	b.
5735	Poddu Kulam	16	76	2	1	a.
5736	Podithi Kápu	4	11	2	4	f.
5737	Podra Survádi Savara Matham	16	62	8	2	a.
5738	Podu Savara	16	62	97	83	l.
5739	Pógulavándlu	16	76	2	5	b.
5740	Pogutham Odde Kulam	16	49	11	12	l.
5741	Pojoti	16	76	67	60	l.
5742	Pókala	16	76	15	19	d, l.
5743	Póka Reddi	4	41	1	1	i.
5744	Pola	16	76	...	1	l.
5745	Polandi Bada	16	76	...	2	e.

\* Denotes an occupation of Gollas.

† The correct classification is 19: 1.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

302

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5746	Poliga ... ..	16	76	2	...	a.
5747	Pólu Kápu ... ..	4	11	11	14	i.
5748	Polisa ... ..	16	76	13	19	i.
5749	Pollum Kápu Vellála ... ..	4	11	2	1	j.
5750	Polugáti Velama ... ..	4	49	55	49	a, b.
5751	Poluka Kápu ... ..	4	11	107	108	i.
5752	Polukidu Thelagáin ... ..	4	44	2	3	a.
5753	Polunáti Velama Sáránulu ... ..	11	15	26	36	a.
5754	Pondári Gouda ... ..	4	9	3	4	a.
5755	Pondra ... ..	16	76	6,302	6,430	a, b, h, k, l, m.
5756	Pondra Dhoralu ... ..	16	76	7	2	b.
5757	Ponda Bráhmama ... ..	1	3	2	2	a.
5758	Do. Kulám ... ..	16	76	4	8	i.
5759	Pondulu Súdru ... ..	9	12	22	25	c.
5760	Pongárlu ... ..	16	76	13	8	a, e, i.
5761	Ponnáru Modalári ... ..	4	60	6	3	e, h.
5762	Ponkara Karnam ... ..	7	4	1	1	i.
5763	Ponthala Ráru ... ..	2	5	20	15	b.
5764	Ponthari Gálla ... ..	8	10	3	2	b.
5765	Do. Máli ... ..	11	13	5	7	i.
5766	Ponthiliyar ... ..	16	76	...	1	i.
5767	Ponthili ... ..	16	76	117	110	a.
5768	Ponti Játhi ... ..	16	76	...	1	i.
5769	Popalura ... ..	16	76	17	13	i.
5770	Poragampa Kamma ... ..	4	12	9	4	d.
5771	Poralo ... ..	16	76	...	1	a.
5772	Porala ... ..	16	76	51	47	i.
5773	Pora Sondi ... ..	13	6	1	1	a.
5774	Poráre ... ..	16	76	...	5	a.
5775	Poroja Kulam ... ..	16	76	1,787	1,756	i.
5776	Posara Mála ... ..	17	3	565	488	c, i.
5777	Do. Máli ... ..	11	13	182	169	i.
5778	Posire Kápu ... ..	4	11	116	100	b.
5779	Potayak Kulam ... ..	16	76	160	144	a.
5780	Pothanathósó ... ..	16	76	12	...	a.
5781	Pothumádivándlu ... ..	16	76	3	5	h.
5782	Pot maker ... ..	10	1	3	4	h.
5783	Poyiga Kulam ... ..	6	1	...	1	i.
5784	Poyi Gárapu Kulam * ... ..	6	1	63	59	d, i.
5785	Poyikali ... ..	16	76	10	16	i.
5786	Poyikoló ... ..	16	76	48	46	i.
5787	Poyinátu Velama ... ..	4	49	150	118	a.
5788	Pradar Bóya ... ..	12	1	1	...	a.
5789	Prákruthamu ... ..	16	76	1	...	j.
5790	Prapaku Paraja ... ..	16	76	9	7	i.
5791	Prapaaka ... ..	16	76	2	3	i.
5792	Prasakara Paraja ... ..	16	76	28	19	i.
5793	Prasi Erukala ... ..	4	7	...	1	f.
5794	Prathamakásha ... ..	1	16	7	4	g.
5795	Do. Bráhmama ... ..	1	16	41	63	b, c, e, f, g, i.
5796	Pácha Kómati ... ..	3	5	2	3	g.
5797	Pada Kulam ... ..	16	76	3	2	i.
5798	Pudili Golla ... ..	5	2	1	1	b.
5799	Púgati do. ... ..	5	2	18	30	c, d.
5800	Pája Gándla ... ..	16	16	2	3	g.
5801	Do. Golla ... ..	5	11	23,379	23,674	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
5802	Do. Hari Bhakthudu ... ..	16	76	1	...	b.
5803	Pújáli Bráhmama ... ..	† 1	† 3	17	20	b, d.
5804	Do. Golla Kápu ... ..	5	11	350	357	d, h.
5805	Pájári ... ..	11	13	685	606	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, l.

\* Classified on reference to occupation in the Schedules.

† The correct classification is 1 : 5.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
5806	Pójári Bráhmanna ... ..	* 1	* 3	2	2	c.
5807	Do. Jangálu ... ..	11	6	10	5	g.
5808	Do. Nambi ... ..	11	13	...	1	g.
5809	Do. Sātáni ... ..	11	15	1	...	g.
5810	Do. Thamballa ... ..	11	16	1	...	g.
5811	Pója Sri Vaishnava Acháryulu ...	1	17	1	1	c.
5812	Do. Sódra Golla ... ..	5	2	186	128	l.
5813	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	9	13	a.
5814	Pujayám ... ..	16	76	22	17	c, i.
5815	Póla Baliija ... ..	4	5	26	29	e, f.
5816	Do. Játhi ... ..	4	5	3	3	e, h.
5817	Pulaku Paraja ... ..	16	76	53	56	l.
5818	Pulambaku Paraja ... ..	16	76	45	47	l.
5819	Pólata ... ..	16	76	39	40	l.
5820	Pulla Erukala ... ..	16	13	13	11	e.
5821	Do. Kúra Baliija ... ..	4	5	124	97	d, g.
5822	Pullam Kúra Reddi ... ..	4	41	1	4	d.
5823	Pulliyalaró ... ..	16	76	78	77	l.
5824	Pulli Parayar ... ..	17	3	30	14	j.
5825	Pulmalla ... ..	16	76	140	126	l.
5826	Póla Golla ... ..	5	2	106	112	d, h, j.
5827	Póna do. ... ..	5	2	4,344	4,271	a, b, d, e, f, i.
5828	Do. Malla ... ..	16	76	3	1	f.
5829	Pónáti Golla ... ..	5	2	70	67	c, e.
5830	Pándamallu ... ..	4	50	1	3	e.
5831	Pándha Malle ... ..	16	76	1	...	f.
5832	Póni Idaiyan ... ..	5	2	1	3	i.
5833	Póni Kamma ... ..	4	12	9	14	d.
5834	Do. Kómati ... ..	3	5	4	1	h.
5835	Punijakulu ... ..	16	76	51	48	a, f, h.
5836	Punjári ... ..	16	76	13	19	a, c, h.
5837	Punnáru ... ..	16	76	33	25	l.
5838	Pónu Baliija ... ..	4	5	8	16	b, e.
5839	Punugu Golla ... ..	5	2	263	260	c, d, e, f.
5840	Punumachi Kápu ... ..	4	11	23	22	e.
5841	Punusiki Paraja ... ..	8	9	2	2	l.
5842	Púri Baliija ... ..	4	5	5	4	d, e, i.
5843	Do. Bóya ... ..	12	1	83	49	h.
5844	Do. Chákala ... ..	15	1	1	3	d.
5845	Do. Erukala ... ..	16	13	6	8	d, f.
5846	Do. Golla ... ..	5	10	3,122	3,041	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
5847	Do. Kápu ... ..	4	11	7	12	e.
5848	Do. Odde ... ..	16	49	1	...	i.
5849	Purita Kápu ... ..	4	11	...	1	e.
5850	Púrvika Bráhmanna Smártha ...	1	16	18	17	b.
5851	Purusha Sále ... ..	8	10	3	6	h.
5852	Púsa Golla ... ..	5	2	143	122	a, b, c, e, f.
5853	Púsala ... ..	11	4	29	33	b, d, e, m.
5854	Do. Dásari ... ..	11	5	4	4	c.
5855	Pusiva ... ..	16	76	3	5	l.
5856	Putalu ... ..	16	76	24	20	l.
5857	Putapáyikó ... ..	16	76	30	26	l.
5858	Putaya ... ..	16	76	35	22	l.
5859	Puthanti Áku ... ..	16	76	10	9	l.
5860	Puttakali ... ..	16	76	8	2	l.
5861	Putlipáyakó ... ..	16	76	3	2	l.
5862	Putta Basapu Rázulu ... ..	16	76	19	20	l.
5863	Puyayakáru ... ..	16	76	35	26	l.
R.						
5864	Rácha ... ..	2	5	9,963	9,437	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k.
5865	Do. Bhatrájulu ... ..	2	2	30	16	f, g, h, i.

\* The correct classification is 7 : 5.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

304

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
R—(Continued).						
5866	Rácha Bhattu ...	4	27	3	9	h.
5867	Do. Gavulla ...	13	2	4	2	d.
5868	Do. Golla ...	5	2	93	93	c, d, e, f, i.
5869	Do. Kápu ...	4	11	16	13	b, h, j.
5870	Ráchakári Karnálu ...	7	4	6	1	a.
5871	Ráchala Baliija ...	4	5	...	8	c.
5872	Rácha Tholaga ...	4	44	...	1	h.
5873	Do. Velama ...	4	49	47	50	a, b, c, f, h.
5874	Radasa ...	16	76	7	8	d.
5875	Ragadivándlu ...	16	76	21	25	a, b, l.
5876	Rága Páykó ...	16	76	34	34	l.
5877	Ragla Ráju ...	2	5	17	...	c.
5878	Rágl ...	16	76	1,165	1,031	l.
5879	Raithu Rácha ...	2	5	10	4	d.
5880	Rája ...	2	5	4	...	d.
5881	Ráju Baliija ...	4	5	16	16	d, e, f, g.
5882	Rája Bunder ...	16	76	6	6	g, h.
5883	Do. Kápu ...	4	11	7	9	i, j.
5884	Do. Kómati ...	3	5	2	1	b.
5885	Do. Kshatriya ...	2	4	144	110	a, c, h, i.
5886	Rajakudu ...	15	1	53	57	b, c, d, e.
5887	Rája Kuraba ...	5	6	2	...	h.
5888	Do. Kuta ...	16	76	8	11	l.
5889	Rájamahéndra Baliija ...	4	5	604	613	e, f, g, h.
5890	Do. Bráhmaṇa ...	1	3	2	4	a, h.
5891	Do. Linga Baliija ...	4	24	75	69	h.
5892	Do. Náya Kápu ...	4	11	2	2	h.
5893	Do. Śūdra ...	9	12	11	6	g.
5894	Rájam Vádu Tholaga Baliija ...	4	5	1	1	f.
5895	Rájaput ...	2	6	3,191	2,874	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
5896	Rajaputra Bondili ...	2	1	9	10	c, d, e, h.
5897	Do. Bráhmaṇa ...	2	6	8	3	c, h.
5898	Do. Kamma ...	4	12	10	10	j.
5899	Do. Kshatriya Bondili ...	2	6	15	11	c.
5900	Do. Vanyasáru ...	2	6	99	94	j.
5901	Rája Sálo ...	8	10	4	6	i.
5902	Ráju ...	2	5	1	...	j.
5903	Do. Golla ...	5	2	3	...	g.
5904	Rájulu Jínigar ...	16	40	1	3	i.
5905	Ráju Mata ...	16	76	5	6	g.
5906	Do. Nandi Mandalam ...	2	5	10	8	f, i.
5907	Do. Pári ...	2	5	4	2	d.
5908	Rákala Karnam ...	7	4	11	10	a, i.
5909	Rákanáti Kápu ...	4	11	9	13	b, e.
5910	Rakmali ...	16	76	2	1	g.
5911	Rakuli Kápu ...	4	11	3	1	f, j.
5912	Rálagunta Tholaga ...	4	44	1	...	h.
5913	Ralamala ...	16	76	17	19	b, k.
5914	Rála Pallo ...	9	9	8	8	d.
5915	Rála Baliija ...	4	5	8	7	e, g, h.
5916	Rála Kápu ...	4	11	7	9	h, j.
5917	Do. Kulam ...	16	76	39	36	a, c, e, h, j, l.
5918	Do. Odde ...	16	49	296	271	h.
5919	Raluko ...	16	49	41	31	h.
5920	Ráma Bhakthudu ...	16	76	1	...	e.
5921	Do. Matham ...	16	76	33	33	a, h, l.
5922	Rámánuja Gouda ...	11	5	200	165	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
5923	Do. Kásulu Tholaga ...	4	44	1	...	d.
5924	Rámánuja Sankulu ...	11	5	7	6	g.
5925	Ráma Rája Golla ...	5	2	4	2	b.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
	R—(Continued)					
5926	Rāma Sāle	8	10	2	1	h.
5927	Ramāyala	16	76	149	136	l
5928	Rambam Pānchala	6	1	12	12	c
5929	Rammaya	16	76	11	20	a, l
5930	Ramaudi Modali	4	60		2	i
5931	Rampa Jāthi	16	36	1		c
5932	Rampakula Odde	16	49	3	2	d
5933	Rampala Mala	17	3	59	57	d, i, l.
5934	Rāpula Kāpu	4	11	5	7	i
5935	Do. Reddi	4	41	6	7	i
5936	Rāna	16	76	691	612	a, b, l
5937	Do Golla	6	2	3	1	d
5938	Rānala Kamala	6	1	9	3	h
5939	Ranaya Kalam	16	76	25	19	l
5940	Ranga Razu	8	9	1,486	1,463	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
5941	Do do Dasi	11	4	3	4	b, i.
5942	Do do Kāpu	8	9	1	3	f
5943	Do Reddi	4	41	14	20	h.
5944	Rangari or Rangana	8	9	3,989	3,991	a, c, d, e, h, i, k, l
5945	Rānilu	16	76	3,457	3,333	e, l.
5946	Rānivosam Kamma	4	12	1,404	1,300	g, h
5947	Rankūnin	16	76	45	47	l.
5948	Rapo Srashti Karmam	7	9	1		a
5949	Rāpūru Karmam	16	76		2	a
5950	Rāsu Jangālu	11	6	14	11	d
5951	Rānuka	11	76	3	3	a.
5952	Rasula Kāpu	4	11	6	10	i
5953	Rāsulū	16	76	5	4	a
5954	Rāthi Bhattu Kūlam	4	27	1	4	f
5955	Do Konda Vāndlu	16	86	4	3	a, b
5956	Do Mondli Kūlam	11	15	11	14	a, b
5957	Do Pam Vāndlu	6	5	8	4	a.
5958	Rāthna Golla	5	2	1		c
5959	Rāthnulu	16	76	7		c
5960	Ravadi Jandra	8	4	1	2	b.
5961	Ravala	16	76	23	20	d
5962	Rāvana	16	76	27	28	a, b, c
5963	Rāvāla	16	76	701	675	a, l
5964	Rāvudi	16	76	741	700	a, k, l
5965	Rāvulo	11	13	2,168	2,284	a, h, k, l
5966	Ravuthu	4	5	186	179	a, l
5967	Rāvandurgapu Balija	4	5	1	3	g
5968	Rāyala Kāpu	4	11	583	583	f, b
5969	Rāvalama	4	49	9	10	b
5970	Do. Kamma	4	12	9	7	c
5971	Do. Kāpu	4	11	484	419	h
5972	Rāyala Reddi	4	41	1	1	i
5973	Rāyalu	4	11	11	8	a, g, i
5974	Do Kshatriya	2	4	85	63	d
5975	Rāyasamatham	16	76	15	12	a.
5976	Rāyavaram Balija	4	5	2	3	g
5977	Rāya Velama Reddi	4	49	61	78	i
5978	Razulu	2	5	10,958	10,495	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, j.
5979	Do. Abademu	2	5	1		i
5980	Do. Chandra Balija	4	5	2	4	f
5981	Do. Kāpu	4	11	301	314	a, g
5982	Do. Kshatriyulu	2	5	38	31	c, f
5983	Do. Odde	16	49	28	31	b, i
5984	Do. Ramura	2	5	3	3	f
5985	Do. Velama	4	49	15	17	a.

\* The correct classification is 16 76

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

306

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
	<b>R •(Continued)</b>					
5986	Reddi	4	41	78,962	83,750	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m
5987	Do. Bahja	4	5	4	5	f, h.
5988	Do. do. Bógam	11	4	3	6	h
5989	Do. Bhamu	4	41	5	11	h.
5990	Do. do. Chakala	15	1	3	2	i
5991	Do. do. Māla	17	3	50	50	e, f
5992	Do. do. Salo	8	10	5	5	e
5993	Do. Bōya	12	1	20	6	a, c, i.
5994	Do. Chudi	4	41	36	28	d, h.
5995	Do. Dhorala	4	41	381	359	• b, i
5996	Do. Dommaru	16	12	211	203	d, e, f, h, i, j
5997	Do. fēnāli	16	14	8	4	d
5998	Do. Jathula Māla	17	3	39	49	e
5999	Do. Kummari	• 4	• 11	1	1	d
6000	Do. Kāpu	4	11	315	315	a, b, c, d, e, h, i, j.
6001	Do. do. Vellāla	4	41	8	11	j
6002	Reddiki	4	41	59	55	a, c, h, k.
6003	Reddi Kummara	10	1	4	4	e, h
6004	Do. Mangala	14	1	14	27	h
6005	Do. Mōtāti	4	41	238	248	c, d.
6006	Do. Nerāti	4	41	9	7	d
6007	Do. Pākānāti	4	41	250	215	d, e, i.
6008	Do. Pantu Kāpu	4	34	1	e	
6009	Do. Pedakanti	4	41	37	40	d, e, i
6010	Do. Sādra	4	41	88	69	c, d
6011	Do. Uppara	16	70	8	13	c, h
6012	Do. Velunāti	4	41	71	75	d.
6013	Do. Vellāla	4	41	1	4	j.
6014	Rekkali	16	76	8	11	a, h, i
6015	Reli	17	5	6,104	6,242	a, b, c, e, h, i, k, l
6016	Do. Māla	17	5	157	170	a, b.
6017	Do. Mēchulu	17	5	26	21	c, i
6018	Reliū Rigina Kāpu	17	5	4	4	j.
6019	Reli Panchama	17	5	3	5	a.
6020	Remma Dommaru	16	12	13	11	e.
6021	Rēnāti Kāpu	4	11	5	4	e
6022	Do. Kulam	16	76	2	1	g, h.
6023	Rendeddula Gāndla	16	16	39	41	e, f, h, i.
6024	Rendilu	16	76	3	1	b, h.
6025	Rendu Bahja	4	5	3	1	h
6026	Do. Dommaru	16	12	5	6	i.
6027	Rengu Bahja	4	5	4	4	c.
6028	Do. Mangala	14	1	3	3	h
6029	Roni Golla	5	2	7	1	a, e.
6030	Ropsalu	16	76	1		e.
6031	Rōtu Kamma	4	12	2	3	e.
6032	Rītha	16	76	10	18	i
6033	Rōdro Kulam	16	76	34	27	a.
6034	Rōjula Kolli	16	76	1		a.
6035	Roman Catholic	19	2		2	f.
6036	Romma Chenchu Kulam	16	9	1	2	a.
6037	Rona	16	76	428	459	b, i.
6038	Do. Pāyikō	16	76	26	26	i.
6039	Raddaguri Kāpu	4	11	146	144	h.
6040	Ruppāyalu Māla	17	3	5	4	i
6041	Ruvada Brāhmana	1	3	1		f.
6042	Ruva Māla	17	3	6	6	i.
	<b>8.</b>					
6043	Sabaru	16	76	137	130	c, d, h.
6044	Sabbu	16	76	75	65	g, h.
6045	Sabbōsu Golla	5	2	37	35	d.

\* The correct classification is 6 : 3.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued)

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Number of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
S. (Continued)						
6046	Sābu Kulen	16	76	3	3	a, g
6047	Sābura Kapa	4	11		2	h
6048	Sācha Bahija	4	5	1		i
6049	Sachandi	16	76	17	19	a, i
6050	Sadachara	16	76	143	138	h
6051	Sadakanti Kāpu	4	11	9	3	e
6052	Sādaru	16	76	1,297	1,355	a, b, h, j, l
6053	Do. Bōya	12	1	112	131	a, d, g, h
6054	Do. Juncam	11	6	186	171	h
6055	Do. Kāpu	4	11	749	806	h, j
6056	Do. do. Vellāla	4	50	13	11	a, j
6057	Do. Mutsarivari	16	76	11	14	h
6058	Saddamula Golla	5	2	110	117	b, d
6059	Sādhu	16	76	21	21	d, h, l
6060	Do. Bahija Gānguru	16	16	2	2	h
6061	Do. Kāpu	4	11	2	4	h
6062	Do. Savara	16	62	54	46	a
6063	Sāgon	16	76	18	9	h
6064	Sāgu	16	76	2	3	h
6065	Do. Retla Bahija	4	5	2	2	f
6066	Sahaja Kōmati	3	5	7	4	f
6067	Saham Brāhmana	1	3	60	58	a, h
6068	Sahari Reddi	4	41	1		h
6069	Sāhe-bulu	19	1	4	3	a, b
6070	Saharu	16	76	5	8	j
6071	Saiva	11	7	109	104	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i
6072	Do. Brāhmana	1	3	19	13	i
6073	Do. Sudra Gdhiram	9	12	87	85	a, b
6074	Saja Vāndlu	16	76			c
6075	Sajjana	16	76	93	84	h
6076	Do. Bahija	4	5	135	132	h
6077	Do. Bōya	12	1	15	11	i
6078	Do. Gāndla	16	16	468	447	f, g, h
6079	Do. Gānga	16	16	320	289	h
6080	Do. Golla	5	2	43	54	d, h
6081	Do. Kāpu	4	11	3,259	3,012	h
6082	Do. Kummara	10	1	6	13	h
6083	Do. Kuraba	5	6	1	1	h
6084	Do. Reddi	4	41	1		h
6085	Do. Sālo	8	10	7	4	h
6086	Do. Sātāni	11	15	9	7	a, h
6087	Sāka Māla	17	3	2	1	i
6088	Do. Paraja	16	76	43	45	i
6089	Sakivādu Koracha	16	13	3	1	i
6090	Sakkili	17	2	1,058	1,044	a, b, c, h, i, j
6091	Saklani Kāpu	4	11	9	5	b, h
6092	Sakra Vanathi	16	76	1	5	i
6093	Sakthi Kulam	16	76	2	2	a
6094	Do. Linga Bahija	4	24	1	1	b
6095	Sakuna Pakshulu Erukala	16	13		3	h
6096	Do. Pakshulu Pattadam	16	76	33	27	h
6097	Do. Sālo	8	10	19	14	h
6098	Sakundra Kulam	16	76	1		a
6099	Sakuna Pallo Vāndlu	9	9	4	1	b
6100	Do. Pakshulu	16	76	2	2	h
6101	Sālāla Vādu	17	3	7		h
6102	Sālāpu Bondi	8	6	3	3	b
6103	Do. Dālu	8	6	2	3	b
6104	Do. Karnam	7	4	1	2	b
6105	Sālāpulu	8	6	186	206	b

\* Classified on reference to occupation.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

308

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
S—(Continued).						
6106	Salata Kuttan Korava ...	16	31	1	3	i.
6107	Salavanthulu ..	16	76	5	7	b, c.
6108	Sāle ..	8	10	68,274	66,185	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
6109	Do. Balija ...	8	10	9	9	i, j, k.
6110	Do. Bōgam ...	11	4	36	51	b, c, h.
						d, e, g.
6111	Do Brāhmana ...	1	3		1	c.
6112	Do Chavupa Jāthi ..	8	10	25	19	a, d.
6113	Do Dāsari ..	11	5	2	2	h.
6114	Do Dēvāngulu ..	8	2	563	561	a, d.
6115	Do. Dēvara ...	11	10	13	27	b.
6116	Do. Ēkarlu ..	8	10	15	12	i.
6117	Do. Gōlla ...	8	10	48	52	c.
6118	Do Kaikala ...	8	6	2	2	b.
6119	Do. Kāpu ..	8	10	22	17	b, g, h.
6120	Do. Karavani ..	8	10	3	3	c, h.
6121	Do Kōmati ..	• 3	• 5	3	4	d.
6122	Sālelu Abushani Kulam ..	8	10	5	6	d.
6123	Do. Bathuna ..	8	10		1	h.
6124	Do Kēvadi Kulam ..	8	10	12	9	b, c.
6125	Do Vellāla Modali ..	8	10	3	2	h.
6126	Sāle Mangala ..	14	1	3	4	c.
6127	Sālem Drāvidu Brāhmana ..	1	16	3	2	h.
6128	Sāle Mēdaru ..	16	45	2	4	h.
6129	Do. Nēgōvādu ..	8	10	10	7	d, h.
6130	Do Palle ..	9	9	3	2	d, i.
6131	Do Pattu Nēse Kulam Dēvāngu ..	8	8	1		c.
6132	Do Sāru Lingudhāri ..	• 11	• 6	3	2	b.
6133	Do. Smārtha ..	8	10	3	6	d.
6134	Do Sādra ..	8	10	127	131	c.
6135	Do. Thogata ..	8	11	1	3	f.
6136	Sāli Thōya ..	16	76		1	b.
6137	Do Yādavudu ..	5	13	3	2	a.
6138	Sāllulu ..	16	76	3	1	b.
6139	Sālu Bondili ..	2	1	16	13	a.
6140	Saluka ..	16	76		1	g.
6141	Salya Pānchāla ..	6	1	2	3	c.
6142	Sāmanthu ..	4	9	4,873	4,847	a, c, k, l.
6143	Do Reddi ..	4	41	327	300	a.
6144	Sāmanthiya Poiko ..	16	76	305	259	a, b.
6145	Samara ..	16	76	277	257	d, h, i.
6146	Samara Golla ..	5	2	3	2	i.
6147	Sāma Sāle Vāndlu ..	8	10	4	4	h.
6148	Sāmasi † ..	11	7	12	8	h.
6149	Sāma Sōdrulu ..	9	12	8	11	b, d.
6150	Samatra ..	16	76	156	128	b, d, i.
6151	Sāma Velama ..	4	49	1	3	c.
6152	Samaya Manshara Vāndlu ..	9	12	7	9	c.
6153	Do. Vāndlu ..	9	12	18	17	b, c, d.
6154	Sāma Yōgi ..	16	76	14	10	a.
6155	Sambada ..	12	2	1,106	1,090	a, c, i, j, l.
6156	Do. Kammaru ..	12	2	93	1	d.
6157	Sāmba Dēvara ..	11	10	1		h.
6158	Do. Kūlam ..	16	76	8	9	a, b, c, g, j.
6159	Sāmbōga Kulam ..	11	4	48	64	a, d, e.
6160	Sāmbōju ..	16	76	16	13	b.
6161	Sāmbu Dāsari ..	11	5	2		b.
6162	Sāmbadam Kulam ..	16	76	1	4	a.
6163	Sāmi Archakudu ..	1	17		1	c.
6164	Sāmiga Kāpu ..	4	11		1	h.
6165	Do. Māla ..	17	3	11	6	a.

\* The correct classification is 8 10.

† Classified on reference to occupation.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	S—(Continued).					
6166	Samiga Vaishnava Anagā Nambi ...	1	14	2	1	h.
6167	Samjiga ...	16	76	...	3	a.
6168	Samjogi ...	16	28	123	133	a.
6169	Samoraya Kalam ...	16	76	9	5	h.
6170	Sashpanna Odde ...	16	49	8	10	b.
6171	Samsāri Bairāgi ...	11	3	7	5	b.
6172	Samsa Kulam ...	16	76	2	3	l.
6173	Samtiri Bairāgi ...	11	3	6	7	a.
6174	Sanyami ...	16	76	8	8	e, i.
6175	Sanādi Brāhmana ...	1	3	15	22	d, e
6176	Sanagara Kottu ...	16	76	147	152	b, d, l.
6177	Sanagari ...	16	80	7	10	a, d.
6178	Sāna Kammara ...	6	3	2	2	a.
6179	Sanohigali ...	16	76	3	3	b, d.
6180	Saudi ...	16	76	60	66	a, l.
6181	Do. Perike ...	4	37	1	...	d.
6182	Sanga Jāthi ...	16	76	1	1	a.
6183	Sangāla ...	16	76	15	13	b, f, j.
6184	Sangam Gūlla Vāndlu ...	8	10	3	1	b.
6185	Sangana Dāsari ...	11	5	1	1	i.
6186	Sāni Golla ...	5	2	13	17	a, b, h.
6187	Do. Jangam ...	11	6	10	20	a.
6188	Do. Karnam ...	7	4	8	...	a.
6189	Do. Kulam ...	11	4	1,087	1,385	a, b, c, d, e, h, j.
6190	Do. Māla ...	17	3	8	7	d, h.
6191	Do. Vāndlu Dēvāngulu ...	8	2	20	20	c.
6192	Do. Varnam ...	11	4	242	299	a, b, d, l.
6193	Sankara Kulam Kōmati ...	30	5	2	...	h.
6194	Sankama Sālo ...	8	10	3	3	h.
6195	Sankara ...	11	15	469	506	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
6196	Do. Baliia ...	4	5	3	7	e, f.
6197	Do. Dāsari ...	11	5	139	121	a, b, l.
6198	Do. Dādēkula ...	11	15	...	5	e.
6199	Do. Kāpu ...	4	11	1	1	c.
6200	Do. Mādiga ...	17	2	4	3	e, h.
6201	Do. Padma ...	11	15	7	10	a, c.
6202	Do. Pallo ...	11	15	1	1	b.
6203	Sanku Dāsari ...	11	5	536	585	b, c.
6204	Do. Dorla ...	16	76	2	4	d.
6205	Do. Sātāni ...	11	15	15	25	b.
6206	Do. Varnam ...	16	76	3	5	b.
6207	Sanna Bōya ...	12	1	307	232	h.
6208	Sannavodi Golla ...	5	2	9	12	d.
6209	Sāno Buthura ...	16	76	61	61	d, l.
6210	Do. Chitha ...	16	76	2	1	l.
6211	Santha Jangālu ...	11	6	2	...	d.
6212	Santhōsa ...	16	76	2	3	h.
6213	Santhu ...	16	76	87	73	k.
6214	Sānu Brāhmana ...	1	3	16	20	k.
6215	Do. Gāniga ...	16	16	7	16	h.
6216	Do. Gondu Kāpu ...	4	11	3	1	f.
6217	Do. Konda do. ...	4	11	4	2	a.
6218	Sānūlla ...	16	76	2	3	b.
6219	Sānupathi Jangālu ...	11	6	4	3	d.
6220	Sanyāsi ...	11	3	262	267	a, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
6221	Do. Brāhmana ...	1	3	6	5	d, i.
6222	Sanyāsi * ...	6	3	3	5	c.
6223	Sanyāsi Kundura Vāndlu ...	† 16	† 76	2	3	b.
6224	Sāpu Brāhmana ...	1	3	2	3	a.
6225	Sāpura Kulam ...	16	76	77	77	a, b, l.

\* Classified on reference to occupation.

† The correct classification is 11 : 3.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

310

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census.  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued).						
6226	Sarabhimantapu Rāzu	2	5	...	1	e.
6227	Sarābu	6	5	211	253	a, b, c; f, g, h, j, l.
6228	Sarada Jangēlu	11	6	13	20	b.
6229	Do. Kāpu	4	11	98	62	b.
6230	Saragara Kamsala	6	1	1	1	h.
6231	Sarakaparaja	16	76	267	219	l.
6232	Sarasevathi Brāhmana	1	6	4	7	a, b.
6233	Do. Yōlulu	16	76	4	...	b.
6234	Sarava	16	76	9	13	a, j, l.
6235	Saravādi Kāpulu	4	11	31	31	h.
6236	Saravayya	16	76	3	1	g.
6237	Sārāyi Ammē Kulam	13	6	1	2	l.
6238	Do. Vāndlu	* 16	* 76	1	4	h.
6239	Sariga	16	76	3	5	d, j.
6240	Do. Kuraba	5	6	12	20	j.
6241	Sariladu Sōdra	9	12	3	1	c, d.
6242	Saritu Reddi	4	41	5	7	h.
6243	Sarla	16	76	...	2	i.
6244	Sarvāria Brāhmana	1	3	1	...	h.
6245	Sāsa Bōdaru	16	73	4	4	h.
6246	Do. Vādu	16	76	2	5	c.
6247	Sāsukva	16	76	9	12	h.
6248	Sātaghiri Kāpu	4	11	...	3	i.
6249	Sataga	16	76	169	175	b.
6250	Sāīani	11	15	8,447	8,766	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
6251	Do. Bairāgi	11	15	533	509	i.
6252	Do. Baija	11	15	2	1	e.
6253	Do. Dāsari	11	5	2	2	a.
6254	Do. Nambulu	11	15	25	24	g.
6255	Sathabar	16	76	1	1	l.
6256	Sathabardo Lingadhāri	16	76	58	52	h.
6257	Satham	16	76	39	45	b, h.
6258	Do. Bōya	12	1	15	14	a, c, h.
6259	Sāthari	16	76	3,729	3,717	h, j.
6260	Sāthuru Lingāyet	11	6	1,205	1,279	b.
6261	Sāthuthrayālu	16	76	20	14	g.
6262	Sāthō Kulam	16	76	28	28	a, b.
6263	Sāthru	16	76	4	7	b, h.
6264	Sāthru	4	11	666	629	c, d, e, f, g.
6265	Do. Okkiligarū	4	32	3	...	h.
6266	Sāthura Bōya	12	1	2	2	c.
6267	Sāthru Vānlu	16	76	26	29	c, h.
6268	Do. Vōjulu	9	12	1	...	h.
6269	Sāti Kāpulu	4	11	1	...	e.
6270	Do. Rāvulō	11	13	19	13	a.
6271	Savagapu Vādu	16	76	1	...	d.
6272	Savara	16	62	50,940	48,337	a, b, c, i, j, k, l.
6273	Do. Badali	16	62	16	15	a, b.
6274	Do. Dāndāsi	17	2	3	...	b.
6275	Savaralu Pōdu	16	62	1	1	a.
6276	Savara Napuram	16	62	2	1	b.
6277	Savardhtrulu	16	76	258	260	a, b, h, l.
6278	Savara Sōdra	16	62	1	...	a.
6279	Do. Kōmati	3	5	2	2	b.
6280	Saviti Sitrakār	16	76	5	4	a.
6281	Savundi	16	76	7	2	a, b.
6282	Savurayaru	16	76	1	1	h.
6283	Sayal	16	76	1	...	e.
6284	Sāya Rokkavāndlu	16	76	1	4	d, l.
6285	Sāyaravāru Thelaga	4	44	6	5	h.

\* The correct classification is 13 - 6.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued).						
6286	Sāya Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	6	8	c.
6287	Sāyi Kāpu ... ..	4	11	8		h.
6288	Sogadi ... ..	13	5	22,410	23,684	a, b, c, e, f, h, k, l
6289	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	22	12	i, j.
6290	Do. Karna ... ..	13	5	2	2	a.
6291	Do. Mangala ... ..	14	1	2	3	h.
6292	Do. Sōdra ... ..	13	5	26	28	a, b.
6293	Segunda Kulam ... ..	8	6	2	5	e.
6294	Do. Modahar ... ..	4	50	3	6	g.
6295	Selagu ... ..	16	76	7	2	a, l.
6296	Sela Kulam ... ..	16	76	30	37	b, c, j, k.
6297	Selivaniha Kulam ... ..	16	76	3	4	h.
6298	Semon Golla ... ..	5	2	1	1	h.
6299	Sembadi ... ..	12	2	2,297	2,264	a, b, c, h, i, j, l.
6300	Do. Dāsari ... ..	12	2	7	4	e.
6301	Do. Kāpu ... ..	12	2	37	33	e.
6302	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	3	3	e.
6303	Sēnāpathi ... ..	16	61	2,953	2,003	a, b, c, d
6304	Do. Sāle ... ..	† 8	† 10	2	4	c.
6305	Sēni Vadla ... ..	6	3	1	...	f.
6306	Sēniya ... ..	8	4	195	209	i, j.
6307	Senku Dāsari ... ..	11	5	18	34	e.
6308	Senku Vaishnava ... ..	16	76	2	...	a, c.
6309	Seravēlu Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1	...	i
6310	Seri ... ..	16	76	1	...	c
6311	Sēru Jangam ... ..	11	6	6	4	g
6312	Serundi ... ..	16	76	4	4	g.
6313	Sēsha Baliya ... ..	4	5	17	15	g
6314	Do. Jamān ... ..	16	76	21	27	h.
6315	Setti ... ..	3	6	2,545	2,261	a, b, c, d, e, f, i.
6316	Do. Baliya ... ..	4	5	24	23	h.
6317	Do. do. Bōgam ... ..	11	4	14	15	h.
6318	Do. do. or Baniya ... ..	4	5	17,978	17,984	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
6319	Do. do. Kummara ... ..	10	1	8	11	d, h
6320	Do. do. Uppara ... ..	16	70	119	98	f, h.
6321	Do. Brāhmaṇa ... ..	1	16	17	20	c.
6322	Do. Dāsari ... ..	11	5	3	4	h
6323	Do. Gamalla ... ..	16	16	13	...	e.
6324	Dc. Gāndla ... ..	16	16	122	47	c.
6325	Do. Gavalla Anagā Indra ... ..	13	1	1	1	c
6326	Settigiri Jāthi ... ..	16	76	41	31	a, c, i.
6327	Do. Kāpu ... ..	† 4	11	109	183	h, i.
6328	Setti Golla ... ..	5	2	20	33	c.
6329	Do. Kamma ... ..	4	12	14	22	d, h.
6330	Do. Kamsala ... ..	6	1	1	6	h.
6331	Do. Karnālu ... ..	7	4	24	35	a, b, c, i
6332	Do. Kōmatl ... ..	3	5	...	1	f.
6333	Do. Kuraba ... ..	5	6	1	1	h.
6334	Do. Lāmi ... ..	16	76	1	1	f
6335	Do. Linga Baliya ... ..	4	24	2	4	h
6336	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	2	4	e.
6337	Do. Nésē Gavulla ... ..	13	2	4	3	c, e.
6338	Do. Panikattu Kulam ‡ ... ..	17	2	4	4	h.
6339	Do. Sōdra ... ..	0	12	1	1	h
6340	Do. Thogata ... ..	8	11	8	6	f
6341	Do. Uppara ... ..	16	70	105	89	f, h.
6342	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	1	2	g
6343	Shālu ... ..	16	76	1	1	h.
6344	Shānān ... ..	13	1	350	370	c, e, h, i, j.
6345	Shāshulu ... ..	16	76	18	14	a.

\* The occupation being distilling arrack, the correct classification is 13 : 6.

† The correct classification is 16 : 61.

‡ Classified on reference to occupation.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

312

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
6346	Shepherd	5	2	38	45	a, e.
6347	Shikári	16	73	24	34	a, b, f, g, i.
6348	Do. Mádiga	17	2	10	10	h.
6349	Shoemaker	17	2	4	2	a.
6350	Shunthi Bóya Kulam	12	1	16	12	a.
6351	Siddula Varnam	16	76	11	8	b.
6352	Siddaru	12	2	6	16	h.
6353	Sidba	16	76	1	1	b.
6354	Sidvikani	16	76	4	6	i.
6355	Sika Dásarlú	11	5	3	4	c.
6356	Sikhandi	16	76	28	22	a, d, f.
6357	Silagági	16	76	1	1	j.
6358	Silámatham	16	76	93	63	b, d.
6359	Silámathudu Sálelu	8	10	44	40	d.
6360	Silámathu Kápu	4	11	6	2	i.
6361	Silam Bráhmans Drávida	1	16	22	10	e.
6362	Silli	16	76	1	1	g.
6363	Silpi Kárule	6	10	1	3	c.
6364	Simvan	16	76	3	...	c, j.
6365	Sinatu Reddi	4	41	3	3	a.
6366	Singa Karnam	7	4	1	1	b.
6367	Singam Savara	16	60	2	1	c.
6368	Do. Vándlu	16	60	90	103	a, b, c, d.
6369	Singi Kulam	16	76	6	9	a, c.
6370	Singu	2	1	43	47	a, c, e, b.
6371	Sippa Sále	8	10	1	2	i.
6372	Siradanam Jangam	11	6	3	2	b.
6373	Sirangi Kápu	4	11	4	1	h.
6374	Sira Vára Jangam	11	6	...	1	c.
6375	Siri Jangam	11	6	5	6	g, i.
6376	Do. Kódi	16	76	4	6	l.
6377	Do. Váti Kápu	4	11	2	...	g.
6378	Sir Kanakkan	7	8	66	55	i.
6379	Do. Karnálu	7	8	220	229	a, e, h, i.
6380	Sítha	16	76	41	32	a.
6381	Síthara Haddisu	17	3	...	...	k.
6382	Síthathálu	16	72	2	1	c.
6383	Síthró	16	76	334	290	k
6384	Síttu Bázu	2	5	...	2	a.
6385	Sivá Archakulu Nache	1	5	174	172	b, c, d.
6386	Do. Budi Jangálu	11	6	2	1	h.
6387	Do. Chára Gonda	4	9	10	12	j.
6388	Do. do. Jangam	11	6	38	45	j.
6389	Sivácharam	11	6	1,186	1,259	c, d, e, h, i, j.
6390	Do. Balija	4	5	33	36	j.
6391	Do. Gonda	4	9	25	29	j.
6392	Do. Vanniya Lingadhári	9	14	36	42	j.
6393	Sivala Bráhmans	1	5	147	128	a, c, d, e, j.
6394	Do. Kulam	1	5	4	4	d.
6395	Sivalaváru Archakudu	1	17	37	49	b, c.
6396	Siváló	16	76	7	10	a, h.
6397	Sivanattu Kápu	4	11	16	13	i.
6398	Sivani Gúlla Vándlu	8	10	1	3	b.
6399	Sivangi	16	76	4	1	c, e.
6400	Sivárchaka	1	5	228	246	c, d, e, g.
6401	Do. Bráhmans	1	5	134	119	d.
6402	Do. do. Thamballa	11	16	32	32	a, d, e.
6403	Sivárchakudu Pájári	11	18	5	4	c, h.
6404	Sivaya	16	76	16	23	a, h.
6405	Do. Vellála	4	60	...	1	i.

\* Classified on reference to occupation.

NOTE.—6381. Sex Not Stated, 447.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
B—(Continued).						
6406	Siviriya ... ..	16	76	11	5	k.
6407	Siyali Paramārtham *	13	2	77	50	a, e.
6408	Snārtha ... ..	1	16	6,231	6,527	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
6409	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	1	16	168	141	g, i
6410	Do. Niyōgi ... ..	1	13	44	46	d
6411	Do. Vaidiki ... ..	1	16	366	317	a, d, e, h, j.
6412	Do. Gavuri Kōmati ... ..	3	3	1	1	b.
6413	Do. Hindu ... ..	16	21	2	5	c.
6414	Do. Hara ... ..	1	16	18	23	i
6415	Do. Kanirāma ... ..	1	16	1	1	i.
6416	Do. Kshatriya ... ..	2	4	8	17	h.
6417	Do. Nārāyana ... ..	16	76	37	29	a.
6418	Do. Palte Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1	3	d.
6419	Do. Thelukula ... ..	16	64	43	55	d.
6420	Do. Vaisyudu ... ..	3	6	32	25	b, d.
6421	Suā Rangāram ... ..	16	76	...	1	h.
6422	Soblara ... ..	16	76	53	44	a, b, l
6423	Sodāśa Kulam ... ..	16	76	6	9	a.
6424	Sōdō *	6	3	83	63	a, d.
6425	Sogiria Gouda ... ..	4	9	1	2	l
6426	Sogiri Dombō ... ..	17	3	1	2	a.
6427	Solabuddiya Gouda ... ..	4	9	41	30	l
6428	Solakiru ... ..	16	76	70	104	a, b, l.
6429	Solavan ... ..	16	76	1	1	b.
6430	Soliga Jāthi ... ..	16	76	65	59	a
6431	Soliya Gouda ... ..	4	9	1	...	k.
6432	Do. Vellāla ... ..	4	50	7	2	h
6433	Solli Gouda ... ..	4	9	34	27	a.
6434	Solpa Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1	...	h
6435	Solupulu ... ..	16	76	3	3	h
6436	Solvam ... ..	16	76	2	6	a.
6437	Sonāli Kulam ... ..	16	76	13	16	a.
6438	Sōma Sāle ... ..	8	10	3	6	g.
6439	Somatiya Kulam ... ..	16	76	3	1	l.
6440	Sōnagar Jāthi ... ..	19	1	1	...	d.
6441	Sonda Sura ... ..	16	76	67	59	a
6442	Sondi ... ..	13	6	11,136	10,727	a, b, k, l
6443	Do. Chillara ... ..	13	6	2	...	b.
6444	Do. Kāpu ... ..	13	6	1	...	c
6445	Do. Rāma ... ..	13	6	14	9	b.
6446	Do. Savara ... ..	16	62	4	1	b.
6447	Sonkari ... ..	16	76	6	3	a.
6448	Sontho Kulam ... ..	16	76	32	42	a.
6449	Sora ... ..	16	76	1	4	d.
6450	Soraku ... ..	16	76	67	58	j, l.
6451	Sora Jāthi ... ..	16	76	3	3	a.
6452	Sotha ... ..	16	46	133	113	a, k.
6453	Sothathi Velama ... ..	4	49	43	45	b.
6454	Sourāshtra Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	5	2	i.
6455	Sōya Thāsa ... ..	16	76	2	...	a.
6456	Sruyaner Kāpu ... ..	4	11	20	13	h.
6457	Srichōstu Savata ... ..	16	76	3	6	a.
6458	Srikupura Jāthi ... ..	16	76	43	38	b.
6459	Srikuraba ... ..	5	6	39	31	h.
6460	Sri Pascharātrulu ... ..	1	5	4	4	h.
6461	Do. Pandāram ... ..	11	14	3	3	i.
6462	Do. Punga Batiya ... ..	4	5	4	4	h.
6463	Do. Rācha Kulam ... ..	2	5	...	1	a.
6464	Do. Rāma ... ..	16	76	...	1	d.
6465	Do. Vāda ... ..	16	76	2	3	j.

\* Classified on reference to occupation.

Note.—6442. Not Stated, 1,286.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

314

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B (Continued).						
6466	Sri Vaishnava .. .. .	1	17	555	491	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
6467	Do. do. Bráhmāna .. .. .	1	17	484	522	b, d, e, f, g, h, i.
6468	Srināthi Gouda .. .. .	1	6	2	...	b.
6469	Do. Karnam .. .. .	7	9	7,781	8,062	a, b, c, d, i, l.
6470	Do. do. Bráhmālu .. .. .	7	9	20	19	a, c.
6471	Do. do. Gouda Bráhmālu .. .. .	7	9	56	70	b, c.
6472	Sthula Balija .. .. .	4	5	9	12	h.
6473	Sthalapathi Jangam .. .. .	11	6	12	14	a, c, d, g.
6474	Do. do. Sūdra .. .. .	11	6	1	1	c.
6475	Sthamgu Karnālu .. .. .	7	4	13	16	a, c.
6476	Sthāvara Jangālu .. .. .	11	6	31	31	a, b, l.
6477	Sthulji Kulam .. .. .	16	76	4	4	c, d.
6478	Sūlak Bōya .. .. .	12	1	11	12	h.
6479	Subranam Vadrangi .. .. .	6	3	1	3	c.
6480	Sudagoda Pandāram .. .. .	11	14	2	14	h.
6481	Suda Māla .. .. .	17	3	18	19	a.
6482	Suddha .. .. .	16	76	10	7	a, b.
6483	Do. Kōdu .. .. .	16	35	85	65	a, k.
6484	Do. Odhrulu .. .. .	16	50	2	4	l.
6485	Do. Sāle .. .. .	8	10	127	123	c, d, h.
6486	Do. Savara .. .. .	16	62	1,205	1,202	a, c, k.
6487	Do. Soudi .. .. .	13	6	1	2	l.
6488	Suddō .. .. .	11	15	349	325	a, k, l.
6489	Sudi Kamsala .. .. .	6	1	11	15	a, b.
6490	Do. Mahrāti .. .. .	16	40	3	2	g.
6491	Sūdra .. .. .	9	12	15,330	15,011	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
6492	Do. Agasāla .. .. .	9	12	4	5	c.
6493	Do. Aiyara .. .. .	9	12	16	26	h.
6494	Do. Āla .. .. .	4	1	30	18	a.
6495	Do. Anādi Velama .. .. .	4	49	168	179	a, b.
6496	Do. Āndi Bhara .. .. .	9	12	6,450	6,253	c.
6497	Do. Arak Bārika .. .. .	17	1	1	1	i.
6498	Do. Arava Karnam .. .. .	7	4	11	12	e.
6499	Do. Aravam .. .. .	4	3	13	18	a.
6500	Do. Arava Velama .. .. .	4	49	22	16	e.
6501	Do. Āre .. .. .	4	2	14	20	c, d, e.
6502	Do. do. Bondili .. .. .	2	1	2	5	c.
6503	Do. do. Mahrāti .. .. .	16	40	30	28	c, d, e.
6504	Do. do. Velama .. .. .	4	49	4	6	d.
6505	Do. Āsari .. .. .	6	3	...	1	a.
6506	Do. Badrāri Vāndlu .. .. .	9	12	2	...	a.
6507	Do. Bagarālu .. .. .	16	76	1	17	h.
6508	Do. Baite Kammara .. .. .	6	3	14	4	b, d.
6509	Do. Baite Kummara .. .. .	10	1	5	3	e.
6510	Do. Bālaka .. .. .	9	12	8	4	c, d.
6511	Do. Balija .. .. .	4	5	1,175	1,167	a, b, c, d, e, f, h.
6512	Do. do. Lingadhbāri .. .. .	4	24	8	1	d.
6513	Do. do. Uppara .. .. .	16	70	6	9	d.
6514	Do. Bandāri .. .. .	16	8	7	14	c.
6515	Do. Bēdar .. .. .	16	73	15	15	h.
6516	Do. Boka Kulam .. .. .	9	12	1	...	a.
6517	Do. Belāri .. .. .	9	12	1	...	b.
6518	Do. Beatha .. .. .	12	1	20	20	c, e, h.
6519	Do. Bhatrāzulu .. .. .	2	2	42	76	c, d.
6520	Do. Bhattulu .. .. .	4	27	13	6	a, c, d, e.
6521	Do. Bhōmanohi Redlu .. .. .	4	41	182	156	c.
6522	Do. Bidaya .. .. .	9	12	26	27	c.
6523	Do. Bōgam .. .. .	11	4	107	177	c, d, e, h.
6524	Do. Bondili .. .. .	2	1	2	2	e.
6525	Do. Bōya .. .. .	12	1	148	153	c, d, e, h, i.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
6526	Sādra Brāhmaṇa	9	12	76	66	c.
6527	Do. Bukkā Kulam	4	4	26	29	c.
6528	Do. Byādaru	16	73	9	8	b.
6529	Do. Chachadi	17	6	65	55	b, c.
6530	Do. Chākali	15	1	1,083	1,015	a, b, c, d, e, h.
6531	Do. Challa Bnādi	16	76	103	108	e.
6532	Do. Chātha Kulam	9	12	6	4	b, c, e.
6533	Do. Chimpiga	9	14	1	1	b.
6534	Do. Cammala	11	13	8	8	a.
6535	Do. Cādra Kulam	16	76	1	4	c.
6536	Do. Darji	16	76	1	1	d.
6537	Do. Dāsari	11	5	101	102	a, b, c, d, e, g, h.
6538	Do. Dāsi	11	4	57	71	a, c, d.
6539	Do. Dēhasūri Kāpu	4	11	68	61	e.
6540	Do. Denaḷka	9	12	884	813	a.
6541	Do. Dāndra	† 16	† 76	2	4	a.
6542	Do. Dāsūri Kulam	4	11	6	10	e.
6543	Do. Dēvāngulu	8	2	210	224	a, b, c, d, e, h.
6544	Do. Dēvara	11	10	33	39	a.
6545	Do. Doumāra	16	12	5	5	a.
6546	Do. Bnādi	16	14	485	474	a, c, d, e.
6547	Do. Erra Golla	5	1	318	292	d, e.
6548	Do. Erukala	16	13	174	148	a, b, c, d, e, f.
6549	Do. Gadabalu	16	18	20	18	b.
6550	Do. Gamakunthamulla	9	12	2	2	b.
6551	Do. Gamalla	16	16	641	623	c, d, e, g, h.
6552	Do. Gāralu	9	12	2	1	c.
6553	Do. Gavara Kulam	9	12	19	27	a, c.
6554	Do. Gavundla	13	2	708	723	c, d, e.
6555	Do. Gāyitha Kulam	9	12	18	11	c, d.
6556	Do. Gāzula Kāpu	4	11	462	503	b.
6557	Do. Gembulu	9	12	2	4	a.
6558	Do. Gentu	9	12	1	...	e.
6559	Do. Ghāsi	† 17	† 2	3	3	d.
6560	Do. Golla	5	2	3,225	3,169	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
6561	Do. do. Kāpu	5	2	104	98	b.
6562	Do. Gōḍāyilu	11	3	7	4	d.
6563	Do. Gouda	4	9	39	72	a, l.
6564	Do. Goudiya	9	12	101	72	b, c, d, e.
6565	Do. Gudiya	16	76	2	6	a.
6566	Do. Gujvala	9	12	60	67	a, f.
6567	Do. Hindu	9	12	439	432	a, d, h.
6568	Do. Idiga	13	1	189	214	a, c, e, h, i.
6569	Do. Illu Vellani Kamuna	4	10	28	31	d.
6570	Do. Indra	13	1	61	52	e.
6571	Do. Jakkula Kulam	16	29	3	2	d.
6572	Do. Jāla	9	12	7	9	a.
6573	Do. Jalaga	9	12	1	3	d.
6574	Do. Jāndra	8	4	127	115	b, c, d, e.
6575	Do. do. Karnam	8	4	3	1	a.
6576	Do. Jangālu	11	6	228	206	a, b, c, d, e.
6577	Do. Jāthapu	16	27	53	87	a.
6578	Do. Jettilu	16	25	6	3	c.
6579	Do. Kabbēra	12	1	9	9	h.
6580	Do. Kaikala	8	6	10	11	b, c.
6581	Do. Kāla Kulam	16	76	2	1	a.
6582	Do. Kalāla	9	12	235	10	c.
6583	Do. Kalāli	13	1	100	93	c, d, i.
6584	Do. Kālinga	4	14	1,285	1,307	a, b, c.
6585	Do. Kāluganti	16	76	5	8	a.

\* The correct classification is 16:14.

† The correct classification is 8:4.

‡ The correct classification is 17:3.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAME  
TELUGU.

316

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
8—(Continued).						
6586	Súdra Kamma ..	4	12	2,845	2,849	b, c, d, e, i.
6587	Do. Kamsali ..	6	1	123	115	a, b, c, d.
6588	Do. Kandra Vándlu ..	12	1	6	2	a.
6589	Do. Kángulu ..	9	12	5	4	c.
6590	Do. Kápa Danam ..	4	11	3,569	3,486	a, b, c, d, e, h, i.
6591	Do. Kápu Kavare ..	4	11	462	456	a.
6592	Do. Karnam ..	7	4	35	32	a, b, c, e.
6593	Do. Karua Golla ..	5	5	30	32	d.
6594	Do. Karni Bathulu ..	8	6	104	109	c.
6595	Do. Katiga Savaralu ..	16	62	21	...	a.
6596	Do. Khása ..	9	12	34	52	d.
6597	Do. Kodide ..	9	12	12	16	e.
6598	Do. Kómati ..	3	5	38	34	a, b, d, g.
6599	Do. Konda Dhoralu ..	16	36	56	61	a, b.
6600	Do. do. Vándlu ..	16	36	13	13	a, b.
6601	Do. Koppula Volama ..	4	49	473	491	b.
6602	Do. Kótha ..	9	12	9	...	c.
6603	Do. Kóyalu ..	16	34	88	86	c.
6604	Do. Kashatriya ..	2	4	2	3	h.
6605	Do. Kóli ..	9	12	1	3	c.
6606	Do. Kunmara ..	10	1	698	646	a, b, c, d, e, f, i.
6607	Do. Kunkama Dásari ..	11	5	21	20	d.
6608	Do. Kuraba ..	5	6	242	221	c, d, h, i.
6609	Do. Kórakula ..	17	3	11	9	b.
6610	Do. Kórmapu ..	11	7	1	1	b.
6611	Do. Láli Gonda Vádu ..	9	12	2	1	b.
6612	Do. Lambádi ..	16	39	14	10	d.
6613	Do. Linga Balla ..	4	24	13	9	c.
6614	Do. Lingayathu ..	11	6	4	1	d.
6615	Do. Liyári ..	16	76	6	6	d.
6616	Do. Machuka Kulam ..	9	12	30	50	c.
6617	Do. Mádiya ..	17	2	97	104	b, c, h.
6618	Do. Madhva ..	9	12	6	...	b, d.
6619	Do. Mahráti ..	16	40	6	6	a, h.
6620	Do. Maina Bóya ..	12	1	2	...	h.
6621	Do. Mála ..	17	3	622	610	a, b, c, d, e, f.
6622	Do. do. Dásari ..	17	3	2	5	a.
6623	Do. Mámula Golla ..	5	2	2	2	a.
6624	Do. Manchalu ..	9	12	12	9	a.
6625	Do. Mangala ..	14	1	528	479	a, b, c, d, e, f, i.
6626	Do. Marakádu ..	9	12	32	2	c.
6627	Do. Médari ..	16	45	37	45	b, c, h.
6628	Do. Mékala Golla ..	5	2	11	12	b.
6629	Do. Mochi ..	16	76	5	8	c.
6630	Do. Modali ..	4	50	3	12	a.
6631	Do. Morasi ..	16	76	151	164	a, c, i.
6632	Do. Morasu Kápu ..	4	26	1	...	i.
6633	Do. Mosali ..	9	12	4	6	c.
6634	Do. Mótakulu ..	16	76	2	1	a.
6635	Do. Mótáti ..	9	12	22	23	g.
6636	Do. do. Kápu ..	4	25	2	2	f.
6637	Do. do. Reddi ..	4	41	157	163	a, d.
6638	Do. Mudu Kulam ..	9	12	16	11	a.
6639	Do. Músha ..	9	12	4	4	a.
6640	Do. Muthracha ..	4	27	559	632	c, d, e.
6641	Do. Nagardlu ..	4	29	302	283	a, b, c, d.
6642	Do. Nágavásapu ..	11	10	9	9	a, b.
6643	Do. Nalapala ..	3	12	9	6	a, b.
6644	Do. Nálu ..	9	12	4	2	b.
6645	Do. Nambi ..	* 1	* 14	3	5	g.

\* The correct classification is 11; 15.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued).						
6646	Sádra Naráti Kápu ... ..	4	11	1	...	h.
6647	Do. Náyula ... ..	9	12	10	16	a, b, g
6648	Do. Noraváti ... ..	9	12	6	7	a, d.
6649	Do. Néśé Kulam ... ..	8	10	2	2	h.
6650	Do. Néthakam ... ..	9	12	1	...	c.
6651	Do. Néti Karnálu ... ..	7	4	2	...	e.
6652	Do. Neyala Kulam ... ..	12	2	8	4	a
6653	Do. Nôya ... ..	9	12	4	1	a.
6654	Do. do. Karnádulu ... ..	9	12	10	7	e
6655	Do. do. Kattéry ... ..	9	12	...	1	e
6656	Do. Nôno Gamalla ... ..	16	16	...	1	a
6657	Do. Óda Kulam ... ..	4	23	871	395	a.
6658	Do. Odde ... ..	16	49	751	724	a, b, c, d, e, i
6659	Do. Oddi Gouda ... ..	16	49	67	71	a.
6660	Do. Ódra Bráhmāna ... ..	1	15	98	107	a.
6661	Do. Ódra Kulam ... ..	16	50	20	29	a.
6662	Do. Odiya ... ..	16	50	28	28	a, c, e
6663	Do. Ógnlavádu ... ..	9	12	42	23	a
6664	Do. Óruganti Kápu ... ..	4	11	...	1	e.
6665	Do. Padma Sále ... ..	8	7	316	203	a, b, c, d, e
6666	Do. Paidi Vándlu ... ..	16	57	29	27	a, b.
6667	Do. Paita Kulam ... ..	9	12	93	102	a
6668	Do. Pákanáti Reddi ... ..	4	41	11	8	e
6669	Do. Páki Váru ... ..	17	4	3	2	e
6670	Do. Pallelu ... ..	9	9	957	1,041	a, b, c, d, e, h
6671	Do. do. Kápu ... ..	9	9	66	67	d, e
6672	Do. Panasa ... ..	16	55	6	6	e.
6673	Do. Panchama Relli ... ..	17	5	397	409	a
6674	Do. Páno ... ..	16	52	14	11	a
6675	Do. Panta ... ..	4	34	175	179	e
6676	Do. do. Kápu ... ..	4	34	343	384	e
6677	Do. do. Redlu ... ..	4	41	46	53	a, d, e
6678	Do. do. Paraya ... ..	17	3	4	2	h.
6679	Do. Patbi ... ..	9	12	5	7	a.
6680	Do. Pattapu Vádu ... ..	12	4	482	494	c, e.
6681	Do. Pattegar ... ..	8	6	...	2	j
6682	Do. Pattu Sále ... ..	8	8	6	4	a
6683	Do. Pedakanti ... ..	4	36	3	7	k
6684	Do. do. Kápu ... ..	4	36	115	119	d, e, f, i
6685	Do. do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	22	23	d, e
6686	Do. Perike ... ..	4	37	106	113	c, d
6687	Do. Pondikulu ... ..	9	12	5	4	a
6688	Do. Púja Golla ... ..	5	11	195	102	d
6689	Do. Púlugunta Reddi ... ..	4	41	152	131	d.
6690	Do. Púri Golla ... ..	5	10	22	21	d
6691	Do. Rajakudu ... ..	15	1	30	43	b, c
6692	Do. Rájendra ... ..	9	12	1	1	d
6693	Do. Rázulu ... ..	2	5	14	11	a, c, d, e
6694	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	1,536	1,643	a, b, c, d, e, h.
6695	Do. Relli ... ..	17	5	63	63	a, b, d, l
6696	Do. Sagháli ... ..	9	12	3	5	b, c.
6697	Do. Sále ... ..	8	10	3,118	2,989	a, b, c, d, e.
6698	Do. Samayam ... ..	9	12	30	31	c, i
6699	Do. Sampanna ... ..	9	12	17	12	e
6700	Do. Sáni ... ..	11	4	21	38	e
6701	Do. Sanyási Gamba ... ..	11	3	2	...	e
6702	Do. Sakara Kápu ... ..	4	11	1	3	e
6703	Do. Sátánu ... ..	11	15	126	116	a, c, d, e
6704	Do. Sátu Kulam ... ..	4	11	2	3	c, e.
6705	Do. Segadi ... ..	13	6	29	34	a, b.

VIII-B  
CASTE NAMES  
TELUGU.

318

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	S—(Continued).					
6706	Sādra Sembadi ... ..	12	3	85	85	a, e.
6707	Do. Sēnāpeshulu ... ..	16	61	42	41	c.
6708	Do. Sēnāpathi Sāle ... ..	8	10	11	8	c.
6709	Do. Setti ... ..	3	6	20	14	c.
6710	Do. do. Dhoralu ... ..	3	6	37	39	c.
6711	Do. Senku Dāsarlū ... ..	11	5	1	...	c.
6712	Do. Sondi ... ..	13	6	25	29	a.
6713	Do. Sothali Gouda ... ..	4	9	98	93	a.
6714	Do. Sugāli ... ..	16	59	6	3	c.
6715	Do. Thelaga Erukala ... ..	16	13	1	...	j.
6716	Do. Thelagālu ... ..	4	44	9	10	a.
6717	Do. Thellū ... ..	16	64	416	398	a, b, c, d.
6718	Do. Thelugu ... ..	9	12	4,193	4,205	a, b, c, d, h.
6719	Do. do. Balijs ... ..	4	5	9	8	i.
6720	Do. do. Bārikakulam ... ..	17	1	1	...	i.
6721	Do. do. Kuraba ... ..	5	6	12	11	i.
6722	Do. Thogarālu ... ..	9	12	6	5	a.
6723	Do. Thoguta ... ..	8	11	3	3	d.
6724	Do. Tōta Balijs ... ..	4	5	1	...	g.
6725	Do. Uppara ... ..	16	70	339	345	c, d, e.
6726	Do. do. Reddi ... ..	16	70	416	388	a, d, h.
6727	Do. Vādallu ... ..	9	12	2	...	a, c.
6728	Do. Vadla ... ..	6	3	191	165	a, c, d.
6729	Do. Vaishnava Brāhmana ... ..	1	17	9	7	d.
6730	Do. Vaisyulu ... ..	3	6	2	2	a.
6731	Do. Vantarlu ... ..	4	51	7	12	c.
6732	Do. Vāsa Siria ... ..	9	12	2	1	a.
6733	Do. Vēlakāri ... ..	9	12	12	8	a, e.
6734	Do. Volama ... ..	4	49	1,185	1,191	a, b, c, d, e.
6735	Do. Velamudi ... ..	9	12	41	31	b.
6736	Do. Vellālar ... ..	4	50	145	107	a, h.
6737	Do. Veluāti ... ..	9	12	1	...	d.
6738	Do. do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	14	18	d.
6739	Do. Vīramashti ... ..	11	17	8	6	c, e.
6740	Do. Vodra ... ..	9	12	11	11	i.
6741	Do. Vonthara ... ..	16	76	6	9	a.
6742	Do. Yathi Kulam ... ..	9	12	55	46	a.
6743	Sugādi Sāle ... ..	8	10	12	9	c.
6744	Sugāla Mahrāti ... ..	16	59	12	8	f.
6745	Sugāli ... ..	16	59	4,311	3,578	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
6746	Do. Bēri Sugāli ... ..	16	59	70	81	f, l.
6747	Do. Lambādi ... ..	16	59	33	18	f, g.
6748	Do. Marada ... ..	16	59	1	...	f.
6749	Do. Volama ... ..	16	59	9	8	c.
6750	Sugamanohi Balijs ... ..	4	5	36	45	j.
6751	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	594	612	i.
6752	Do. Kuddi Vannian ... ..	9	14	2	4	i.
6753	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	41	38	i.
6754	Do. Vellālar ... ..	4	50	10	11	i.
6755	Sugandha Sāle ... ..	8	10	26	17	h.
6756	Sujana Kulam ... ..	16	76	7	7	a, h.
6757	Suja Reddi ... ..	4	41	3	1	i.
6758	Suka Dāsari ... ..	11	6	8	6	a, h.
6759	Sukanyathoru Rōmu ... ..	16	76	...	3	h.
6760	Sukara Jāthi ... ..	11	15	3	1	i.
6761	Suka Sāle ... ..	8	10	72	50	c, g, h.
6762	Do. Sāni ... ..	11	4	...	2	h.
6763	Sukathālu ... ..	16	76	1	1	m.
6764	Sukla Brāhmana ... ..	1	16	7	3	g, f.
6765	Suktengnaka Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	6	7	g.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B--(Continued).						
8766	Sukura Sāle Pattugar .. .. .	8	8	5	2	h.
8767	Sōla Kuraba .. .. .	5	6	42	33	i.
8768	Do. Modo Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	43	37	i.
8769	Sularan .. .. .	10	76	63	59	a, l.
8770	Sumbora Bairāgi .. .. .	11	3	5	5	c.
8771	Sum Gāndla .. .. .	16	16	8	7	f.
8772	Suna Pāno .. .. .	16	52	2	2	k.
8773	Do. do. Osapero .. .. .	16	52	87	93	k.
8774	Sunāri .. .. .	6	2	67	82	a, c, d, l.
8775	Sugōdaru Gāndla .. .. .	16	16	1	4	f.
8776	Sundi .. .. .	16	63	2,708	2,721	a, b, d, l.
8777	Sunddu Chillara Varnam .. .. .	16	63	228	255	a.
8778	Sundi Nāyakulu .. .. .	16	63	105	91	d.
8779	Do. Velama .. .. .	16	63	2	1	d.
8780	Sunddru Balija .. .. .	4	5	2	2	o, h.
8781	Suniri .. .. .	16	76	5	4	k.
8782	Sun Jōgi .. .. .	16	23	100	112	a.
8783	Sunka .. .. .	16	76	6	4	f.
8784	Sunkala .. .. .	16	76	102	80	a, g, h.
8785	Sunku Dāsari .. .. .	11	5	10	14	b.
8786	Sunkulamma .. .. .	16	76	91	108	a, g.
8787	Sunku Sāle .. .. .	8	10	1,400	1,211	g, b.
8788	Do. do. Pattugar .. .. .	8	8	10	9	a.
8789	Do. Vāndlu .. .. .	16	76	5	10	b, h.
8790	Sunna Bōya .. .. .	12	1	4	3	f.
8791	Do. Pāyi .. .. .	16	76	34	37	a.
8792	Sunnapu Kulam .. .. .	16	76	20	12	g, h, l.
8793	Sunnapa Rālla Balija .. .. .	4	5	2	4	h.
8794	Sunna Vānia Savara .. .. .	16	62	233	196	k.
8795	Sunyāni Appula .. .. .	16	76	1	...	b.
8796	Surabhi .. .. .	11	7	1	1	d.
8797	Do. Jangam .. .. .	11	6	34	31	g, h, l.
8798	Surajālaya Smārtha .. .. .	16	76	1	...	a.
8799	Sōra Jāthapu .. .. .	16	27	4	1	o.
8800	Suram Arekulam .. .. .	4	2	6	5	h.
8801	Do. Jangam .. .. .	11	6	...	2	i.
8802	Do. Pāno .. .. .	16	52	434	499	k.
8803	Surangam Jangam .. .. .	11	6	4	6	i.
8804	Surrai do. .. .. .	11	6	3	...	g.
8805	Sāria Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	23	26	g.
8806	Sāriala .. .. .	16	76	2	5	g.
8807	Suri Kālinga .. .. .	4	14	55	49	a.
8808	Surta Karnam .. .. .	7	4	11	12	i.
8809	Suru Gāniga .. .. .	16	76	4	5	i.
8810	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	7	9	b, i.
8811	Sōryadu Tholaga .. .. .	4	44	75	84	d.
8812	Sōrya Kevuta .. .. .	12	1	9	10	a.
8813	Do. Kshatriya .. .. .	2	4	31	27	f.
8814	Do. Kulam .. .. .	2	5	9	9	d, e, f, l.
8815	Do. do. Rāsulu .. .. .	2	5	5	3	b, e.
8816	Sōryavamaapu Kahatriya .. .. .	2	4	126	114	b.
8817	Do. Rāsulu .. .. .	2	5	127	80	b, f, g.
8818	Sethiga Lingadhāri .. .. .	4	24	4	4	c.
8819	Sutti lte Segadi .. .. .	13	5	...	1	a.
8820	Su-Vālmika .. .. .	12	1	9	11	i.
8821	Swaeta Karnam .. .. .	7	4	64	66	c.
8822	Sweeper .. .. .	16	76	5	5	d.
8823	Syeds † .. .. .	19	1	1	4	b.
T.						
8824	Tailor .. .. .	16	76	4	3	e.
8825	Tākala Savaralu .. .. .	16	63	75	79	k.

\* The correct classification is 11 : 6.

† Returned by the Enumerator as Hindu Syed by mistake.



PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
6826	Táku Málá ... ..	16	76	5	4	l.
6827	Takara ... ..	16	76	28	18	l.
6828	Takaria Paraja ... ..	16	76	82	76	l.
6829	Takiva Patnam Gortha Kodigartha ... ..	16	76	8	5	l.
6830	Talavan Vellálar ... ..	4	50	2	2	g.
6831	Talladan ... ..	16	76	1	1	f.
6832	Tamil Muthia Golla ... ..	5	2	50	54	i.
6833	Do. Oilman ... ..	16	16	1	1	h.
6834	Do. Saivam ... ..	16	76	2	...	i.
6835	Tanki Páykó ... ..	16	76	2	1	l.
6836	Tantakára Varnam ... ..	16	76	34	31	e.
6837	Tekkaja ... ..	16	76	2	...	d.
6838	Tengudu ... ..	16	76	3	2	l.
6839	Tenkiriya Taji Garthu Kurutha ... ..	16	76	3	1	l.
6840	Teruvani Vadla ... ..	6	3	18	19	a.
6841	Thachan ... ..	6	3	33	27	a, i, j.
6842	Thádi ... ..	16	76	...	2	e.
6843	Thádingi ... ..	16	76	7	8	a, l.
6844	Thádiya ... ..	16	76	7	...	a.
6845	Thádu Katatam ... ..	16	76	6	5	h, l.
6846	Thágapu Varga ... ..	16	76	11	8	l.
6847	Thagaru ... ..	16	76	161	146	l.
6848	Thaguva Bhattudu ... ..	4	27	2	2	f.
6849	Thákali Vándlu ... ..	16	76	4	4	b.
6850	Thakuthápu Vaishnava ... ..	1	17	1	1	c.
6851	Thala Churulu Kulam ... ..	16	76	12	15	b.
6852	Do. Gouda ... ..	4	9	3	2	l.
6853	Thalanga Gouda ... ..	* 16	* 76	5	5	a.
6854	Thala Páno ... ..	16	52	29	36	a.
6855	Thalapuka Kóya ... ..	16	34	4	1	a.
6856	Thalári ... ..	4	50	91	125	a, c, d, f, g, h, i.
6857	Do. Bógam ... ..	11	4	1	2	g.
6858	Do. Bóya ... ..	12	1	5	3	h.
6859	Do. Mutracha ... ..	4	27	3	2	f.
6860	Do. Pálayakáran ... ..	4	38	5	5	i.
6861	Do. Váguvádu ... ..	16	76	1	1	a.
6862	Do. Vellálar ... ..	4	50	3	4	h.
6863	Do. Vétagiri ... ..	16	73	3	7	i.
6864	Thalathu Vellála ... ..	4	50	4	5	h.
6865	Thala Vándlu ... ..	16	76	7	10	h.
6866	Thaláyi ... ..	16	76	1	...	a.
6867	Thálla Sítha Sódra ... ..	9	12	2	1	c.
6868	Thamalapakula Kulam ... ..	4	5	5	6	a.
6869	Thambadi Bráhmaua ... ..	† 1	† 16	2	...	e.
6870	Thamba Kulam ... ..	16	76	10	6	h.
6871	Thambala Bráhmaua ... ..	11	16	128	116	d.
6872	Thamballa ... ..	11	16	2,055	1,989	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
6873	Do. Baliya ... ..	11	16	2	1	g.
6874	Do. Páncbála Kómati ... ..	11	16	1	...	f.
6875	Do. Pájári ... ..	11	7	3	...	g.
6876	Thamdu Vándlu ... ..	† 16	† 76	21	15	h.
6877	Thamgun Chitrakár ... ..	8	1	1	...	h.
6878	Thamli Golla ... ..	5	2	5	3	i.
6879	Thamliyan ... ..	4	3	3	4	f, h.
6880	Thamli Parayan ... ..	17	3	154	153	g, i, j.
6881	Do. Vánian ... ..	16	16	2	2	j.
6882	Do. Vellála ... ..	4	50	121	102	i.
6883	Thammala Sódra ... ..	9	12	1	...	c.
6884	Do. Vellála ... ..	4	50	...	2	j.
6885	Thammalla Váru ... ..	11	16	2	2	d.

\* The correct classification is 4 : 9.

† The correct classification is 1 : 3.

‡ The correct classification is 11 : 16.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
T—(Continued).						
6886	Thāmraṭhi Vāndlu ... ..	17	3	5	..	h.
6887	Thanda ... ..	16	39	264	205	a, g, b.
6888	Do. Dāsulu ... ..	17	2	7	7	e.
6889	Do. Kamsala ... ..	6	1	2	..	g.
6890	Do. Lambādi ... ..	16	39	18	1	h
6891	Thandri Kulamḷ Sankara ... ..	11	15	1	3	e.
6892	Thanga Māla Pōjari ... ..	17	3	8	5	i
6893	Thani Velama Kulam ... ..	4	49	105	121	k
6894	Thanthi Kulam ... ..	8	6	272	251	a
6895	Thanthra Pālu ... ..	16	76	..	2	b
6896	Thapāla Malanu ... ..	16	76	1	..	h
6897	Thapōdarulu ... ..	11	16	4	8	g, b.
6898	Tharagu Vellāla ... ..	4	50	6	5	j
6899	Thēra Kulam ... ..	16	76	3	3	a, h.
6900	Tharandi Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	13	9	h, j.
6901	Thargu Jangam ... ..	11	6	1	1	b.
6902	Tharigoru Bahja ... ..	4	5	..	2	e
6903	Thariya ... ..	16	76	5	..	a.
6904	Tharna Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1	1	a.
6905	Tharthāli ... ..	16	76	2	..	b
6906	Thatamālu Reddi ... ..	4	41	4	2	h
6907	Thātha ... ..	16	76	66	57	j, l.
6908	Thathadi Velama ... ..	4	49	54	62	h.
6909	Thatra ... ..	6	2	96	89	c, i, j
6910	Thatti Kallu Vattu ... ..	13	1	1	..	b.
6911	Thavuro Bāriki ... ..	* 17	* 6	2	2	a.
6912	Thavuta Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	..	3	h
6913	Thavuthuralu ... ..	16	76	1	..	g
6914	Thāyika ... ..	16	76	4	6	a
6915	Thāyikāti ... ..	16	76	3	3	a
6916	Thoguda Vāndlu ... ..	13	1	3	..	h
6917	Thogidulu ... ..	16	76	1	..	b
6918	Thogina Kōmati ... ..	3	5	6	6	d
6919	Thoguru Thelaga ... ..	4	44	5	7	e.
6920	Thelaga ... ..	4	44	220,735	221,812	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m
6921	Do. Āsādi ... ..	4	50	3	3	e
6922	Do. Asibara ... ..	16	76	2	3	a
6923	Do. Bōsa ... ..	4	44	10	0	d
6924	Do. Bukkā Varthakam ... ..	3	5	7	7	c.
6925	Do. Chakkina Vādu ... ..	4	44	3	2	e
6926	Do. Dāsi ... ..	11	4	5	6	d
6927	Do. Gonda ... ..	4	9	21	24	a
6928	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	145	177	f
6929	Do. Kōtāri ... ..	16	76	16	18	d
6930	Telagālu Bollak Kulāthi ... ..	4	44	4	5	d
6931	Do. Kālinga ... ..	4	44	9	7	h
6932	Do. Kunkuma Vāndlu ... ..	4	44	6	6	d
6933	Do. Nagarālu ... ..	4	29	3	3	e
6934	Thelaghāniya Brāhmana ... ..	1	16	180	222	a, b, d, e, f
6935	Thelaga Sōdra ... ..	4	44	1,280	1,377	a, c, d, h
6936	Do. Thāli ... ..	16	64	13	23	b, c
6937	Do. Thogata ... ..	8	11	6	6	e
6938	Do. Vaisyulu ... ..	4	44	1	..	d
6939	Do. Vappālu ... ..	4	44	2	1	e
6940	Thelagiri ... ..	16	76	6	5	i
6941	Thola Pōja Smārtha ... ..	1	16	..	1	f
6942	Theli ... ..	16	64	7,442	7,508	a, b, c, d, i, k, l
6943	Do. Gāniga ... ..	16	16	62	60	b, c, h
6944	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	14	18	b
6945	Do. Kōmati ... ..	3	5	7	6	e

\* The correct classification is 17: 1.

NOTE.—6920. Sex Not Stated, 69.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

322

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
6946	Theli Kshatriya ... ..	2	4	7	3	c.
6947	Theliyādu Guzerāti ... ..	16	17	2	1	c.
6948	Thella Balla Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	2	6	f.
6949	Do. Kampi Sādra ... ..	9	12	7	10	d.
6950	Do. Kulam ... ..	16	76	183	204	a, c, d, g.
6951	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	109	101	i.
6952	Do. Sāle ... ..	8	10	29	30	b, h.
6953	Do. Uppara ... ..	16	70	6	8	d.
6954	Thelli Kummara ... ..	10	1	17	17	b.
6955	Do. Mangala ... ..	14	1	12	10	b.
6956	Thelugu Agasa ... ..	15	1	1	1	h.
6957	Do. Agasāla ... ..	6	2	9	8	h.
6958	Do. Akula ... ..	4	5	4	4	f.
6959	Do. Anādi ... ..	16	76	2	2	g.
6960	Do. Arava Māla ... ..	17	3	4	1	c.
6961	Do. Bairāgi ... ..	11	3	2	2	a.
6962	Do. Baita Kamsala ... ..	6	1	6	4	h.
6963	Do. Balidi ... ..	4	44	14	11	d.
6964	Do. Balija ... ..	4	5	10,472	10,458	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
6965	Do. do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	9	6	h, i.
6966	Do. do. Niyōgi ... ..	4	5	5	3	h.
6967	Do. Bārika ... ..	17	1	1	3	h.
6968	Do. Bēri ... ..	3	2	9	10	c, i.
6969	Do. Beatha ... ..	12	1	161	181	e, f, g, h.
6970	Do. Bhāsha ... ..	16	76	...	2	b.
6971	Do. Bhatrāzulu ... ..	2	2	5	10	d, e.
6972	Do. Bhutta ... ..	4	27	4	1	d, f.
6973	Do. Bōgam ... ..	11	4	27	33	e, g, h.
6974	Do. do. Kulam ... ..	11	4	5	4	d, e.
6975	Do. Bondili ... ..	2	1	2	3	h.
6976	Do. Bōya ... ..	12	1	1,580	1,374	a, c, d, e, f, g, h.
6977	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	579	594	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
6978	Do. do. Niyōgi ... ..	1	13	1	...	e.
6979	Do. do. Smārtha ... ..	1	16	82	88	e, f, g.
6980	Do. do. Vaidiki * ... ..	1	1	1	1	a.
6981	Do. Chākala ... ..	15	1	946	870	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
6982	Do. Chatchadi Kurummah ... ..	17	6	2	1	b.
6983	Do. Chedipōyina Sāle ... ..	8	10	3	2	c.
6984	Do. Chinnu Bōya ... ..	12	1	17	23	f.
6985	Do. Chittāri ... ..	8	1	4	10	g.
6986	Do. Dāsari ... ..	11	5	220	239	b, c, d, e, g, h.
6987	Do. Dāsulu ... ..	17	2	16	16	c, d.
6988	Do. Dāsuri Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1	...	e.
6989	Do. Dēvāngam ... ..	8	2	6	9	b, h, j.
6990	Do. Dēvara ... ..	11	10	3	1	c.
6991	Do. Dommara ... ..	16	12	36	44	c, d, e, i.
6992	Do. Enādi ... ..	16	14	364	332	d, e, f, g, h.
6993	Do. Erra Golla ... ..	5	1	70	69	e.
6994	Do. Erukala ... ..	16	13	19	25	d, e, h.
6995	Do. Gaddamula ... ..	16	76	2	2	e.
6996	Do. Gamalla ... ..	16	16	83	78	b, d, e, h, i, l.
6997	Do. Gāndia ... ..	16	16	29	18	e, f, i.
6998	Do. Gavundia ... ..	13	2	55	53	b, e.
6999	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	806	865	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
7000	Do. Hajām ... ..	14	1	3	1	h.
7001	Do. Idaiyan ... ..	5	2	5	3	i.
7002	Do. Idiga ... ..	13	1	21	20	e, f, h.
7003	Do. Indra ... ..	13	1	63	48	c, e.
7004	Do. Ite Vāndlu † ... ..	13	1	9	8	b.
7005	Do. Jāndra ... ..	8	4	69	69	e, f, l.

\* The correct classification is 16.

† The correct classification is 4: 27.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
7006	Telugu Jangālu .. .. .	11	6	44	40	d, e, g.
7007	Do. Kaikala .. .. .	8	6	28	28	e, i.
7008	Do. Kamma .. .. .	4	13	1,600	1,588	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
7009	Do. Kamunara .. .. .	6	3	9	4	h.
7010	Do. Kamsala .. .. .	6	1	301	283	c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
7011	Do. do. Bathudu .. .. .	6	5	4	8	e
7012	Do. Kaacharu .. .. .	6	4	19	19	h, l.
7013	Do. Kapsi Niyógulu .. .. .	1	13	1	3	b.
7014	Do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	807	824	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
7015	Do. Karua Golla .. .. .	5	5	111	104	e, f, h.
7016	Do. Karnālu .. .. .	7	4	9	6	a, c.
7017	Do. Kasāyi Kulam .. .. .	16	70	23	23	d.
7018	Do. Khāsa .. .. .	9	12	1	1	e.
7019	Do. Kavare .. .. .	4	5	8	5	j.
7020	Do. Kodide Kāpu .. .. .	4	13	121	106	f, h.
7021	Do. Kōmati .. .. .	3	5	826	836	a, d, e, f, g, h, l.
7022	Do. Kondavāndlu .. .. .	16	36	500	532	l
7023	Do. Kshatriya .. .. .	2	4	53	26	a, c, e, h
7024	Do. Kulam .. .. .	12	1	440	437	g.
7025	Do. Kummara .. .. .	10	1	218	198	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j.
7026	Do. Kuraba .. .. .	5	6	126	118	g, h
7027	Do. do. Mōdi .. .. .	5	6	13	12	g, h.
7028	Do. Kusava .. .. .	10	1	23	21	e, i.
7029	Do. Linga Balija .. .. .	4	24	7	6	d.
7030	Do. Mādha Brāhmana .. .. .	1	10	4	4	e.
7031	Do. Mādiga .. .. .	17	2	1,421	1,334	d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
7032	Do. Mahārti .. .. .	16	40	2	2	h.
7033	Do. Māla .. .. .	17	3	2,481	2,432	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
7034	Do. Mangala .. .. .	14	1	888	855	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, l.
7035	Do. Mōdara .. .. .	16	45	50	49	d.
7036	Do. Mirivattu Jangam .. .. .	11	6	24	32	h.
7037	Do. Mondlu .. .. .	11	15	9	8	a
7038	Do. Mōtāti .. .. .	4	25	2	3	e.
7039	Do. do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	25	10	13	g
7040	Do. do. do. Mōdi .. .. .	4	25	2	2	g.
7041	Do. do. Reddi .. .. .	4	41	20	15	d
7042	Do. Mutrācha .. .. .	4	27	180	163	b, d, e, f, g, i.
7043	Do. Nagari Chāpulu Rāzulu .. .. .	2	5	14	18	e.
7044	Do. Nāidu .. .. .	4	5	1	3	h.
7045	Do. Nāma Bōya .. .. .	12	1	13	10	h.
7046	Do. do. Dāsari .. .. .	11	5	1	1	g.
7047	Do. Nari Kattu Jangam .. .. .	11	6	3	4	e.
7048	Do. Nātu Mangala .. .. .	14	1	3	2	f.
7049	Do. Nerāti Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	26	33	c, e, h.
7050	Do. Neravāti Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	2	2	g.
7051	Do. Nésé .. .. .	8	10	21	18	g, h.
7052	Do. Nūne Golla .. .. .	5	2	6	2	e.
7053	Do. Odde .. .. .	16	49	505	505	c, d, e, f, g, h.
7054	Do. Padmasāle .. .. .	8	7	115	124	e, f.
7055	Do. Pākanāti .. .. .	4	35	6	8	e.
7056	Do. do. Kāpu .. .. .	4	35	267	231	e, f, h.
7057	Do. do. Reddi .. .. .	4	41	1	1	e
7058	Do. Palle .. .. .	9	9	13	18	a, c.
7059	Do. Pāmulavāndlu .. .. .	16	51	6	9	b.
7060	Do. Pānchāla .. .. .	6	1	1	1	g.
7061	Do. Panchama .. .. .	17	3	7	14	c.
7062	Do. Pani Golla .. .. .	5	2	9	10	e
7063	Do. Panta Kāpu .. .. .	4	34	105	121	e, f.
7064	Do. Patra Kulam .. .. .	4	33	10	6	f, h.
7065	Do. Patra Sāle .. .. .	8	8	6	3	h.

\* Classified with reference to the Occupation and the list of Caste sent by the Collector of Kurnool.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

324

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
7066	Thelugu Pedakanti Kāpu	4	36	137	108	e, f.
7067	Do. Pūja Golla	5	11	143	149	d, e.
7068	Do. Pūri Golla	5	10	4	3	e.
7069	Do. Rāyala Kāpu	4	11	64	49	f, b.
7070	Do. Rāzulu	2	5	93	82	e, f, g, h.
7071	Do. Reddi	4	41	94	109	e, h.
7072	Do. Sāle	8	10	84	92	a, e, g, h.
7073	Do. Sankara	11	15	1	2	c.
7074	Do. Sankuba	16	74	1	1	d.
7075	Do. Sātāni	11	15	30	22	*a, e, h.
7076	Do. Sāthu	4	11	1	...	f.
7077	Do. Sembadi	12	2	9	9	e.
7078	Do. Setti	3	6	25	35	h.
7079	Do. do. Balija	4	5	11	20	h.
7080	Do. Sondilu	13	6	54	61	i.
7081	Do. Sūdra	9	12	1,298	1,345	a, b, c, d, i.
7082	Do. Thamballa	11	16	2	3	h.
7083	Do. Thapódarlū	11	16	9	6	g.
7084	Do. Thelaga	4	44	7	9	d, g, h.
7085	Do. Thellu	16	64	24	27	a, b.
7086	Do. Thogata	8	11	40	39	f, h.
7087	Do. do. Balija	8	11	1	2	h.
7088	Do. do. Nēśēdi	8	11	3	4	h.
7089	Do. Thōta Balija	4	5	12	4	g.
7090	Do. Uppara	16	70	987	974	a, c, d, e, f, g, h.
7091	Do. do. Velādi	16	70	33	31	b.
7092	Do. Vadla	6	3	6	11	f, g.
7093	Do. Vaigānasulu	1	19	5	6	c.
7094	Do. Vaishnava	1	17	4	4	h.
7095	Do. Vaitaya	3	6	1	2	e.
7096	Do. Vantari	4	51	10	...	c.
7097	Do. Velama	4	49	355	328	b, d, e, g, h, i.
7098	Do. do. Karnālu	7	4	2	...	e.
7099	Do. do. Nāyadu	4	49	18	18	e.
7100	Do. Velanāti Kāpu	4	11	32	31	c, g, h, i.
7101	Do. Vellālar	4	50	10	7	g, h, i.
7102	Do. Viśva Brāhmana	6	1	14	13	d.
7103	Thelukula	16	64	15,116	15,467	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, k, l.
7104	Do. Battulu	16	64	1	1	c.
7105	Do. Golla	5	2	12	9	a.
7106	Do. Kāpu Velama	4	49	1	...	c.
7107	Thengula	11	15	65	97	a, g, i.
7108	Do. Anē Māla	17	3	16	17	a, i, j.
7109	Do. Māla	17	3	433	457	a, i, j.
7110	Do. Paraya Saivam	17	3	150	183	i.
7111	Thenitha	16	76	12	11	a.
7112	Thenjāmalu	16	76	1	1	b.
7113	Thenuru Kāpu	4	11	1	2	i.
7114	Do. Kulam	16	76	...	1	b.
7115	Thera Odde	16	49	165	167	c.
7116	Theracirū	16	76	15	23	a.
7117	Theratha Kuraba	6	6	11	8	i.
7118	Theri Jāndra	8	4	...	1	h.
7119	Thelagūjula Kāpu	4	11	2	3	b.
7120	Thēvadiya	11	4	1	3	i, j.
7121	Thēvāngula *	16	76	2	2	g.
7122	Thēvāra Kulam	12	2	2	...	a.
7123	Thēvula Vāndlu	16	76	8	9	b.
7124	Thiathōdulu	11	15	4	1	b.
7125	Thidago	16	76	2	2	h.

\* Classified with reference to occupation.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
T--(Continued).						
7126	Thigala Bráhmans	1	3	3	2	h
7127	Do. Játhi	4	3	3	3	j
7128	Do. Mála	17	3	88	91	j
7129	Do. Pandáram	11	14	7	5	h, j
7130	Thikku Mála	17	3	18	18	j
7131	Thilagbáthakulu	16	16		3	c
7132	Thilakanáti Kápu	4	11	4		d
7133	Thimanasulu	16	76	1		c
7134	Thina-áru	16	76	2	1	h
7135	Thiñiya Mála	17	3	7	6	a
7136	Thiragu	16	76	1	1	a
7137	Thiripemu	16	76		1	h
7138	Thirukulagu Spáithi	16	76	6	4	h
7139	Thirumadla Golla	5	2	8	12	d, h
7140	Thirupathi	16	76	27	31	c
7141	Thirusáni Thóta Kápu	4	11	2	2	c
7142	Thiru Valluva	17	7	4	2	i
7143	Thiru Váni Kulam	16	76	6	6	h
7144	Thishine	16	76	1		b
7145	Thivara	16	76	22	18	b
7146	Thiyáro	12	1	479	424	a, b, j
7147	Thogaládi	16	76	11	6	a, h
7148	Thogaru Baliya	4	5	36	33	b, c, f
7149	Do. Paraja	16	76	165	164	i
7150	Do. Sádra	9	12	10	10	c
7151	Do. Varthakanu	3	5	3	3	c
7152	Thogata	8	11	26,750	25,942	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
7153	Do. Baliya	8	11	85	95	b, d, e, f, g, h
7154	Do. Bamdaru	8	11	2	2	h
7155	Do. Bávuri	17	3	3	2	h
7156	Do. Bóya	12	1	80	63	h
7157	Do. Chákala	15	1	9	7	j
7158	Do. Kápu	8	11	29	16	f, g, h
7159	Do. Néśé	8	11	192	188	h, j
7160	Do. Reddi	4	41	4	9	d
7161	Do. Redlu	8	11	8	9	d
7162	Do. Sále	8	11	59	48	c, d, f, g, h
7163	Thohala Gouda	4	9	26	42	a
7164	Thoharia	16	76	6	9	a
7165	Thohabó	16	76	1	3	a
7166	Thókala Golla	5	2	3	6	i
7167	Thókavári Velama	4	49		2	c
7168	Tholaba	16	76	7	2	a, c
7169	Tholagaru	16	76	209	200	i
7170	Tholagiri Sádra	9	12	39	35	f
7171	Tholaya	16	76	107	123	a
7172	Thollakádu	9	12	1		i
7173	Thólu Bommaláta	16	5	4	3	h
7174	Do. Kápu	4	11	39	45	j
7175	Tholuva Vellála	4	50	6	13	a
7176	Thonabana	16	76	4	1	a
7177	Thonali Kulam	16	76	25	25	i
7178	Thonda Kamala	6	1	10	12	h
7179	Do. Mandala Vellála	4	50	2		c
7180	Do. Vellála	4	50	21	15	i
7181	Thondi Kulam	16	76	320	357	a, j
7182	Thongadu Kápu	4	11	2		j
7183	Thongari Volamalu	4	49	2	1	c
7184	Thonthi	†16	†76	43	40	a
7185	Thera Játhi Vellála	4	50	2	1	j

\* The correct classification is 4 : 45.

† The correct classification is 12 : 2.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

326

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	T—(Continued).					
7188	Thorisāmi Māla ... ..	17	3	1	...	j.
7187	Thoriya ... ..	16	76	6	8	j.
7188	Thosira Māli ... ..	11	13	8	6	i.
7189	Thōta ... ..	4	49	9	16	g, h, i.
7190	Thōta Arava ... ..	4	3	8	6	c.
7191	Do. Baliya ... ..	4	5	8,460	8,515	b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
7192	Do. do. Bōgam ... ..	11	4	2	7	g.
7193	Do. Kāpu Vellāla ... ..	* 4	* 11	182	171	e, f, g, h, i.
7194	Do. do. Agamudi Hindu ... ..	† 4	† 11	37	36	i.
7195	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	43	1	...	f.
7196	Do. Kōra Baliya ... ..	4	5	4	3	g.
7197	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	13	17	h, i.
7198	Do. Pūjāli ... ..	† 4	† 49	1	1	f.
7199	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	2	1	h.
7200	Do. Velama ... ..	4	49	8	2	b, c.
7201	Do. do. Kāpu ... ..	4	49	3	5	h.
7202	Do. Vellālar ... ..	4	50	1	4	e.
7203	Thōti ... ..	17	3	18	23	f, h, j.
7204	Do. Golla ... ..	5	2	28	47	h, j.
7205	Thraivarnikulu ... ..	3	5	105	105	b, c, f.
7206	Thudda ... ..	16	74	1	...	h.
7207	Thudu Erakala ... ..	16	13	18	13	f.
7208	Thudumu Kāpu ... ..	4	11	4	2	a.
7209	Thugināli ... ..	16	76	1	...	f.
7210	Thukudī Golla ... ..	5	2	1	...	e.
7211	Thukuri ... ..	17	3	3	2	a.
7212	Thōku Rōyi Golla ... ..	5	2	5	2	e.
7213	Thulur Vellālar ... ..	4	50	6	10	b, h.
7214	Thuluva do. ... ..	4	50	4	3	e, h.
7215	Thāma Golla ... ..	5	2	56	64	e, h.
7216	Thamāre Golla ... ..	5	2	70	81	h, i.
7217	Thamba Kāpu ... ..	4	11	7	3	e.
7218	Thumburān ... ..	§ 11	§ 16	2	4	h.
7219	Thumburu Vāndlu ... ..	16	76	1	3	a.
7220	Thumma Baliya ... ..	4	5	71	81	d.
7221	Do. Gunta Brāhmana ... ..	1	16	1	...	f.
7222	Do. do. Drāvīda ... ..	16	76	4	3	e.
7223	Do. do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	5	2	e.
7224	Thummali ... ..	16	76	4	1	f.
7225	Thundi Golla ... ..	5	2	3	1	e.
7226	Thundilō Paraja ... ..	16	76	6	5	i.
7227	Thundu Kāpu ... ..	4	11	11	13	k.
7228	Thunga Paraja ... ..	16	76	13	14	i.
7229	Thuniga ... ..	14	1	2	...	a.
7230	Thupata Kāsi Palle Kāpu ... ..	4	11	6	9	e.
7231	Thuppala Ēnādi ... ..	16	14	13	14	e.
7232	Thuraka Dhoralu ... ..	19	1	9	9	b.
7233	Do. Hindu ... ..	19	1	2	...	c.
7234	Thurakalu ... ..	19	1	23	18	a, b, d, h.
7235	Thōra Kulam ... ..	16	76	...	1	h.
7236	Thōra Paidi Kulam ... ..	16	57	4	1	i.
7237	Thōraru ... ..	16	76	5	5	a.
7238	Thōrpu Golla ... ..	5	2	8	5	c.
7239	Do. Kamsala ... ..	6	1	15	16	c, h.
7240	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	26	31	c, h.
7241	Do. Kōmati ... ..	3	5	1	...	c.
7242	Do. Koppula Velama ... ..	4	49	2	1	c.
7243	Do. Mangala ... ..	14	1	6	4	c.
7244	Do. Nāti Drāvillu ... ..	1	16	9	3	b.
7245	Do. do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2	...	h.

\* The correct classification is 4 : 43.  
† Do. do. 4 : 4.

‡ The correct classification is 11 : 13.  
§ Do. do. 16 : 76.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
T—(Continued).						
7246	Thúrpu Sále	8	10	5	6	h.
7247	Do. Vándlu	16	76	25	18	e.
7248	Do. Velama	4	49	5	11	c.
7249	Thúrpuha Kondya Gouda	4	9	8	22	a.
7250	Thúrpuhkulu	19	1	11	13	b.
.						
7251	Thúrpu Vándlu	16	76	5	..	d.
7252	Thúrpuñlu *	4	11	1	..	b.
7253	Tidiva	16	76	1	2	i.
7254	Tika Módi	16	76	1	1	e.
7255	Toddy Drawer	13	1	17	13	c, d, e.
.						
7256	Tokarapobadi	16	76	61	81	l.
7257	Tokaratha Gáda	16	76	8	8	i.
7258	Tolai	16	76	17	14	a.
7259	Tukuniya Kokada	16	76	22	17	i.
7260	Do. Kovagarthi	16	76	3	2	i.
7261	Tukuniya	16	76	113	103	i.
U.						
7262	Udási †	11	3	6	9	a, i.
7263	Do. Bairági	11	3	6	..	i.
7264	Do. Pákari	11	3	1	..	d.
7265	Udiga ‡	16	76	5	5	a, b.
.						
7266	Do. Balija	4	5	13	4	b.
7267	Udupula Tháthi	16	76	13	10	b.
7268	Ulama	16	76	11	11	a.
7269	Unupula *	8	9	46	54	b, c, h.
7270	Uppara	16	70	36,102	35,500	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
.						
7271	Do. Balija	16	70	463	452	d, e, f, g, i.
7272	Do. Bommoni	16	70	7	3	c, e, h.
7273	Do. Chouta Balija	16	70	25	24	f.
7274	Do. Dáari	16	70	9	8	h.
7275	Do. Golla	16	70	4	3	d.
.						
7276	Do. Kápu	16	70	22	31	c, e, h, j.
7277	Do. Kavare	16	70	35	36	e, i.
7278	Do. Koracha	16	13	18	15	i.
7279	Do. Maddi	16	70	33	33	h, i.
7280	Do. Mangala	§ 14	§ 1	8	..	b.
.						
7281	Do. Námadhári	16	70	5	5	h.
7282	Do. Reddi	16	70	1,575	1,659	d, e, i.
7283	Do. Súdra	16	70	49	42	d.
7284	Do. Velama	16	70	..	2	d.
7285	Uppa Erukala	16	13	33	33	e, f, g, i.
.						
7286	Do. Koracha	16	70	5	2	j.
7287	Do. Kuraba	5	6	15	6	i.
7288	Do. Odde	16	49	70	47	f.
7289	Do. Reddi	4	41	184	162	d.
7290	Do. Sále Kápu	¶ 4	¶ 11	1	..	b.
.						
7291	Úra Golla	5	2	584	542	c, d, h, i.
7292	Do. Chákali	15	1	..	1	i.
7293	Do. Chenchu	16	9	2	..	f.
7294	Do. Jándra	8	4	3	4	b.
7295	Do. Koracha	16	13	5	7	b.
.						
7296	Do. Kamsala	6	1	4	2	f.
7297	Do. Korava	16	31	..	1	h.
7298	Do. Odde	16	49	194	209	d, e, f.
7299	Do. Málá	17	3	1	..	i.
7300	Do. Pitchiguntla	16	53	65	74	f.

\* Classified on reference to the Occupation.

† Classified on reference to the Occupation. A religious mendicant (Wilson). ‡ A domestic servant or slave.

§ The correct classification is 16 : 70.

|| The correct classification is 16 : 13.

¶ Do. do. 8 : 10.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

328

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	U—(Continued).					
7301	Ūriya	16	50	60	60	a, i.
7302	Usha Rāja Kulam	2	5	5		g.
7303	Ulā Velama	4	49	2	2	h.
	V					
7304	Vāchapallelu	9	9	33	46	c, j.
7305	Vachayāda Bahja	4	5	1	4	b.
7306	Vadada Jangam	11	6	27	25	j.
7307	Vadagala Kulam	16	76	44	42	a, b, c, h, j.
7308	Vadagala Brāhmana	1	17	6	6	a.
7309	Vadaga Parayar	17	3	19	23	i.
7310	Vāda Kāli	16	76		3	c, d, b
7311	Do. Karnam	7	4	8	5	a.
7312	Vadama Brāhmana	1	3	1	2	i.
7313	Vadamallu	16	76	5	4	b, h.
7314	Vadamanji Pālayan	4	38	4	3	i.
7315	Vadama Rāpi Golla	5	2	5	1	i.
7316	Vadamu Jānu Pālayan	4	38	2	3	i.
7317	Vadarlu *	6	6	3	5	c.
7318	Vadathi	16	76	2	2	c.
7319	Vaddara Bāllu	16	76	6	6	b.
7320	Vaddigam	16	76	2	3	j.
7321	Vadimāti Kāpu	4	11	91	96	d, e, j.
7322	Vadiga Rācha Kulam	2	5	9	14	e, f.
7323	Vadithai	16	76	30	21	b, j.
7324	Vadiya	16	76	89	98	e, j, l.
7325	Do. Pālukōturulu	16	76	115	110	i.
7326	Vadla Bathulu	6	3	1,852	1,736	a, c, d, e, g, h.
7327	Do. do. Panchānam	6	3	17	11	a, c, d.
7328	Do. Bhatrāzulu Pānchālu	6	3	13	12	b.
7329	Do. Bōya	12	1	3	2	e.
7330	Do. Dāsari	11	5	2	3	e.
7331	Do. Garu	† 6	† 4	8	4	h.
7332	Do. Jāndra	8	4	4	1	d.
7333	Do. Kaikala	8	6		1	h.
7334	Do. do. Bathulu	8	6	2		c.
7335	Do. Kamma	4	12	22	32	c, e.
7336	Do. Kammara	† 6	† 1	64	72	a, b, c, d, e, g.
7337	Do. Kamsala	6	1	33	39	a, b, c, d, e, f.
7338	Do. Kāpu	4	11	61	76	c, d, h, j.
7339	Do. Kummara	10	1	11	7	d.
7340	Do. Mādarlu	6	3	3	4	b.
7341	Do. Mādiga	17	2	5	5	b.
7342	Do. Pānchāla	6	3	3	6	c, g, h.
7343	Do. Pandāram	11	14	2	3	h.
7344	Do. Pani Vāndlu	6	3	15	17	e.
7345	Do. Sōdra	6	3	12	5	a, b.
7346	Do. Uppara	16	70	92	82	c, d.
7347	Do. Vīladi	6	3	4	3	a.
7348	Do. Visva Brāhmana	6	3	25	22	c, d.
7349	Vadora Vāniyan	16	58		1	i.
7350	Vadrangi...	6	3	610	569	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h.
7351	Do. Māla	17	3	4	1	c.
7352	Do. Pānchāna	6	3	105	104	c.
7353	Do. Visva Brāhmana	6	3	5	4	d.
7354	Vadra or Vadla	6	3	8,962	8,647	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, l.
7355	Vadrapachésé Kamsala	6	1	11	17	b.
7356	Vadru Pānchānam	6	3	5	2	c.
7357	Vadugar	4	44	8	6	i, j.
7358	Vadugu Pānchānam	16	76	12	14	a, c.
7359	Vadula	16	76	9	15	b.
7360	Vādu Smārtha	16	76	31	29	c.

\* Classified on reference to Occupation.

† The correct classification is 6 : 3.

† The correct classification is 6 : 1.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
7361	Vādu Sūdra ... ..	9	12	454	461	c.
7362	Vāganālu ... ..	16	76	2		b.
7363	Vagaru Gonda ... ..	4	9	101	101	i.
7364	Vāgi Bālija ... ..	4	5	1		i.
7365	Vaidamēdu ... ..	16	76	13	10	d.
7366	Vai Dmaulu ... ..	17	2	6	3	c.
7367	Vaidika Brāhmana ... ..	1	16	1,420	1,594	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i
7368	Vaidi Kōmati ... ..	3	5	24	20	d.
7369	Vaidikulu Mādha ... ..	1	10	2		b.
7370	Vaidya ... ..	16	76	35	62	d, h, i.
7371	Vaighānasa Brāhmana ... ..	1	19	165	150	d, i
7372	Do. Kulam ... ..	1	19	601	582	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i, j
7373	Vai Kāpu ... ..	4	11	14	12	a, h
7374	Vaimanālu ... ..	16	76	5	5	i.
7375	Vaimanāyathō ... ..	16	76	6	5	i.
7376	Vairejam Jangam ... ..	11	6	1		c.
7377	Vaira Kāpu ... ..	4	11		1	j.
7378	Vairuju do. ... ..	4	11		1	i.
7379	Vaisākha Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	14	12	c, d, f.
7380	Vaishnava ... ..	1	17	2,345	2,066	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
7381	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	1	17	907	836	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j
7382	Vaishyulu Kanigi Kōmati ... ..	3	5	4	6	c.
7383	Vaisya ... ..	3	6	5,519	5,372	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, l.
7384	Do. Baniya ... ..	3	5	4	6	h
7385	Do. Bēri ... ..	3	2	27	27	c, i.
7386	Do. Gavuri Kōmati ... ..	3	3	27	33	a, b
7387	Do. Kālinga ... ..	3	5	11	9	a
7388	Do. Kamsala ... ..	6	1	1		d
7389	Do. Kōmati ... ..	3	5	398	349	a, b, c, d, e, f, h, i
7390	Do. Māta ... ..	17	3	29	29	c.
7391	Do. Thelukula ... ..	16	64	1	1	b
7392	Vaishyudu Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	2		c
7393	Vaishyulalō Kari Kōmati Kulam ... ..	3	5	40	30	a.
7394	Vaitala Kāthu ... ..	16	76	5	4	c
7395	Vakala Kāpu ... ..	4	11	60	40	a, c, h, i
7396	Vākam Kulam ... ..	16	76	2	3	b, c
7397	Vakavi Kondalu ... ..	16	36	1		b
7398	Vakiko ... ..	16	76	5	4	a
7399	Vakkala Bālija ... ..	4	5	7	11	c
7400	Vākyagārō Chākala ... ..	15	1	1		h.
7401	Valachi Kāpu ... ..	4	11	33	49	j
7402	Valaga do. ... ..	4	11	294	302	j.
7403	Valagarudi Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1		h.
7404	Valaku ... ..	16	76	133	148	i.
7405	Valamala ... ..	16	76	111	112	a, h.
7406	Valana Golla ... ..	5	2	2	1	g.
7407	Valarāja ... ..	16	76	4	1	h.
7408	Valarāja Karnam ... ..	7	4	8	19	a, i.
7409	Valarumalam ... ..	16	76	1	1	d.
7410	Valava ... ..	16	76	1	1	i.
7411	Do. Gonda ... ..	4	9	3	1	j.
7412	Valayal ... ..	4	8	6	4	j, l.
7413	Valiga Māta ... ..	17	8		1	j.
7414	Vāli Gāndia ... ..	16	76	1		i.
7415	Do. Karada ... ..	16	76		2	g.
7416	Do. Kulam ... ..	16	76	1	1	f.
7417	Do. Sugrīva ... ..	16	76	5	6	e.
7418	Valaga ... ..	16	76	4	2	j.
7419	Vala Kāpu ... ..	4	11	14	25	j.
7420	Do. Kulam ... ..	16	76	1	1	a.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

330

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII.—

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
7421	Vallāla Gondya	16	76	57	57	a.
7422	Valla Māla	17	3	15	12	b, i.
7423	Vallam Jāthi	16	76	5	6	a.
7424	Vallar	16	76	1	1	d.
7425	Vallara Konda	16	36	16	15	i.
7426	Vallidaru Kaikala	8	6	1	2	h.
7427	Vallora Bothara	16	76	3	3	i.
7428	Valluvan	17	7	541	540	b, f, h, i, j.
7429	Do. Pandāram	17	7	2	2	i.
7430	Do. Setti	17	7	4	4	j.
7431	Vālmika	12	1	425	472	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, l.
7432	Do. Bōya	12	1	1,496	1,466	h, i.
7433	Do. Jūdra	12	1	167	118	i.
7434	Do. Māla	17	3	1	4	a.
7435	Do. Neyula	12	2	11	8	b, g.
7436	Valuta Kāpu	4	11	150	148	e, h.
7437	Valu Vāndlu	16	76	26	21	i.
7438	Vāma Gāndla	16	16	63	75	h, j.
7439	Vamanābi Reddi	4	41	281	198	d, h.
7440	Vāmanu Kulam	16	76	35	40	a, l.
7441	Vamapi Reddi	4	41	2	3	d.
7442	Vamara Kulam	16	76	34	42	a.
7443	Vamāyithō	16	76	5	4	a.
7444	Vam Māla	17	3	8	3	i.
7445	Vamma Telugu	16	76	3	...	a.
7446	Vampavādu	16	76	14	19	b.
7447	Vamsari Kamma	4	12	2	2	i.
7448	Vāmula Ammakam Sōdra	9	12	2	4	a.
7449	Vāmu Neyathu	16	76	247	250	i.
7450	Do. Vellāla	4	50	17	14	j.
7451	Vāna Chara	16	76	...	2	j.
7452	Do. Gāndla	16	76	43	41	i, j.
7453	Do. Katika	16	76	123	109	e.
7454	Vanaku Pattari	16	76	2	1	g.
7455	Vanātō	16	76	68	47	i.
7456	Vāncha	16	76	23	22	i.
7457	Vānchamūri Sōdra	9	12	3	3	h.
7458	Vandagala Kāpu	4	11	35	34	i.
7459	Vandē Kuraba	5	6	4	1	f.
7460	Vāndera Sōdra	9	12	5	9	a, d.
7461	Vandē Vādu	16	76	2	4	b, c.
7462	Vandra Vāndlu	16	76	...	1	b.
7463	Vandya	16	76	6	5	a, i.
7464	Vānenāthre	16	76	1	...	b.
7465	Vāni Gāndla	16	16	468	471	i.
7466	Do. Golla	5	2	3	5	i.
7467	Vāniya Gāndla	16	16	1	4	h.
7468	Vāniyan	16	58	2	...	j.
7469	Vanjiri	16	76	3	4	b, c, h.
7470	Vankō	16	76	105	88	i.
7471	Vanna Savara	16	62	1	...	a.
7472	Vannān	15	1	469	494	h, i, j.
7473	Vanno	8	9	47	37	c, e, g.
7474	Do. Kāpu	4	11	229	241	e, i.
7475	Do. Kuraba	5	6	3	4	h.
7476	Vannela	8	9	3	3	b.
7477	Vanno Palle	9	9	30	25	j.
7478	Do. Rāzulu	3	5	4	3	d, e.
7479	Vanniya	9	14	13,573	13,194	a, b, c, f, g, h, i, j.
7480	Do. Palle	9	9	55	40	e, j.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consen- sive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V--(Continued).						
7481	Vanniya Pandāram	11	14	6	7	i.
7482	Do. Rāzu	2	5	1	...	i.
7483	Do. Sōdra	9	14	216	212	a, b, h, j.
7484	Vaṇṭa Bhatṛāṣu	2	2	...	1	b
7485	Do. Kulam	16	76	4	8	b, c.
7486	Vantala Brāhmana	1	3	43	42	a.
7487	Vantari	4	51	2,000	1,933	b, c, l.
7488	Vanta Sōdḍu	16	76	1	1	b.
7489	Do. Vāru	16	76	3	1	b, h.
7490	Vanugu	16	76	3	3	b
7491	Vānu Sāle	8	10	6	7	h.
7492	Do. Vaikalu	16	76	230	250	b, l
7493	Vanva Dhoralu	11	10	3	1	b.
7494	Vappāru Brāhmana	1	3	...	1	b
7495	Vāra Bōya	12	1	14	14	h.
7496	Vāraḡa	16	76	13	18	b, c, d, h.
7497	Varagiri Kulam	16	76	2	3	b
7498	Varaḡu Kāpu	4	11	5	5	b, j.
7499	Varam	16	76	34	41	g.
7500	Varamatha Vādu	16	76	2	4	b.
7501	Varambu Reddi	4	41	6	3	d.
7502	Varanāti Reddi	4	41	1	2	d.
7503	Varathāsa Kāpu	4	11	14	25	j.
7504	Varati Reddi	4	41	144	117	d, e.
7505	Varavoka Vellāla	4	50	2	1	j.
7506	Vardu Kulam	16	76	...	4	a
7507	Varigi Golla	5	2	25	20	i.
7508	Varika Perikalu	4	37	...	1	c.
7509	Varisa Vadiālu	16	76	30	...	c.
7510	Varka Pothe	16	76	71	67	l
7511	Varna Bhraṣṭulu	16	33	...	3	c
7512	Do. Gadabalu	16	16	1	3	l.
7513	Varnam Theikulu	16	64	16	16	a.
7514	Varna Sāle	8	10	3	4	b.
7515	Do. Sankaram	11	15	18	23	a.
7516	Varna Kāpu	4	11	1	3	i.
7517	Varthakulu	3	5	362	306	c, e, f, i.
7518	Do. Kōmatī	3	5	3	2	f.
7519	Vartha Kuraba	5	6	12	11	j.
7520	Vāru Sāle	8	10	106	91	l.
7521	Varya Kāpu	4	11	15	9	h.
7522	Vāsa	16	76	4	6	b, h.
7523	Do. Kamma	4	13	10	13	h.
7524	Vasanagadtha	16	76	6	4	j.
7525	Vasanthya Kulam	16	76	1	2	l.
7526	Vāsarū Kulam	16	76	4	7	c.
7527	Vāsi Golla	5	2	21	29	h.
7528	Vassalu	16	76	5	9	b.
7529	Vasthādu	16	76	1	1	a.
7530	Vataku Pōla	16	76	4	3	b.
7531	Vātha	16	76	9	9	a, b
7532	Do. Kāne	16	76	2	3	c.
7533	Vathallu	16	76	7	2	a, d.
7534	Vāthara Gadaba	16	18	...	1	b.
7535	Vatharava Dhoralu	11	10	4	3	l.
7536	Vatharavāndlu	16	76	...	2	a, h.
7537	Vāthu Rānu	16	76	1	2	a.
7538	Vatikujara Nēṣe	8	10	1	2	h.
7539	Vattai Chākala	15	1	9	11	b.
7540	Vattaku Kulam	16	76	60	51	l.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V - (Continued).						
7541	Vatti Golla	5	2	8	7	i.
7542	Vattika Lingadhari	11	6	16	7	h.
7543	Vātu Paraja	16	76	55	46	i.
7544	Vavadu	16	76	6	3	a, b.
7545	Vāya Kulam	16	76	55	54	i.
7546	Vayamri	16	76	2	4	a.
7547	Vāyāri	16	76	5	4	a, c, i.
7548	Vēda Baliya	4	5	3	1	b, j.
7549	Do. Guddi	16	76	1	2	e.
7550	Vēdan	16	74	405	406	a, j.
7551	Vēgiṇa Kōmati	3	5	43	68	b, d.
7552	Vēgināti	1	16	88	114	b.
7553	Do. Brāhmana	1	16	1	6	f.
7554	Do. do. Smārtha	1	16	5	5	b.
7555	Vēkan	16	76	1	1	d.
7556	Vēkari	* 16	* 76	3	...	i.
7557	Vekkadēri	16	76	...	1	i.
7558	Veladi Golla	5	2	1	3	g.
7559	Veladini Reddi	4	41	26	28	d, h.
7560	Velagala Kāpu	4	11	2	...	j.
7561	Velaga Manialu	16	76	...	1	b.
7562	Velagiri	16	76	3	1	i.
7563	Velama	4	49	101,515	100,000	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
7564	Do. Baliya	4	5	15	31	e, g, h.
7565	Do. Bōgam	11	4	1	...	e.
7566	Do. Chākala	15	1	3	5	a.
7567	Do. Dāsari	11	15	14	11	b.
7568	Do. Dhoralu	4	49	1,167	1,054	b, c, d, i, j.
7569	Do. do. Bathudu	4	49	2	...	f.
7570	Do. Enādi	16	14	5	...	b.
7571	Do. Golla	5	2	9	15	b, k.
7572	Do. Jangam	11	6	7	9	e, i.
7573	Do. Kāpu	† 4	† 11	1,075	986	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j.
7574	Do. do. Vellāla	4	49	19	21	i, j.
7575	Do. Karanam	7	4	120	101	e, f, g, i.
7576	Do. Koppulu	4	49	77	80	i, j.
7577	Do. Māla	17	3	160	149	b.
7578	Do. Modaliar	4	50	19	23	e.
7579	Do. Mondī Sūdra	† 16	† 43	2	2	d.
7580	Do. Nātu Kriya	4	49	2	2	i.
7581	Do. Nāyadu	4	49	5	2	e, f, h.
7582	Do. Niyogi Brāhmana	1	13	2	1	b.
7583	Do. Rāju	4	49	5	2	a.
7584	Do. Reddi	4	49	85	69	c, d, i.
7585	Do. Sāle	8	10	1	2	i.
7586	Do. Sūdra	4	49	1	...	h.
7587	Do. Vaisya	4	49	4	4	i.
7588	Do. Vellāla	† 4	† 50	85	94	i.
7589	Velanāti Brāhmana	1	18	10	5	b, e, f, g, j.
7590	Velaneyārku	16	76	2	2	i.
7591	Velanga Māla	17	3	1	1	j.
7592	Velapi Reddi	4	41	10	8	h.
7593	Velarōya Karnam	7	4	2	2	i.
7594	Velaru	16	76	7	4	a.
7595	Velavāda Gouda	4	9	2	1	i.
7596	Velesa Kāpu	4	11	5	6	j.
7597	Vella Bōgam	11	4	...	7	i.
7598	Vellada Bagaru Vādu	16	76	5	9	e.
7599	Vella Jāthi	16	76	14	14	a, c, h.
7600	Do. Kāpu	4	11	2	...	j.

\* The correct classification is 4; 7.

† The correct classification is 4; 49.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
7601	Vella Kudu Koravar ...	16	76	21	24	.
7602	Vellāla Baitja Kāpu ...	4	50	44	46	.
7603	Do. Cheppara Kāpu ...	4	11	39	43	.
7604	Do. Chākāla Vellālan ...	* 4	* 50	3	3	.
7605	Do. Dāsari ...	11	5	2	2	.
7606	Do. Gangada ...	4	50	1	1	.
7607	Do. Kaikala ...	8	6	1	1	.
7608	Do. Kallayinkija Kāpu ...	4	11	6	7	.
7609	Do. Kamma †	† 4	† 50	10	16	.
7610	Do. Kapara Kāpu ...	4	11	5	1	.
7611	Do. Kāpu ...	4	11	625	644	.
7612	Do. Karekanētha ...	† 8	† 10	3	2	.
7613	Do. Kavare ...	4	5	4	4	.
7614	Do. Kōmala Kāpu ...	4	11	3	2	.
7615	Do. Komchiena Kāpu ...	4	11	1	2	.
7616	Do. Kōtala Kāpu ...	4	11	3	9	b, j.
7617	Do. Krimapen ...	4	50	8	5	.
7618	Do. Māpāri Kāpu ...	4	11	41	47	.
7619	Do. Modali ...	4	50	1	1	.
7620	Do. Morasa ...	4	50	57	75	.
7621	Do. do. Kāpu ...	4	26	218	225	.
7622	Do. do. Kudi ...	4	50	25	18	.
7623	Do. Munarasa Kudu ...	4	50	19	19	.
7624	Do. Muna Kāpu ...	4	11	3	1	.
7625	Do. Naravam Takku ...	16	76	3	5	.
7626	Do. Palle ...	9	9	4	2	.
7627	Do. Popadu Kudi ...	4	50	12	13	.
7628	Vellālar ...	4	50	8,447	8,469	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
7629	Do. Bādel ...	4	50	6	4	.
7630	Vellāla Reddi ...	4	41	25	29	.
7631	Do. Sunpāri Kāpu ...	4	11	69	67	.
7632	Do. Tharasa do. ...	4	11	27	44	.
7633	Do. Thogathum ...	4	50	1	2	.
7634	Do. Vaicha Kāpu ...	4	11	2	2	.
7635	Do. Vāniya ...	16	16	1	1	.
7636	Vellamanthu Kāpu ...	4	11	6	2	.
7637	Vellani Jāla Māla ...	17	3	7	12	b.
7638	Do. Kāpu ...	4	11	45	34	g, i.
7639	Vellān Setti ...	4	53	5	5	j.
7640	Vellapu ...	16	76	28	8	b, h.
7641	Vellāri ...	16	76	12	6	a, c, h.
7642	Vella Vālmakula ...	12	1	2	7	b.
7643	Vellayam Kāpu ...	4	11	1	1	j.
7644	Vellāya Pandāram ...	11	14	29	23	i.
7645	Vellema Sōdra ...	9	12	1	1	h.
7646	Vellem Kāpu ...	4	11	1	1	h.
7647	Vellitharu ...	16	76	1	4	b.
7648	Velnādu ...	1	18	61	58	b, d, e, f, g, h.
7649	Velnāti ...	1	18	439	397	b, d, e, h, i.
7650	Do. Balijalu ...	4	5	31	27	b, d, g.
7651	Do. Brāhmana ...	§ 11	§ 18	312	303	b, c, f, g, i.
7652	Do. Golla ...	5	2	1	1	e.
7653	Do. Jangam ...	11	6	1	1	j.
7654	Do. Kamma ...	4	12	41	25	b.
7655	Do. Kāpu ...	4	11	9,501	9,184	* b, d, e, f, g, h, i.
7656	Do. do. Bairāgi ...	11	3	1	1	e.
7657	Do. Kōmāti ...	3	5	5	2	b.
7658	Do. Niyōgi ...	1	18	19	18	b.
7659	Do. do. Brāhmana ...	1	18	364	280	b.
7660	Do. Pōjāri ...	11	13	11	14	c.

\* The correct classification is 16 : 1.

† Do. do. 4 : 12.

‡ The correct classification is 4 : 50.

§ Do. do. 1 : 13.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Telugu Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	V—(Continued).					
7661	Velnāti Reddi ... ..	4	41	3,917	3,842	b, d, e, h.
7662	Do. Sūdra ... ..	9	12	1		d.
7663	Velnāya Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2		i.
7664	Velula do. ... ..	4	11	49	36	h.
7665	Vemadhāri Balija ... ..	4	5		1	f.
7666	Vommala Vādu ... ..	16	76	9	5	c, g.
7667	Vendatika ... ..	16	76		2	h.
7668	Vende Vādu ... ..	16	76	47	40	a, h, i.
7669	Vendu Bātha ... ..	16	76	2		j.
7670	Venju Thātharu ... ..	16	76	7	6	i.
7671	Venku Gōdāri Kulam ... ..	17	3	5	5	b.
7672	Venna Golla ... ..	5	2	3	7	g.
7673	Do. Itcha Kāpu ... ..	4	11	1		j.
7674	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	135	151	d, e.
7675	Ventagoli Sotti ... ..	3	6	23	13	b, i.
7676	Ventha Kulam ... ..	16	76	1		e.
7677	Ventugatti Setti ... ..	3	6	3	4	h.
7678	Vepali Kāpu ... ..	4	11	17	23	b, c, i, l.
7679	Vēpāram ... ..	3	5		4	f.
7680	Vēpāri ... ..	1	7	12	12	c, l.
7681	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	1	7	104	95	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, l.
7682	Vēpārulu Mādhvulu ... ..	1	10	28	24	b, c, d, i.
7683	Vera Jāthi ... ..	16	76	60	55	e.
7684	Vorta Brāhmana ... ..	1	3		1	c.
7685	Do. Reddi ... ..	4	41	14	4	h.
7686	Vesadri ... ..	16	76	1	3	h.
7687	Vesāka Gollalu ... ..	5	2	3	3	b.
7688	Vēsari ... ..	16	76	8	4	l.
7689	Do. Brāhmana ... ..	1	3	6	2	f.
7690	Veshta Reddi ... ..	4	41	19	16	h.
7691	Vēsia ... ..	11	4	415	575	a, b, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, l.
7692	Do. Bōgam ... ..	11	4	5	8	e.
7693	Vesuvu Māla ... ..	17	3	1		i.
7694	Vētagari Pallo ... ..	12	1	3	6	i.
7695	Vētagiri ... ..	16	73	176	183	e, f, i, l.
7696	Do. Māla ... ..	17	3	2	3	i.
7697	Vēta Golla ... ..	5	2	31	33	e.
7698	Do. Kāpu ... ..	4	11	2	4	a, i.
7699	Do. Kulam ... ..	16	73	1		f.
7700	Vēttakār ... ..	16	73	4,039	4,112	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
7701	Vetti ... ..	17	3	99	84	i.
7702	Vettiyān ... ..	17	3	2		c.
7703	Vēyūru ... ..	16	76	2	5	a.
7704	Viabha Chāri ... ..	16	76	1	3	e, d.
7705	Viakali ... ..	† 4	† 50	19	21	f.
7706	Viana Bōya ... ..	12	1	45	47	h.
7707	Viāri ... ..	16	76	39	31	a.
7708	Viavāsāyam ... ..	16	76	156	159	a, b, c, d, h.
7709	Do. Siva Khalālu ... ..	16	76	2	3	c.
7710	Vidia Paraja ... ..	16	76	75	77	l.
7711	Vidiga ... ..	16	76	1		e.
7712	Do. Jāthi ... ..	16	76	4	3	c.
7713	Vigālō ... ..	16	76	1	3	f.
7714	Vignāniya Matham ... ..	16	76	59	64	b, d.
7715	Vilva Konda Tholagālu ... ..	4	44	5	3	d.
7716	Vināta Kahatriya ... ..	2	4	4		a.
7717	Vinavakōta Brāhmana Mādhva ... ..	1	10	5		h.
7718	Vinna Karnam ... ..	7	4	4		a.
7719	Vippāla Siba Rāzulu ... ..	2	5	8	4	i.
7720	Vipra Vinōdulu ... ..	16	69	76	74	b, c, d, e, f, g.

\* The correct classification is 9. 9.

† The correct classification is 16. 76.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
7721	Vira Bāmbi	16	76	2		b.
7722	Virādu Kulam	16	76	5	5	a
7723	Viragāli Karnam	7	4	2	1	f
7724	Viragālu	16	76	6		b.
7725	Vira Kāli	16	76	20	27	a.
7726	Do. Kāpu	4	11	5		d
7727	Do. Kudukera Vellāla	4	50	2	6	j.
7728	Virāl Kunda Kāpu	4	11		2	j
7729	Vira Māga	4	4	74	78	c, f, h
7730	Do Mushti	11	17	486	403	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
7731	Do. do Jangālu	11	17	44	39	a, b, h
7732	Do. do Kāpu	4	11	5	1	e, f
7733	Virāna Ekliis do.	4	11	52	51	j
7734	Virāngi	16	74	1		a
7735	Vira Sāle	8	10	17	16	c, e, j.
7736	Do. Vadra	6	3	2	3	a
7737	Virli Vāndlu	16	76	4	2	b.
7738	Virum Rāja Kulam	2	5	1		d.
7739	Viśārli	16	76	2	5	e.
7740	Viśnu Bhakthulu	4	4	2	2	c.
7741	Viśādvaitam	1	17	5	3	d
7742	Viśva Arohakudu	1	5		3	g.
7743	Do. Brāhmana	6	1	1,368	1,368	b, c, d, h.
7744	Do. do. Agasāli	6	2	4	6	d
7745	Do. do. Kamsala	6	1	363	342	d
7746	Do. Karma	6	10	105	169	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i
7747	Do. do. Kamsala	6	10	11	13	c.
7748	Do. Kulam	6	1	2		g
7749	Do. Pallo	9	9	180	197	d
7750	Do. Srusti Karnālu	7	9	7	3	a, b
7751	Vitanli	16	76	17	16	k
7752	Vitha Vātha	16	76	137	128	l.
7753	Vitti Erukala	16	18	7	4	d.
7754	Viyāra Kulam	16	76	3	4	b
7755	Vobudia Sāle	16	76	1		a
7756	Vodade Sondivādu	13	6	2	3	l.
7757	Vōdra Karnam	7	4	145	145	b
7758	Vōgulu	10	76	228	201	b
7759	Vohuni Beddi	4	41	1		i.
7760	Vōlaka Kulam	16	76	36	32	l.
7761	Volashiya Thelukula Kulam	16	64	5	2	c.
7762	Vollagha	16	76	9	7	l.
7763	Vollaya	16	76	108	150	l.
7764	Volmē Vāndlu	16	76	5	3	f.
7765	Vomālu	16	76	36	33	a, l.
7766	Vomāmelu	16	76	6	8	l.
7767	Vomāruthu	16	76	148	131	a, l.
7768	Vomāyithō	16	76	43	31	a.
7769	Vonda Paraja	16	16	8	9	l
7770	Vondi Karu	16	76	1		l.
7771	Vongu Polai	16	76	29	18	l.
7772	Vonta Ballja	4	5	1	2	c.
7773	Vora Golla	5	2	47	47	b, d, e.
7774	Vorithvana Rāmānujam	11	5	13	4	b.
7775	Voruputhaja Kulam	16	76	18	19	l.
7776	Vorya	16	76	4		b.
7777	Vōsu Karnam	7	4	1		c.
7778	Vōta Redha	4	41	1		e.
7779	Vōtha Golla	5	2	12	19	a, l.
7780	Vōthaku	16	76	24	11	l.

\* The correct classification is 11 : 17.



CASTE NAMES.  
TELUQU.

336

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
7781	Vothala Vāndlu	16	76	15	14	h.
7782	Vōthulu	16	76	6	5	b, m.
7783	Vōyi	17	1	3	9	a.
7784	Vrātha Vādu	16	76	3	2	b.
7785	Vruthi Lōdu	16	76	4	4	c.
7786	Vūda Dāsari	11	5	4		i.
7787	Do. Kulam	16	76	10	21	i.
7788	Vudala Golla	5	2	18	14	h.
7789	Vudapu Vāndlu	8	9	13	16	b.
7790	Vudarupala	16	76	4	6	b.
7791	Vōdiga	16	76	5	4	i.
7792	Vudla Vādu	16	76		2	d.
7793	Vudō	16	76	1		e.
7794	Vndupu Manne	4	11	5	2	b.
7795	Vujjula Kulam	16	76	771	740	b, c, f.
7796	Vulasavān	16	76	8	6	a, j.
7797	Vululuku	16	76	3	3	i.
7798	Voldnaru	16	76	2	1	j.
7799	Do. Mahrāti	16	40	5	4	j.
7800	Vumanāyaru	16	76	3	4	i.
7801	Vumanokia	16	76	3	3	i.
7802	Vungarāla Vagera	16	76	1	2	k.
7803	Vuniji Reddi	4	41	66	74	e.
7804	Vunja Jāndra	8	4	12	8	h.
7805	Vunsapu Dēvāngulu	8	2	3	3	b.
7806	Vuntamatiri Kannada	16	76	1	8	c.
7807	Vuraluma	16	76	2	3	i.
7808	Vurchia Kāpu	4	11	1	1	a.
7809	Vārsa do.	4	11	35	28	j.
7810	Vuruku	16	76	3	2	i.
7811	Vusyalāka Reddi	4	41	15	15	e.
7812	Vūta Shula	16	76	1		c.
7813	Vyabhihāri	16	76	1	7	b, d.
7814	Vyavaśyakudu	16	76	44	29	a, b, c, d.
7815	Vyavaśyam Kamma	4	12	3	3	c.
W.						
7816	Washer Caste	15	1	16	1	c.
7817	Weaver	8	10	7	8	a.
7818	Wood Cutter	16	76	1		a.
Y.						
7819	Yabala	16	76	10	14	a.
7820	Yachaka Mondī	11	15	1	4	b.
7821	Yachakula	16	76	21	10	b, h.
7822	Yadamala Varnam	16	76	2	2	b.
7823	Yadārlu	16	76	5	4	c.
7824	Yādava	5	13	2,730	2,637	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
7825	Do. Golla	5	13	164	175	a, b, e, f.
7826	Yadavāka Brāhmana	1	3		9	b.
7827	Yādi	16	76	13	5	a, b.
7828	Yadu Kāpu	4	11		9	h.
7829	Yāga Bōya	12	1	1		h.
7830	Yāgalu Kōmati	3	5	2	3	d.
7831	Yāgana Doluva Brāhmana	1	3	14	7	b, c.
7832	Yāgata	16	76	15	18	a, g.
7833	Yāgavadi Pani Kōdu	16	35	4	2	i.
7834	Yāgna Mōśa Kamina Kulam	4	12	24	19	d.
7835	Yāgniya Valhiya Brāhmana	1	16	91	78	b, d.

\* The correct classification is 16 : 76.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
Y—(Continued).						
7836	Yāgniya Valkiya Niyōgulu	1	13	14	18	b
7837	Yahara	16	76	4	2	a.
7838	Yajurvēda Brāhmana Smārtha	1	16	15	20	d.
7839	Do. Brāhmanulu	1	3	7	4	b.
7840	Yākala Golla	5	2	52	60	b
7841	Yāki Velama Kāpu	4	49	3	2	d
7842	Yalaga Vāndlu	16	76	2	4	b.
7843	Yālagiri Kulam	16	76	2	3	f.
7844	Yalakulu Āra Kulam	4	2	2	2	a
7845	Yalankāpuri	16	76	17	16	b.
7846	Yānti Dhoralu	11	10	103	68	l
7847	Yalavar	16	76	2	h	
7848	Yallaba Kāpu	4	11	7	3	h
7849	Yalla do.	4	11	135	132	e, h.
7850	Do. Karnam	7	4	16	12	a, i.
7851	Do. Kulam	16	76	10	10	a, h
7852	Yallam	16	76	25	28	f
7853	Yallati Kāpu	4	11	82	82	e, b.
7854	Do. Reddi	4	41	28	31	h
7855	Yalvala Kāpulu	4	11	5	6	b.
7856	Yamara Palle	9	9	9	7	i
7857	Yammasa Golla	5	2	9	10	h.
7858	Yammiti Dhoralu	11	10	1	...	b
7859	Yana Kāpu	4	11	6	6	h.
7860	Yanaku Sūdra	9	12	91	87	a, c.
7861	Yānti	16	76	824	860	a, k, l.
7862	Do. Dhora	11	10	333	331	b, l.
7863	Do. Redlu	4	41	92	75	d, e
7864	Yandra Oddolu	16	49	4	3	b
7865	Yangallu	16	76	60	57	b, h, l.
7866	Yāni Vāndlu	16	76	78	58	l.
7867	Yāpethi	16	76	2	3	b, l
7868	Yāpavādu	16	76	9	6	a, b
7869	Yarala	4	50	11	10	c.
7870	Yaralam Kulam	16	76	17	10	f.
7871	Yarenci	16	76	3	8	h.
7872	Yaria Kāpu	4	11	327	312	f, g, h, i.
7873	Yarmala Kāpu	4	11	4	8	h
7874	Yarō Kulam	16	76	1	...	h
7875	Yarutu do.	16	76	5	4	d, e.
7876	Yāsangi Vāndlu	16	76	5	9	l
7877	Yaal Vāndlu	16	76	1	4	b.
7878	Yasulapani Kōdu	16	85	1	2	a
7879	Yāta	16	76	494	490	a, b, f, l.
7880	Yātāti Kāpu	4	11	13	14	e, h.
7881	Yātha	13	1	18,576	19,537	a, b, c, e, i, k, l.
7882	Yāthara Tbelugu	13	1	21	26	c
7883	Yāthi	11	3	6	8	e, i.
7884	Do. Kāpu	4	11	28	28	h.
7885	Yātha	16	76	67	52	a, i, l.
7886	Yatta Kulam Panchama	17	3	50	51	a, b.
7887	Do. Vāndlu Kamma	4	12	190	161	h
7888	Yāvo	16	76	4	4	a.
7889	Yeba Jamma	16	76	1	1	l.
7890	Yebela Vāndlu	16	76	1	...	b.
7891	Yēdākula	16	76	1	1	b
7892	Yedama Mādiga	17	2	3	2	i.
7893	Yegadi Ganē	16	76	47	33	l.
7894	Yegama Pō	16	76	3	1	e, l.
7895	Yēgedu	16	76	45	40	l.

\* The correct classification is 16 : 76.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
TELUGU.

338

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Telugu Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females	Names of Districts where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
Y—(Continued).						
7896	Yegunāti Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	6	3	i.
7897	Yeharathama .. .. .	16	76	5	7	i.
7898	Yekkālū .. .. .	16	76	61	46	f.
7899	Yelagiri .. .. .	9	12	4	3	f.
7900	Yelamanchi Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	...	1	j.
7901	Yelamatti .. .. .	16	76	1	1	i.
7902	Yēliya Karnam .. .. .	7	4	...	1	b.
7903	Yelijādu Kulam .. .. .	16	76	1	3	a.
7904	Yellama Reddi .. .. .	4	41	4	3	i.
7905	Yellari .. .. .	16	76	3	3	f, i.
7906	Yellu Ichoha Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	5	4	j.
7907	Do? Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	282	240	c, f, h, i.
7908	Yelluluva Kāpu .. .. .	4	11	...	1	f.
7909	Yellu Vādu .. .. .	16	76	120	125	a, b.
7910	Yemala Golla .. .. .	5	2	1	2	i.
7911	Yema Pēri .. .. .	16	76	1	6	i.
7912	Do. Yāma .. .. .	16	76	1	1	i.
7913	Yenātam Jāthi .. .. .	16	76	59	72	b, k.
7914	Yendu .. .. .	16	76	76	60	a, b, e.
7915	Yenni Kōda Vellāla .. .. .	4	50	...	3	j.
7916	Yennu Golla .. .. .	5	2	7	8	f.
7917	Yeracala .. .. .	16	76	17	14	f.
7918	Yerali .. .. .	16	76	22	18	f.
7919	Yerora .. .. .	16	76	1	1	i.
7920	Yestrlu .. .. .	16	76	35	27	b, i.
7921	Yethi Sruka .. .. .	16	76	21	18	b, i.
7922	Yethuva .. .. .	16	76	1	...	a.
7923	Yetha Vannali Kamma .. .. .	4	12	1	...	e.
7924	Yevella Kamma Mōdi .. .. .	4	12	1	...	b.
7925	Yeventhu Kulam .. .. .	16	76	2	1	i.
7926	Yidinga Goudu .. .. .	4	9	2	2	a.
7927	Yikiyāthi Kalaka Sūdra .. .. .	9	12	1	3	d.
7928	Yimachiva Kudu .. .. .	16	76	1	...	a.
7929	Yirala Pōjāri .. .. .	11	13	1	2	j, i.
7930	Yōgi .. .. .	16	76	6	5	d.
7931	Yōla Bohāra .. .. .	4	27	9	3	a.
7932	Yōta .. .. .	16	76	5	5	b.
7933	Yāti Thokata .. .. .	8	11	1	3	i.
† Total .. .. .		...	...	6,187,682	6,073,066	
7934	Caste not Stated .. .. .	16	1	10,268	9,728	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l.
‡ Grand Total .. .. .		...	...	6,147,950	6,082,794	

\* The correct classification is 16 : 23.

† Sex Not Stated, 55,113.

‡ Sex Not Stated, 55,113.

---

(PROVINCIAL)  
TABLE No. VIII-B.

---

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE MALAYALAM CASTE  
NAMES AS ENTERED IN COLUMN 7 OF THE  
CENSUS SCHEDULES .

OF THE  
MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

---

Explanation for letters marked in the last column.

a stands for Calicut Táluq.	g stands for Ernád Táluq.	m stands for Pálgát. Municipality.
b " " Municipality.	h " Islands.	n " Ponáni Táluq.
c " Cherakal Táluq.	i " Kotayam Táluq.	o " Valuvanád Táluq.
d " Cannanore Municipality.	j " Tellicherry Municipality.	p " Wynád Táluq.
e " Cochin Táluq.	k " Kurambunád Táluq.	
f " " Municipality.	l " Pálgát Táluq.	

---

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

340

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
A.						
1	Achchan ... ..	4	30	20	15	l, m, p.
2	Aganudiār ... ..	4	30	8	5	p.
3	Ahamutti Chetti ... ..	3	6	3	2	l.
4	Alān Swāmi ... ..	16	76	4	...	i.
5	Ajāthi ... ..	16	76	27	30	g.
6	Ajjām ... ..	14	1	51	48	b, d, i, j, p.
7	Akampatiyan ... ..	4	4	111	71	g, l, m, p.
8	Do. Chetti ... ..	3	6	7	4	l, m.
9	Akattara Nāyar ... ..	4	80	80	82	l.
10	Akkiliyan ... ..	4	80	1	...	d.
11	Akkuvāri Chetti ... ..	3	6	178	172	l.
12	Alakamalayamān ... ..	16	41	1	...	m.
13	Alakkukāren ... ..	16	1	15	25	l.
14	Alōharuman ... ..	17	2	90	98	l.
15	Ākurba ... ..	5	6	11	5	p.
16	Allan ... ..	16	76	25	22	o.
17	Ambalakkāren ... ..	11	2	15	12	c, p.
18	Ambalavāsi ... ..	16	4	538	469	a, b, g, n, o, p.
19	Do. Atiyōti ... ..	16	4	3	4	o.
20	Do. Nambisan ... ..	4	31	23	13	c, l, n, o.
21	Ambattan ... ..	14	1	976	920	a, b, f, g, n, o, p.
22	Ampilla ... ..	7	4	2	4	p.
23	Āndi ... ..	11	1	274	290	a, k, l, m, p.
24	Ankanakāren ... ..	16	76	1	...	i.
25	Ankipuri ... ..	16	76	27	16	j, p.
26	Anniyāgar ... ..	16	76	1	3	c.
27	Annūtātān ... ..	4	30	84	85	i.
28	Anthiyan Kusavan ... ..	10	1	11	5	k.
29	Anthūrān ... ..	10	1	1,454	1,466	a, b, g, n, o.
30	Arakanakkōdi ... ..	17	2	...	4	g.
31	Arnyālan ... ..	16	76	68	59	g.
32	Ārūrān Kurup ... ..	4	22	1	2	p.
33	Āryan ... ..	16	1	25	22	a, b, f, n.
34	Do. Kannadian ... ..	16	30	1	...	a.
35	Do. Maharatta ... ..	16	40	9	13	c.
36	Āsāri ... ..	6	1	20,274	22,125	a, b, e, f, g, j, n, o.
37	Do. Kurup ... ..	6	1	8	6	p.
38	Āsāyān ... ..	15	1	329	359	c, p.
39	Āpilla ... ..	16	76	...	2	p.
40	Athi Kurissi ... ..	9	9	976	1,050	a, b, g, o, p.
41	Do. Marayān ... ..	9	14	3	1	k.
42	Atikal ... ..	16	3	22	27	n.
43	Atiyān ... ..	16	3	1,331	1,251	b, i, p.
44	Atiyōti ... ..	4	30	65	70	b, c, k, n, p.
45	Ātta Chetti ... ..	8	6	23	17	g, i, j, k, o.
46	Atuthavan ... ..	14	1	3	4	b.
47	Āttukāren ... ..	5	2	11	13	c, k, l.
B.						
48	Bākisa Gollah ... ..	5	2	23	28	b.
49	Bāl Chetti ... ..	3	6	3	4	b.
50	Baliya ... ..	4	5	231	156	g, m, n, p.
51	Ballaga ... ..	16	76	5	12	p.
52	Bania ... ..	3	5	5	1	n.
53	Bartilinar ... ..	10	76	3	...	p.
54	Batta Kurumar ... ..	16	32	18	14	p.
55	Bāttiya ... ..	16	76	3	3	n.
56	Bedar ... ..	16	76	2	...	p.
57	Beatra ... ..	12	1	81	38	p.
58	Bhāttiya ... ..	1	14	12	5	b, n.
59	Bhrestanāya Nampādri ... ..	1	14	...	2	g.
60	Bondili ... ..	2	1	5	5	d.

\* A sub-division of Nayars in Irwānādu in North Malabar (Dr. Gandert).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
B—(Continued).						
61	Bóyi .. .. .	12	1	28	..	j, m.
62	Brahma Pattar .. .. .	1	3	62	64	l, n.
63	Bráhmans Thamburkal .. .. .	1	14	7	5	n.
64	Bráhmans Ambalavási .. .. .	1	14	5	4	n.
65	Do. Chóshiya Pattar .. .. .	1	16	12	5	k.
66	Do. Elayad .. .. .	1	14	10	12	n, o.
67	Do. Embrándiri .. .. .	1	14	264	138	a, b, c, l, n, o, p.
68	Do. Múeath .. .. .	1	14	43	38	a, l, n, o.
69	Do. Nambi .. .. .	1	14	3	..	c.
70	Do. Nambidi .. .. .	1	14	19	22	i.
71	Do. Nampódri .. .. .	1	14	885	1,018	a, c, k, l, n, o, p.
72	Do. Nampódripád .. .. .	1	14	9	6	o.
73	Do. Nampódri Smárthan .. .. .	1	16	89	34	l.
74	Do. Pattar .. .. .	1	3	1,222	1,241	a, b, c, g, j, k, l, m, n, o.
75	Do. do. Smárthan .. .. .	1	16	4,041	5,217	k, l, m, n.
76	Do. do. Váthiyár .. .. .	1	3	1	..	m.
77	Do. Pattathiri .. .. .	1	14	25	29	k, n, o.
78	Do. Smárthan .. .. .	1	16	883	922	a, b, g, j, l, o, p.
79	Do. Tamilian .. .. .	1	3	32	40	j.
80	Do. Telungan .. .. .	1	3	11	17	l.
81	Do. Úrilparisha Múeath .. .. .	1	14	2	5	g.
82	Bráhmia .. .. .	1	3	11,330	10,141	a, b, i, k, l, m, p, e, f, g, j, n, o.
83	Do. Gouda .. .. .	1	6	4	1	c.
84	Bráhmíni .. .. .	4	31	1	6	a, k, m.
85	Budha Siva .. .. .	16	76	1	..	p.
86	Bugger .. .. .	16	76	..	1	p.
87	Bulgi .. .. .	4	5	91	83	k, p.
88	Bundári .. .. .	13	1	101	35	k, l, n, p.
89	Do. Hindu Maharatta .. .. .	13	1	19	..	k.
C						
90	Chakkán .. .. .	16	58	2,199	2,340	c, g, l, m, n, o.
91	Do. Chetti .. .. .	16	58	54	50	o.
92	Do. Náyur † .. .. .	16	58	2	4	l, n.
93	Do. Vániar .. .. .	16	58	3	10	m.
94	Chákkíar .. .. .	16	4	17	21	k, n, o.
95	Chakkili Kavura .. .. .	17	2	4	6	d.
96	Do. Kavundan .. .. .	17	2	4	7	p.
97	Do. Parayan .. .. .	17	2	31	24	d, g, o.
98	Chakkilán .. .. .	17	2	913	689	a, c, d, g, l, m, o, p.
99	Do. Línga Chetti .. .. .	17	2	4	..	p.
100	Do. Mádhava .. .. .	17	2	3	3	p.
101	Chakkingal Náyur † .. .. .	16	58	23	25	g, o.
102	Chakiti .. .. .	16	58	17	8	d.
103	Chálién .. .. .	8	10	10,689	10,877	a, b, d, e, g, i, j, k, l, n, o, p.
104	Do. Kávuthiyun .. .. .	14	1	7	5	k.
105	Do. Poduvál .. .. .	8	10	13	10	k.
106	Chána Kollan .. .. .	6	8	31	36	o, l.
107	Cháner .. .. .	13	1	75	43	j, l, p.
108	Chándi Pillay .. .. .	7	4	2	1	g.
109	Chankan Náyur .. .. .	4	30	10	12	o.
110	Cháráthi Bráhmín .. .. .	1	3	5	2	p.
111	Chárna .. .. .	4	30	11	12	g, o.
112	Do. Panikkar .. .. .	4	40	2	7	o.
113	Chavala Chetti .. .. .	3	6	25	21	p.
114	Chavalakkáren .. .. .	14	1	48	60	l, n.
115	Cháyakkáren .. .. .	8	9	2	4	l.

\* A female of the Nambisan caste.

† Those are oil-millers or pressers.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

342

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
C—(Continued).						
116	Chāya Kurup ... ..	4	22	11	11	l, o.
117	Chōda Chetti ... ..	8	4	85	63	l, m, o.
118	Chōdan ... ..	8	6	164	160	l, m, o, p.
119	Chodaya Chetti ... ..	8	6	3	2	l.
120	Chōla Kurup ... ..	4	22	6	13	l, o.
121	Chombadavau ... ..	12	2	87	80	l, m, p.
122	Chombōtti ... ..	6	1	86	179	c, g, i.
123	Chēniyan ... ..	8	4	7	2	k.
124	Chenköth Mudali ... ..	8	6	8	...	n.
125	Chenta Pothuväl ... ..	16	4	1	...	o.
126	Cherippu Kutti ... ..	17	2	62	22	c, i, j, k.
127	Cheruma Chāthan ... ..	17	2	8	3	l.
128	Chofumān ... ..	17	2	31,708	33,038	a, b, c, e, f, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
129	Chetti ... ..	3	0	4,833	4,708	a, b, c, f, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
130	Do. Agambatiyan ... ..	4	4	...	2	m.
131	Do. Kongan ... ..	3	6	1	...	b.
132	Do. Kurambar ... ..	5	7	3	...	l.
133	Do. Nādukan ... ..	3	6	1	...	j.
134	Do. Nāyakan ... ..	9	9	6	...	l.
135	Do. Tattān ... ..	6	2	107	107	f, k.
136	Chettiya Kāvuthiyan ... ..	3	6	4	3	l.
137	Chettiyan * ... ..	8	6	5	6	l.
138	Chēy Jubar ... ..	16	76	8	8	l.
139	Cheykon † ... ..	13	1	1	3	a.
140	Chiliya Setti ... ..	3	6	23	18	p.
141	Chilpāsāri ... ..	6	1	6	2	c.
142	Chunalayamān ... ..	16	44	2	...	c.
143	Chinehalāsan ... ..	16	76	4	5	c.
144	Chingōttān ... ..	9	9	63	53	c.
145	Chiraran ... ..	16	76	6	...	p.
146	Chittan ... ..	16	76	5	6	c.
147	Chiva Kāppu ... ..	16	76	2	...	p.
148	Chōvan ... ..	13	1	34	37	n.
149	Chōyi Parādēsi ... ..	11	14	8	11	j.
150	Chozhiya Vellālan ... ..	4	42	11	8	m.
151	Chuliyān ... ..	4	30	18	15	a.
152	Chunnāmbu Chetti ... ..	3	6	11	15	l.
153	Chunnāmbukāren ... ..	9	14	1	...	m.
D.						
154	Dāsari ... ..	11	5	1	...	p.
155	Dāsi ... ..	11	4	3	17	b, m, p.
156	Dēva Dēsan ... ..	11	4	3	4	j.
157	Do. Dāsi ... ..	11	4	11	40	f.
158	Dēvadiga ... ..	9	3	24	...	c.
159	Dēvānga ... ..	8	2	...	3	j.
160	Do. Chetti ... ..	8	2	4	3	o, p.
161	Dēvi Chetti ... ..	3	6	2	2	a.
162	Dhōbi ... ..	15	1	180	186	b, c, g, i, j, k, l, p.
163	Dombārava ... ..	16	12	8	...	m.
164	Dōshapōtta Manāmma ‡ ... ..	1	14	6	1	a.
165	Drāvida Brāhmin ... ..	1	3	1	...	a.
E.						
166	Eluthaasan ... ..	9	9	44	19	a, b, g, k, l, n, o.
167	Embrākāl ... ..	1	14	4	...	a.
168	Embrāndiri ... ..	1	14	571	170	a, b, c, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
169	Era Cherumān ... ..	17	3	1,213	1,213	l, m, n, o, p.
170	Erādi ... ..	16	15	82	109	a, b, c, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.

\* Chettiyan means "weaver" (Dr. Gundert). In North Malabar senior male members of a few families among Chaliars are known as Muthu Chettiyan, Elaya Chettiyan, &c. These are considered to be honorific terms.

† One of the Ujvar castes (Dr. Gundert).

‡ The former of the two means excommunicated from the caste, and the latter is the term applied to the wives and females of the Mūsad caste.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Malayalam Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
E—(Continued).						
171	Erakkala	16	13	1	..	m.
172	Erakanakka Cheruman	17	2	6	5	o
173	Erakanakkan	17	2	2	7	g
174	Eraka Cheruman	17	2	6,716	7,260	l, u, o.
175	Do. Kanakka Cheruman	17	2	7	6	o.
176	Eralan	17	2	2,695	2,599	c, g, k, l, m, n, o.
177	Eramullan	16	76	3	3	k.
178	Erayan	17	2	5	2	g
179	Eruma Chetti	5	2	1	1	l
180	Erumakkaran	5	2	154	132	a, b, c, l, p.
181	Erumán	6	1	1,780	1,913	o, f.
182	Etayari	5	2	1	3	p.
183	Etanátan Chetti	3	6	23	14	p.
184	Etayan	5	2	1,157	1,003	b, e, d, j, k, l, m, p.
185	Do. Chetti	5	2	6	8	l, p.
186	Etayarkón	5	2	7	8	m.
187	Ettakurup	4	22	1	..	l
188	Ettu Parayan	17	3	4	15	c.
F						
189	Fisher	12	1	19	14	d, p.
190	Fisherman	12	1	32	..	a, l.
G						
191	Ganeghu	16	76	9	..	m.
192	Gangadbari	16	76	32	30	o.
193	Ganga Gouda	4	9	..	1	p.
194	Do. Parayan	17	3	5	7	p.
195	Gangás	16	76	2	8	p.
196	Gentu	4	44	9	4	p.
197	Gókinándi	11	1	11	15	l.
198	Gollah	5	2	11	..	m, p.
199	Gópalan	5	2	4	5	o
200	Gísti	11	3	24	4	f, g, l, o.
201	Gouda	4	9	716	316	g, n, p.
202	Do. Kahatriyan	2	4	1	..	p.
203	Do. Sáth Bráhmín	1	6	325	204	n.
204	Gujaráthi	16	76	35	1	e, n.
205	Gurú Gódar	16	76	..	1	p.
206	Gurukkal Bráhmín	1	5	9	19	j.
H						
207	Hinda	16	21	146	26	a, b, c, g, h, l, m, n, o, p.
208	Do. Bráhmín	1	3	4	..	o.
209	Hollayah	17	3	63	22	p.
210	Honditakáren	16	76	..	2	p
I.						
211	Ilakkian	13	4	2	2	c.
212	Ilayad	1	14	157	157	b, g, k, n, o.
213	Ilhivalluva Cheruman	17	2	3	5	b.
214	Iluva Panikkar	13	1	152	133	n, o.
215	Iluvan	13	1	60,732	63,056	b, c, f, g, n, o.
216	Iadrakula Chetti	3	6	3	3	l.
217	Iadumatchala	16	76	4	..	f.
218	Izumba Cheruman	17	2	6	8	b.
219	Izwara	16	76	79	27	p.
220	Ithikkiriala	9	9	1	4	p.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

34.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
	J.					
221	Janappa	8	5	19	29	c.
222	Jāndra	8	4	83	79	d, k.
223	Janga Chayinka Pandāram	11	14	5	5	p.
224	Janiar	16	24	4	4	c, d, m.
225	Jāthi	16	76	6	7	o.
226	Jōgi	16	28	1	...	m.
	K.					
227	Kachchakkūr Mūthayan	16	76	3	1	c.
228	Kuchchāri Nayar	4	30	9	10	b.
229	Kāchi Chetti	3	6	1	...	p.
230	Kuchikār	16	76	2	5	j.
231	Kadachi Kollan	6	8	568	575	a, b, g, n, o.
232	Do. Perumkollan	6	8	9	5	g, o.
233	Kāḍakan	16	76	34	85	a.
234	Kāḍan	16	76	305	269	l, p.
235	Kāḍavan	16	76	42	42	a, g.
236	Kadupottan	9	9	7,858	8,241	a, c, g, k, l, m, n, o, p.
237	Kaduvkal	16	76	6	4	d.
238	Kakkōla Chetti	8	6	281	318	l, o.
239	Do. Mudaliyār	8	6	54	56	o.
240	Kakkōlar	8	6	3,174	3,423	a, c, g, l, m, n, o, p.
241	Kāḍka Koravan	16	31	17	18	g, j.
242	Kāḍkōli	3	6	60	57	c, k.
243	Kalkotti	6	3	2	8	c, l.
244	Kalpani	6	3	42	60	o.
245	Kalpanikkāren	6	3	3	...	m.
246	Kal Tachchen	6	3	14	...	l, m, n.
247	Kalam Kotti	10	1	...	2	c.
248	Kalathran	16	76	4	7	b.
249	Kalla Kurumban	9	4	15	14	p.
250	Do. Undan	9	4	18	...	p.
251	Kallādi	17	3	6,231	6,388	a, b, g, j, k, l, n, o, p.
252	Do. Cheruman	17	2	1,261	1,247	a, b, n, o.
253	Do. Kallaleu	6	1	2	...	c.
254	Kallan	6	3	127	85	l, m.
255	Do. Chetti	6	3	3	3	l.
256	Do. Mūpan	6	3	30	27	l, o.
257	Kallāndi	11	1	2	2	l.
258	Kallāri Kurup	4	22	5	5	f, n.
259	Kallāsāri	6	3	75	71	i, o.
260	Kallāt	16	76	1	3	o.
261	Do. Kurup	4	48	94	85	g, l, n, o.
262	Kalluli Chetti	6	1	3	7	l.
263	Kāṁariyip	16	76	28	15	p.
264	Kammāla Kāvnti	14	1	11	10	a, k.
265	Do. Kurup	6	1	14	20	l.
266	Do. Tattān	6	2	38	44	l.
267	Do. Vadukar	9	9	22	18	l, m.
268	Kammalumbatta Kshurakan	14	1	5	7	k.
269	Kammālan	6	1	249	249	b, f, l, n, o.
270	Do. Āsāri	6	1	13	10	b, l.
271	Do. Thinda Tattān	17	3	...	3	b.
272	Kammālarkaduthavar †	6	1	2	4	a.
273	Kamshan	16	76	1	...	d.
274	Kanakka Cheruman	17	2	22,461	23,013	i, l, m.
275	Do. Chetti	17	2	1	...	p.
276	Kanakkan	17	2	5,417	5,434	a, b, g, i, n, o.
277	Kanamukalatha Māchi	9	9	1	1	f.
278	Kanaroo Chakli	17	2	23	3	p.
279	Do. Gouda	4	9	24	4	p.
280	Do. Parayan	17	3	500	325	p.

\* Pot makers.

† The latter word "Aduthavar," literally means "relation." The secondary meaning of the word is *barber and washerman* of each caste as necessary for many ceremonies (Dr. Gundert). The occupation now generally followed by this caste is that of a *hair dresser or barber*. Hence the present classification. There are Adithavars for all the low castes, as Thiers, Asāries, &c.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
281	Kanika Kehatriyan	2	4	1	4	c.
282	Kanisan	18	4	5,749	6,172	a, b, d, g, n, o, p.
283	Do. Kāvutthi	14	1	6	9	g, n
284	Do. Panikkar	13	4	202	205	a, b, g, l, m, n, p.
285	Do. Poduvāl	13	4	7	7	k.
286	Kaniyān	13	4	17	25	c.
287	Kaniyāren	18	4	2	4	m
288	Kankada Gondā	4	9	1		p.
289	Kankadakan	11	15	1	1	p
290	Kankitan	16	76	1		c
291	Kanna Moinān	16	76	12	10	l.
292	Kannada Chetti	3	6	71	75	l.
293	Kannadi Madhava Brāhmin	1	10	18	20	p
294	Do. Vannān	15	1	4	13	p
295	Kannadiyan	16	30	1,699	1,138	a, b, g, p.
296	Do. Ambattan	14	1		1	p
297	Do. Kavuntan	9	9	18	5	p.
298	Kaunnalar	6	1	3	2	f, p.
299	Kaunnān Chetti	3	6	5	3	p
300	Kannar	6	4	272	191	b, c, d, l, m, n, o, p
301	Kannati Brāhmin	1	3		1	p
302	Kannavan	16	76	5	7	o
303	Kārakkāta Chetti	3	6	6	8	o
304	Karambāran	16	76	4	2	d.
305	Karavali	16	76	1		j, m
306	Karayee	16	76	6		j
307	Kāri	16	76	5		c.
308	Karimbālan	16	76	841	788	n, c, i, k.
309	Karimban	16	76	59	45	b
310	Karinkal Chetti	3	6	48	30	l
311	Kārinkallakōde Nāyakan	9	9	2	1	l
312	Karinkal Nāyar	4	30	108	158	o
313	Do. Panikkāren	6	1	24	16	b, i, o
314	Kariyankaravan	4	30	126	138	o
315	Karkataka Chetti	3	6	2	2	l.
316	Do. Vellālan	4	50		3	l
317	Karṇāṭaka Brāhmanan	1	3	7		g, i.
318	Do. Lingadhārī	16	76	1		j
319	Karṇāṭakam	16	76	6	3	c, e
320	Kara Cheruman	17	2	1		l.
321	Kara Panikkar	4	40	6	4	j, k, n.
322	Karthavu	4	21	73	78	a, o
323	Karumān	6	6	2,507	2,473	n, b, g, n, o, p.
324	Karumbalan	16	76	1,089	1,014	p.
325	Karuppan	4	22	10	10	a.
326	Karuva Chetti	3	6	3	2	m
327	Karuvāla Chetti	3	6	17	20	l, n.
328	Karuvān	6	6	807	824	a
329	Karvān	16	76	31		c, i, j, l, m.
330	Kasāyee	11	15	3		b, k.
331	Kāsi Chetti Talavar	3	4	3		m
332	Katāyee	16	76	1	1	k
333	Kathli Nāyar	4	30	4	9	n.
334	Katta Chattakan	16	76	3	4	l
335	Do. Kūral	16	76	1		g
336	Kāttu Nāyakan	9	9	756	662	p
337	Kavachan Ambattan	14	1	2	4	d.
338	Kava Chetti	3	6	7	4	p
339	Kavara	13	1	1,202	1,083	c, d, j, l, m.
340	Do. Chetti	13	1	3	2	b, m

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

346

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Malayalam Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K— (Continued).						
341	Kavara Játthi ... ..	13	1	184	132	f, g, o, p.
342	Do. Náidu ... ..	4	5	40	43	m.
343	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	66	42	p.
344	Do. Vadugan ... ..	4	5	280	297	o, p.
345	Kavarai ... ..	4	5	5	...	l.
346	Kávil Ambaluváisi ... ..	16	4	11	35	c, g, k.
347	Do. do. Virátti ... ..	16	4	46	20	c.
348	Do. Pidárar ... ..	16	4	1	...	c.
349	Kávu Kutichanan ... ..	16	76	1	...	d.
350	Kávuntan ... ..	9	9	680	605	a, b, k, l, m, n, o, p.
351	Do. Chetti ... ..	9	9	1	...	o.
352	Do. Náayakan ... ..	9	9	16	30	l.
353	Kávuthiyau ... ..	14	1	890	928	a, b, c, d, g, j, p.
354	Kayáni ... ..	16	76	1	...	g.
355	Kidaren * ... ..	17	2	107	103	c, d, h, i, j.
356	Kirátan ... ..	16	74	11	4	c, i.
357	Kirujam Náyar ... ..	4	30	14	15	o.
358	Kiyambar ... ..	16	76	1	2	d.
359	Kolán ... ..	9	9	5	2	d.
360	Kolangura Náyar ... ..	4	30	3	8	l.
361	Kolayán ... ..	9	9	2,561	3,018	c, i, k.
362	Do. Náyar ... ..	9	9	9	2	c.
363	Kolehcha Kurup ... ..	4	22	8	5	a.
364	Kóli ... ..	9	14	176	48	b, k.
365	Kollan ... ..	6	8	3,277	3,052	a, b, c, d, f, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
366	Do. Kannadiyan ... ..	6	8	2	...	p.
367	Do. Karaden ... ..	6	8	5	5	c.
368	Do. Kurup ... ..	6	6	471	521	a, g, h, l, n, o
369	Kolluva ... ..	16	76	11	...	b.
370	Kólpád † ... ..	16	15	6	3	o, g.
371	Kómanándi ... ..	11	1	94	117	l.
372	Kombalath Náayakan ... ..	9	9	4	1	l.
373	Kómutti ... ..	3	5	481	434	g, k, l, m, n, o, p.
374	Kónan ... ..	6	2	44	27	o, p.
375	Kongum ... ..	11	9	8	9	c, m.
376	Kóngha Chakkán ... ..	16	58	8	6	g.
377	Do. Cheruman ... ..	17	2	234	238	l.
378	Do. Chetti ... ..	3	6	83	63	j, l.
379	Do. Erá Choruman ... ..	17	2	156	165	l.
380	Do. Kaikólan ... ..	8	6	12	7	l.
381	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	2	1	l.
382	Do. Kshurakan ... ..	14	1	2	1	l.
383	Do. Kumbáran ... ..	10	1	12	16	l.
384	Do. Kusavan ... ..	10	1	51	55	l.
385	Do. Malayán ... ..	16	44	107	107	l.
386	Do. Mannán ... ..	15	1	40	41	g, l, m, o.
387	Do. Náayakan ... ..	9	9	23	15	l, o.
388	Do. Pánan ... ..	13	1	29	25	l.
389	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	147	132	l, o, p.
390	Do. Tattán ... ..	6	2	437	473	l, m.
391	Konghálán ... ..	17	2	5	6	l.
392	Konghan Asári ... ..	6	1	8	8	l.
393	Konghini ... ..	16	76	231	259	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j, k, m, n.
394	Do. Bráhmín ... ..	1	9	39	32	b, j, n.
395	Do. Chetti ... ..	3	6	1	5	b.
396	Do. Kavuntan ... ..	9	9	1	1	b.
397	Do. Tattán ... ..	6	2	14	15	b.
398	Konnan Asári ... ..	6	1	1	...	l.
399	Korava Tattán ... ..	16	31	2	2	p.
400	Kóri ... ..	16	76	38	...	n.

\* Dr. Gundert defines this caste as "workmen in leather." Hence the present classification. He further says that this caste is equivalent to Tolkollan, which caste Dr. Cornish has classified as 6: 8, however, the caste under reference is classified as 17: 2 on the strength of Dr. Gundert's definition. The classification of Tolkollan was allowed to stand, the rule observed having been that where a classification was found in Dr. Cornish's, that was to be adhered to.  
† The term given to the females of the Eradi, Nedungadi, and such other castes.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
401	Kotakan	10	76	57	55	c.
402	Kottan	9	11	30	...	n.
403	Kottanna Chetti	3	6	4	1	l
404	Kahatriyulu	2	4	575	515	j.
405	Kashurakan	14	1	433	452	l.
406	Kuhikara	10	76	4	...	p.
407	Kuda Chédan	8	4	87	74	p.
408	Kudakar	10	76	10	...	c.
409	Kôda Sâda	8	4	2	1	r.
410	Kudî Chetti	8	6	9	7	m.
411	Kudithanakâren	9	14	7	4	d.
412	Kudiyân	9	14	1	5	e
413	Kuduma Chetti	3	6	5	5	m.
414	Kufumbi do.	3	6	25	17	b, f.
415	Kuduvî	9	14	74	42	b.
416	Kujan	16	76	4	3	l.
417	Kula Cheruman	17	2	1	1	a.
418	Kumbala Chetti	3	6	13	12	l.
419	Kumbaran	10	1	862	840	a, g, n, o, p.
420	Kumbi Hollayan	17	3	13	...	n.
421	Kundu	16	76	3	6	p.
422	Do. Padiyan	16	76	52	48	p.
423	Kunduvan Kannadiyan	16	80	15	12	p.
424	Kunnathûr Adiyân	16	3	21	10	c
425	Kuravan	16	31	821	764	a, c, g, i, j, k, l, m, o, p
426	Kurichiyân	16	44	4,080	3,807	i, k, p.
427	Kurba Gollah	5	7	6	15	p
428	Kurikkal Chetti	3	6	4	5	m, o
429	Kuriyar	16	76	4	1	c
430	Kurukkal	4	30	778	795	a, c, k, l, m, n, o, p
431	Kurumar	16	32	179	133	g, i, k, p
432	Kurumban	5	7	275	237	j, l, m, o, p.
433	Do. Kavuden	5	7	8	2	p
434	Kurup	4	22	189	177	a, b, g, k, l, m, n, o, p
435	Kuruvan Kurlohiyan	16	31	21	22	p
436	Kusavan	10	1	3,199	3,325	a, b, c, d, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p
437	Do. Anthiyan	10	1	2	2	l.
438	Kuta Cheruman	17	2	1,160	1,237	c, d, i, j, k, l, m.
439	Kûtan	17	2	111	97	j
440	Kuzhambi	16	76	1	...	n
441	Kynaden Kalli	16	76	7	...	p
L.						
442	Lâîâ	2	1	1	...	m
443	Lambâdi	16	39	35	10	m, p
444	Lavana	16	76	1	...	n
445	Linga Chetti	3	6	9	9	l, p
446	Lingadhâri	11	6	56	12	k, l, p
447	Lingam Chetti Pandâram	11	14	...	1	p
448	Do. Katti Kavuntan	9	9	47	35	p
449	Liogâyet	11	6	3	...	m.
M.						
450	Mâchi	9	9	188	...	n, p.
451	Mâdiga	17	2	2	...	m.
452	Madraasi Parayan	17	3	34	32	a, b.
453	Mahâji Palassi	16	76	3	...	a.
454	Mahârâjen	2	6	2	...	b, d.
455	Maharatia	16	40	717	182	a, b, d, f, g, i, m, n, o, p.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

348

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Malayalam Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
M—(Continued).						
456	Maharatta Brāhmin	1	11	4	8	d.
457	Do. Hindu	16	40	48	...	a.
458	Mahir	16	76	8	...	b.
459	Mala Idayan	5	2	106	121	g, o.
460	Malakkāren	16	41	744	793	a, g, l.
461	Do. Chetti	16	41	2	2	l.
462	Mala Kotti	16	80	10	18	g.
463	Do. Nāykan	9	9	78	67	g.
464	Mala Panikkar	4	40	445	480	g, o.
465	Malan Cheruman	17	2	27	40	l, m.
466	Malappada Chetti	3	6	2	2	o.
467	Malatha Idayan	5	2	5	...	g.
468	Malathāthan	11	5	2	4	g.
469	Malavan Kusavam	10	1	3	1	l.
470	Malayāla Brāhmin	1	14	73	49	b, o.
471	Do. do. Smārthan	1	16	88	16	o.
472	Do. Poduvāl	16	4	21	20	i.
473	Do. Tattān	6	2	5	3	b.
474	Malayāli	16	41	170	148	g.
475	Malayamān	16	44	3,308	3,080	a, b, c, d, g, i, j, k, l, m, o, p.
476	Malayan Chetti	3	6	5	7	o.
477	Malayarul	16	76	9	...	j.
478	Malin Kādan	16	76	4	5	p.
479	Maliyan Kalavan	16	76	1	2	o.
480	Māndila	16	76	9	...	b.
481	Mangala	14	1	5	...	b.
482	Maniyāndi	11	1	4	4	c.
483	Maniyāni	10	1	110	119	c.
484	Maniyāran	10	1	24	29	c.
485	Mannādiyār	4	30	15	9	b, l.
486	Mannān	15	1	7,000	7,933	a, b, c, d, f, g, i, k, l, m, n, o.
487	Manna Ottan	16	49	13	8	i.
488	Marakkau Hindu	19	1	70	3	b.
489	Marāmi	6	3	10	9	n.
490	Marātiyan	16	40	167	66	a, b, c, e, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
491	Do. Chetti	8	6	2	4	o.
492	Maravar	9	5	66	70	a, c, k, l, m, o, p.
493	Maryān	16	4	2,077	2,337	c.
494	Do. Ambalavāsi	16	4	8	7	o.
495	Māri	16	76	3	1	a.
496	Matavan	9	9	208	250	i, k, o.
497	Matavāndi	11	1	2	1	l.
498	Mathavar	16	76	1	1	p.
499	Māthiu	16	76	14	3	b, n.
500	Māthiya	16	76	1	1	p.
501	Matichu	16	76	39	18	p.
502	Māvilan	9	9	1,521	1,394	c, p.
503	Mavuntadan Chetti	3	6	43	44	p.
504	Mōdara	16	45	3	2	d.
505	Monōki	4	30	12	9	a, b.
506	Mēnon	4	80	46	36	a, b, g, k.
507	Met Chan Kollan	6	8	2	4	j.
508	Mohather	16	76	1	...	p.
509	Mola Cheruman	17	2	3	5	o.
510	Moplah Hindu	19	1	17	6	p.
511	Moramkuthi Parayan	17	3	2	2	a.
512	Moriyan	16	76	1	2	c.
513	Mudali	8	6	163	145	b, c, d, f, g, i, j, l, m, o, p.
514	Mudukar	16	47	282	281	o.
515	Mukatha Kāvuthi	14	1	10	10	k.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
M—(Continued).						
516	Mukkuvan	12	1	7,852	7,073	a, b, c, d, g, l, m, n, o, p, i, k.
517	Do. Kāvuthi	14	1	30	29	n.
518	Do. Paniyan	12	1	8	5	j
519	Mufavan	12	1	28	38	n, p.
520	Mullu Kurumar	16	32	2,261	2,173	p
521	Do. Kurambar	5	7	628	605	p
522	Do. Tien	13	1	13	7	p
523	Mōnnūttan	13	1	31	32	c.
524	Mōppan Tien	13	1	1		p
525	Mūpayāra Chetti	3	6	61	60	p
526	Murappan	16	76	1	3	p
527	Mōgad	1	14	254	254	a, b, g, k, l, n, o, p
528	Mōsari	6	1	1,881	2,110	a, b, c, d, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
529	Mōsu Akampati	16	4	21	15	n
530	Do. Brāhmin	1	14	4	5	n, o
531	Mūthan	8	6	3,357	3,444	b, i, l, m, o.
532	Mutrāssa	4	27	5	1	c
533	Muttican	16	76	4	2	p
N.						
534	Nagachāran	16	76	2	4	d
535	Nagara Mōppan	9	7	1	2	d
536	Nagarath Chetti	3	6	3	1	l
537	Nāidu	4	5	113	105	l, m.
538	Nalrāthri	16	76	1		p
539	Nāmadhāri	11	15		1	d.
540	Do. Kavuntan	9	9	3	5	p.
541	Nambāthi	16	76	1		p
542	Nambi	4	31	69	76	a, c, g, i, k, n, p
543	Do. Panikkar	4	40	6	1	n.
544	Nambiār	4	30	191	191	a, b, c, d, g, i, j, m, n, o, p
545	Nāmbidi Brāhmin	1	14	152	152	c, i, l, n
546	Nāmbisan	4	31	1,151	1,207	a, c, g, i, k, l, m, n, o, p
547	Nambath Nāyar	4	30	4	3	n
548	Nambu Vēttuvan	17	2	1,751	1,749	n
549	Nampūdri Brāhmin	1	14	1,544	1,885	a, b, g, k, n, o
550	Do. do. Breshtan	1	14		1	o
551	Nannayār	16	76	6	14	c
552	Nangiyār	16	4		2	o
553	Nanna Gōpālan	5	2	1		n
554	Nannan	16	76	10	13	o
555	Narasimab Mārthi Sōma Pillamār	7	4	10		i.
556	Nāsian	14	1	125	131	f, l
557	Nāttān	13	1	27	24	c, p.
558	Do. Chetti	3	6			m.
559	Nattappu	16	76		1	k
560	Nāttu Malayamān	16	44	102	84	l.
561	Do. Mannān	15	1	12	14	l
562	Do. Nāyakan	9	9	582	630	f, l, o
563	Do. Parayan	17	3	15	15	l
564	Do. Tattān	6	2	2	5	g, l.
565	Nātu Vāli Nāyar	4	30	12	8	n.
566	Navakrani	16	76	1		p.
567	Nāva Kurambar	5	7	2	1	p.
568	Nāvidan	14	1	107	108	d, g, i, k, p.
569	Navukutithanan	16	76	1		d.
570	Nāvuthiyan	14	1	404	433	c, i, p.

\* Wife of Chakkīār (Dr. Gundert).

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

350

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Schedules of the Madras Presidency.						
Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
N—(Continued).						
571	Náyádi	17	2	280	272	e, g, k, l, m, n, o.
572	Náyakan	9	9	915	854	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, l, m, n, o.
573	Náyanár *	4	30	2	...	d.
574	Náyar	4	30	151,944	163,276	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j, k, l, m, n, o.
575	Do Nambi	4	31	2	2	k.
576	Do Yávári	9	9	21	32	k.
577	Nedungúdi	16	15	314	402	b, g, l, m, n, o.
578	Neithu Chetti	8	6	5	2	o.
579	Do. Káren	8	6	20	23	a, b.
580	Do Kuravan	16	31	4	4	o.
581	Nelkurumar	16	32	6	10	p.
582	Neliyalaku Vettyan	16	76	13	4	k, p.
583	Nótakan	16	76	1	...	d.
584	Nól Chettiyan	8	6	4	6	o.
585	Nusráni Hindu	19	2	2	...	o.
586	Náttu Kollan	6	8	4	13	o.
587	Do. Parayan	17	3	29	14	o.
O.						
588	Odavan	16	76	10	5	g.
589	Okkalammakkal Swáminúvár	4	32	9	...	i.
590	Okkili Kavuntan	9	9	5	...	p.
591	Okkiligar	4	32	337	162	o, p.
592	Olayan	17	2	329	207	p.
593	Omna	16	76	2	3	n, p.
594	Orayan Náyar	4	30	3	2	b.
595	Ótath do.	4	30	27	19	g.
596	Ótathavan	9	9	12	9	g.
597	Óttakarun †	10	1	2	...	o.
598	Ótto Náayakan	16	49	664	750	a, b, g, i, k, l, m, n, o, p.
599	Ottór	16	49	127	109	p.
P.						
600	Padanna Kanakkan	17	2	309	261	f, n.
601	Do. Kurup	14	1	9	11	n.
602	Do. Choruman	17	2	66	67	n.
603	Do Vettuvan	17	2	169	191	n.
604	Padayáchehi	9	10	498	499	a, d, j, l, m, o, p.
605	Do. Chetti	9	10	8	3	a, l, o.
606	Paki Hindu	16	76	2	1	o.
607	Pakkanándi	11	1	1,137	1,465	l.
608	Pálahanakkán	17	2	2	2	g.
609	Pálathu Náyar	4	30	1	3	k.
610	Palisa Kollan	6	8	50	50	l, n.
611	Do. Porin Kollan	6	8	32	38	g, o.
612	Pallái	9	9	981	1,025	c, d, g, i, g.
613	Palláyi Tien	13	1	2	3	c.
614	Pallichebán	9	9	177	118	c, d, j, l, o.
615	Pallikal	9	9	39	51	o.
616	Pallirátasuyan	16	76	5	2	o.
617	Pánan	18	1	4,983	5,047	a, b, g, i, k, l, m, n, o, p.
618	Pandára Chetti	11	14	2	...	l, m.
619	Do. Gurukkal	11	14	2	2	l.
620	Do. Mudaliár	11	14	1	...	o.
621	Pandáram	11	14	800	722	c, b, d, g, i, k, m, n, o, p.
622	Pándi Chetti	8	6	2	...	c.
623	Do. Chón	4	39	1	1	f.
624	Do. Keshurakan	14	1	18	30	m.
625	Do. Kuravan	16	31	1	5	o.

Head master (Dr. Gundert). The male members of some wealthy families and they are mostly general.

\* Honorific plural form of Náyar, meaning lord, master (Dr. Gundert). The male members of some wealthy families in North Malabar, such as Vengail, Varikkara, &c., are known as Nayanars, and they are mostly generally so called by their dependents and servants.  
† A tile-maker.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
626	Pāndi Nāyakan	9	9	23	39	l
627	Do. Oddan	16	49	7	4	l
628	Do. Pillai	7	4	13	4	f, b.
629	Do. Tattān	6	2	234	169	a, b, c, f, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o
630	Do. Vaunān	15	1	8	7	c, d
631	Do. Vellālan	4	50	24	23	d, l
632	Pandithan	16	76	19	14	f
633	Pāndiyan	4	39	69	73	c, f, l
634	Pāni Cheruman	17	2	2	7	n
635	Do. Karup	4	22	17	20	k, n
636	Pānjen *	16	41	9,917	8,707	b, c, g, i, k, l, m, n, p
637	Panikkar	4	40	113	113	b, c, g, k, l, o, p.
638	Panisavan	16	55	6	8	o.
639	Pani Tien	13	1	3	1	c
640	Pānuia Chetti	3	6	489	537	c, l, m.
641	Pappada do.	3	6	1,312	1,321	a, b, c, g, i, j, k, l, n, o, p
642	Pappadakāren	3	6	107	140	l, o
643	Pappāndi Vellālan	4	50	4	8	l
644	Parachohen Nāyar	4	30	1	2	a.
645	Paradēsi Brāhmin	1	3	466	364	b, d, g, n, o.
646	Do. do. Smārthan	1	16	88	36	c.
647	Parakāvuthi	14	1	7	15	k
648	Paramban	13	1	86	87	j, l, m, o
649	Parāmbi †	4	31	6	6	a, n
650	Parāmbūri	16	76		1	g.
651	Parapison	16	76	30	3	p
652	Parappūr Nāyar	4	30	119	140	a, g.
653	Parappison	16	76	...	3	u.
654	Paravāthiri	16	76	9	...	p.
655	Parayan	17	3	10,173	9,931	a, a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j, k, l, u, o, p
656	Parāyāndi Pandāram	11	14	1	1	c.
657	Paraya Thāman	17	3	3	6	p.
658	Paramad	16	76	5	...	b
659	Parāpi Hindu	19	3	4	4	a, l
660	Parāya do.	17	3	31	...	b.
661	Patariṇḍ Brāhmaṇan	1	14	2	4	n.
662	Pathiyār ‡	4	30	236	207	l, o
663	Pattā Chetti	3	6	1	...	j
664	Pattar	1	3	592	366	a, b, c, g, i, k, l, n, o
665	Do. Brāhmin	1	3	3	...	c
666	Do. Smārthan	1	16	9	1	k
667	Pattu Kudi Chetti	3	6	573	615	o, l, m.
668	Pattunōlkāren	8	8	2	...	k, m
669	Pāyanaiṭhu Kuravan	16	31	3	3	l
670	Perim Kollan	6	8	2,055	2,069	a, b, g, k, l, n, o, p
671	Do. Tattān	6	2	67	73	g, k, n, o, p
672	Perimpūr Nāyar	4	30	3	9	g
673	Perumannān	16	1	3,463	3,602	a, b, c, g, i, k, l, n.
674	Pidārar	16	4	258	255	o, p
675	Pilla Chetti	7	4	6	12	c, l
676	Pillai	7	4	426	407	a, b, c, f, g, j, k, l, m, n, o, p
677	Pishārōdi	16	4	645	609	a, b, c, g, i, k, l, n.
678	Podunda	16	76	1	...	o, p
679	Poirava	16	76	1	...	p
680	Pokara	16	76	2	1	d, j

\* A caste of cultivators in hilly tracts. They are mostly found in the jungles of Wynad (Dr. Gundert).

† The fourth minister of Tāmuri (Zamorin), Dr. Gundert; also called "Parānambi" or Parambisian.

‡ A higher order among the Nāyars of Malabar. These are found in great numbers in South Malabar.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

352

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P→(Continued).						
681	Pola Cheruman ... ..	17	2	4,635	5,023	a, b, c, g, l, o, n.
682	Do. Chetti ... ..	3	6	2		o.
683	Do. Kanakkan ... ..	17	2	4	9	o.
684	Polayan ... ..	17	3	25,467	29,506	c, d, g, i, j, k, l, n, o, n.
685	Pon Tattán ... ..	6	2	5	6	p.
686	Póndan ... ..	9	9	55	21	b.
687	Ponpani Tattán ... ..	6	2	8	3	l, j.
688	Ponpisha ... ..	16	76	1		p.
689	Poduvál ... ..	16	4	1,681	1,841	a, b, c, d, f, g, i, j, k, n, o, p.
690	Do. Kahatriyan ... ..	16	4	4	3	d.
691	Pravvathor ... ..	16	76	1		p.
692	Póándi ... ..	11	1	102	89	h, m, o, p.
693	Pulakanaka Oberuman ... ..	17	2	7	8	o.
694	Pulavalluva do. ... ..	17	2	24	22	l.
695	Pulavan Kuvuntan ... ..	9	9	2	3	l.
696	Póljásári * ... ..	6	1	204	249	l, o, n.
697	Póli Kurup ... ..	6	1	15	16	n.
698	Pulian Náyar ... ..	4	30	482	434	a, k, p.
699	Pulluvan † ... ..	13	1	1,971	1,992	a, c, d, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o.
700	Púmála Káttunnayan ‡ ... ..	16	4	2	4	l.
701	Pánambi ... ..	16	4	20	25	a, g.
702	Punta ... ..	16	76	1		p.
703	Pó Pandáram ... ..	11	14	153	170	a, b, g, k, l, o, n.
704	Purúr Chetti ... ..	3	6	26	44	l.
705	Póásári ... ..	11	13	49	65	c, p.
706	Pushpagan ... ..	16	4	53	44	a, b, c, i, j, k.
707	Do. Ambalavási ... ..	16	4	22	24	c.
708	Do. Embrándiri ... ..	1	14	4	2	c.
709	Puthukád Idayan ... ..	5	2	1	4	b.
R						
710	Rája ... ..	2	5	31	5	b, m.
711	Do. Chetti ... ..	3	6	6	7	a, m.
712	Do. Kumáron ... ..	2	5	1	1	a, b, l.
713	Rájaput ... ..	2	6	180	39	a, l, m, p.
714	Ráju ... ..	2	5	1	1	g.
715	Ráváry ... ..	9	9	236	276	k, p.
716	Ráya Chetti Valayák ... ..	3	6		1	m.
717	Roddi ... ..	4	41	73	46	b, c, d, l, m, p.
718	Rejaputhran ... ..	2	6	95	46	b, c, d, g, k, l, m, n, o.
719	Rogavarathiran ... ..	16	76	1	2	c.
720	Róla Cheruman ... ..	17	2	1,539	1,508	o, g.
721	Rólan ... ..	17	2	548	529	o, g.
722	Rólan Kalladi ... ..	17	2	152	149	g.
723	Rów ... ..	16	40	30	33	a, c, g, p.
S.						
724	Sakkán ... ..	16	58	21	21	j.
725	Sámantban ... ..	16	76	568	561	b, c, g, i, j, k, l, n.
726	Do. Bráhmín ... ..	1	3	13	9	k.
727	Do. Erádi ... ..	16	15	4	10	o.
728	Do. Korthár ... ..	16	15	3	10	o.
729	Do. Nambár ... ..	16	15	13	16	o.
730	Do. Nátuváli ... ..	16	15		1	n.
731	Do. Nedungádi ... ..	16	15	99	107	o.
732	Do. Smárthan ... ..	16	4	25	32	g.
733	Do. Tirumulpád ... ..	16	15	61	71	a.
734	Do. Vallódi ... ..	16	15	4	6	o, g.
735	Sampattan ... ..	16	76	31	22	p.

\* Masans below Kaumalare (Dr. Gundert).

† A caste employed in medicine, singing at ~~sanct~~ groves accompanied by a tap of a pot (Dr. Gundert).

‡ One of those castes to whom the atmospheric pollution is applicable.

§ One who prepares a garland of flowers for worship in temples.

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
S—(Continued).						
736	Sampila Nambiar	4	30	1	...	e.
737	Sankatakukéron	16	76	9	8	p.
738	Sanki Koran	16	76	21	10	p.
739	Saraswathi Vishnava Bráhmín	1	1	4	1	n.
740	Sátáni	11	15	5	...	c, m.
741	Sáthi	16	76	...	1	n.
742	Sóniyan	8	4	1	2	g.
743	Setti	3	6	10	8	p.
744	Settu Setti	3	6	103	48	k.
745	Shūbara	16	76	1	...	m.
746	Shánán	13	1	4	1	c, n.
747	Shepherd	5	2	1	...	p.
748	Shobar Malayálam	16	41	1	...	m.
749	Sigodawad	16	76	26	10	p.
750	Silpásári	6	1	9	12	c, l, p.
751	Sinkath	16	76	3	2	l.
752	Sitikan	9	9	4	2	g.
753	Siva Hari	16	76	6	...	p.
754	Sivákal Bráhmín	1	18	5	4	m.
755	Sivayáni	16	76	7	3	l, p.
756	Sónar	6	2	9	12	j, p.
757	Subba	16	76	2	...	b.
758	Súdra	9	12	3,546	3,709	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j, k, m.
759	Do. Náyakan	9	9	12	9	p.
760	Do. Náyár	4	30	626	633	a, g, l, m, n, o, p.
761	Do. Poduvál	16	4	1	8	c
762	Surayan	16	76	5	...	p
763	Swámiár	1	5	2	...	k
T						
764	Tachoba Kávathujan	14	1	20	23	c
765	Tachoban	6	3	169	189	c, l, m, p.
766	Tachobanatt Mappan	13	1	826	701	a, p
767	Tampi	9	9	24	21	g.
768	Tanna Chetti	3	6	10	7	g, o.
769	Tamilas	4	50	157	112	d, c, g, h, j, k, l, m, p.
770	Do. Bráhmín	1	3	2	...	...
771	Do. Okkilian	4	32	1	...	p.
772	Do. Vánian	16	58	1	1	d.
773	Tandán	13	1	4,982	5,101	l, m, o
774	Tangálan	17	3	11	21	i
775	Tarakan	8	6	2,084	2,717	a, b, c, g, l, m, p.
776	Tatta Chetti	6	2	27	37	j, k
777	Tattán	6	2	6,195	6,579	a, b, d, e, f, g, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
778	Telunga Ándi	11	1	...	1	l
779	Do. Bráhmín	1	3	15	19	l.
780	Do. do. Smáathan	1	16	15	15	m
781	Do. Chakkili	17	2	22	16	b.
782	Do. Chetti	3	6	964	1,027	a, l, m, o, p.
783	Do. Náyakan	9	9	4	12	l.
784	Do. Pappada Chetti	3	6	3	2	o.
785	Do. Tattán	6	2	5	4	l.
786	Telungan	11	15	545	582	c, l, m, p.
787	Do. Vadukan	4	44	8	...	p.
788	Thachchani Chetti	3	6	1	2	p
789	Thádash	11	5	9	12	p
790	Thakkamar	16	76	...	7	b.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

354

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
† (Continued).						
791	Thane Kurumar ... ..	16	32	413	356	p.
792	Do. Kurumbar ... ..	5	7	49	34	p.
793	Tháppurni Chetti ... ..	3	6	10	9	p.
794	Tharukan Vellalam Kuru ... ..	8	6	26	21	l.
795	Thattiyar ... ..	16	76	2	...	l.
796	Tháyan Chetti ... ..	3	6	...	4	p.
797	Thekkuth Pillai ... ..	7	4	1	2	l.
798	Theki Thavi ... ..	16	76	3	1	d.
799	Theli Kan ... ..	16	76	19	...	p.
800	Therár Chetti ... ..	3	6	4	1	p.
801	Theruvan ... ..	9	14	390	451	l, o.
802	Thévitisi ... ..	11	4	5	9	b, m.
803	Theyyádi Nambár ... ..	4	48	2	5	o.
804	Theyyambádi ... ..	4	18	141	131	g, i, k, p.
805	Theyyambádi Kurup ... ..	4	48	8	2	*a, g, o.
806	Thi Kollan ... ..	6	8	468	465	l, m.
807	Thillaram ... ..	16	76	19	7	p.
808	Thinavatintu ... ..	16	76	1	...	d.
809	Thindakar ... ..	17	3	4	3	p.
810	Thinda Kurup † ... ..	17	3	113	116	l, o.
811	Do. Mannán ... ..	17	3	317	333	a, g, l, m, n, o.
812	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	60	36	l.
813	Do. Tattán ... ..	17	3	1,811	1,722	a, g, k, l, m, n, o.
814	Do. Vadukan ... ..	17	3	26	22	o.
815	Thíperunkollan ... ..	6	8	249	224	a, g, n, o.
816	Thirukkal Dási ... ..	11	4	9	6	p.
817	Thornar Chetti ... ..	3	6	29	30	l, p.
818	Thótar Mádhava Bráhmín ... ..	1	10	...	5	p.
819	Thottiyán ... ..	4	47	300	294	l, m, n, o, p.
820	Thovam ... ..	16	76	1	...	p.
821	Thukkiya Játhi ... ..	16	76	6	...	d.
822	Thulu ... ..	9	12	1	3	b.
823	Do. Návidan ... ..	14	1	48	42	c.
824	Do. Parayan ... ..	17	3	2	2	p.
825	Do. Tien ... ..	13	1	1	...	d.
826	Thunnakkáren ... ..	9	9	30	46	n.
827	Thunúr Chetti ... ..	3	6	4	3	l.
828	Tháppan ... ..	16	76	5	4	p.
829	Thieu ... ..	13	1	201,114	203,177	c, d, i, j, k, l, m, p. a, b, f, g, n, o.
830	Do Kávuthyan ... ..	14	1	623	631	a, b, c, g, k, n, o.
831	Do. Kurup ... ..	13	1	26	24	n.
832	Do. Máharikumavar ... ..	13	1	4	1	a, k.
833	Do. Máthi ... ..	13	1	4	1	n.
834	Do. Mokayan ... ..	13	1	1	...	f.
835	Do. Panikkan ... ..	13	1	28	25	c, n, o.
836	Do. Thandán ... ..	13	1	2	7	b.
837	Tirumulpád ... ..	16	16	78	67	b, c, g, l, n, o.
838	Tól Kollan ... ..	6	8	25	32	k, l.
839	Do. Konghini Chetti ... ..	3	6	1	6	d.
840	Do. Panikkáren † ... ..	17	2	2	...	g.
841	Do Perim Kollan ... ..	6	8	414	406	a, g, n, o.
842	Tólan ... ..	17	2	1	...	g.
843	Toraryar Chetti ... ..	3	6	78	94	l, m, p.
U.						
844	Ukkita Bráhmánan ... ..	1	3	1	...	n.
845	Ullar Kuravan ... ..	10	1	1	...	p.
846	Ulláttil Náyar ... ..	4	30	6	6	a.
847	Ullini Kurumar ... ..	16	32	11	8	p.
848	Uuthiri ... ..	4	30	93	95	c, g, l, n.
849	Uppa Chetti ... ..	3	6	10	9	a, l, p.
850	Do. Koravan ... ..	16	31	81	35	d, k, m, p.

\* Same as Dási.

† Low castes whose approach defiles a high caste.

‡ Worker in leather.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
U--(Continued).						
851	Uppalakkaren	16	76		1	p.
852	Uppara Chetti	3	6	1		p.
853	Uppiliyan	9	13	46	17	l, p.
854	Urilli	9	9	372	836	a, b, c, g, i, j, k, p
855	Do. Kosavan	10	1	75	60	p.
856	Do. Kurumar	16	32	1,220	982	p.
857	Do. Kurumbar	5	7	99	103	p.
858	Do. Nayar	9	9	176	174	k.
859	Do. Viraman	9	9	5	5	p.
860	Urutavan	16	76	10	6	p.
861	Urif Parisha *	1	14	4	1	g.
862	Do. do. Musad *	1	14	58	40	a, g
863	Uruman Pandaram	11	14	1		l
864	Usika	16	76	2		p.
V.						
865	Vachikkan	16	76	2	1	p.
866	Vadayakkaren Chetti	3	6	20	25	l
867	Vai Nambi †	4	31	20	26	a.
868	Vala Cheruman	17	2	3	6	n.
869	Do Chetti	3	6	8	3	p
870	Valaya Chetti	3	6	7	4	c, d, g, j, o.
871	Valayakkara Chetti	3	6	24	13	i, l
872	Do. Nayakan	9	9	3	2	l.
873	Valayakkaron	4	8	87	34	l, m, p
874	Valayan	12	1	93	115	c.
875	Valinchayan	14	1	301	294	c, d, i, j
876	Valiadr	16	76		1	p.
877	Vallan	16	76	3		p
878	Valdri	16	76	1		p.
879	Valluva Cheruman	17	2	717	728	a, l, n, o
880	Do. Pandaram	17	7	1	2	p.
881	Valluvan	17	7	758	779	b, c, i, k, l, m, n, o, p
882	Do. Malayalar	17	7	1		p.
883	Vambu Virayi	16	76	1	3	j.
884	Vanakanall	16	76	9	5	a.
885	Vanaram	16	76		3	l.
886	Vankali	16	76	1		p.
887	Vandán	15	1	3,456	3,561	a, b, c, d, f, g, i, j, k, l, n, o, p.
888	Vannathan	15	1	84	67	c, p.
889	Vam Charan	9	14	7	5	j.
890	Vanira	16	76			m.
891	Vaniya Chetti	16	58	3		n.
892	Vaniyan Maharastan	16	58	2	1	f
893	Do. Nayar	16	58	6	8	j.
894	Do. Sakkan	16	58	89	89	l.
895	Vaniyar	16	58	16,199	16,282	c, d, i, j, k, l, m, p
896	Vanni Chetti	3	6	10	7	m.
897	Vanniyar	9	14	7	7	p.
898	Vara Kurup ‡	6	9	78	68	a, g, o, p.
899	Do. Parayan	17	3	1		d.
900	Varara	16	76	2	1	j.
901	Variyar	16	4	2,265	2,363	a, b, c, g, i, k, l, m, n, o, p
902	Varpu Panikaran §	6	1	6	9	l.
903	Vasodar	16	76	3	7	c.
904	Vastra Pattar	1	3	1		p.
905	Vattakaden	16	58	2,617	2,679	a, b, g, k, l, i, n.
906	Do. Chakkán	16	58	8	6	g.
907	Váhiyar Bráhmín	1	3	2	5	f.
908	Vati Vári	16	76	1		p.
909	Vatti Kurup	4	22	21	21	l.
910	Vatuka Chetti	3	6	61	55	l, m.

\* These are lower classes of Bráhmíns who serve Subramaniya. They have left all their religious caste observances and have taken on themselves the secular power. Bráhmíns who practise surgery are ranked with them.

† Armed half Bráhmíns, sword dancers before Subramaniya (Dr. Gundert). They belong to the general class of the Nambíyan caste.

‡ One of the Kammala castes, skilled in the use of weapons (Dr. Gundert).

§ A bell-founder or rather a Músal. A tribe of the five Kammalars.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
MALAYALAM.

356

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
V—(Continued).						
911	Vatuka Kavurai	4	5	10	12	m.
912	Do. Kusuvan	10	1	20	24	l.
913	Do. Nayan	9	9	69	73	l, m, o.
914	Do. Nayar	9	9	3	2	l.
915	Do. Tattán	9	9	2	2	l.
916	Do. Vannán	15	1	1	3	f.
917	Vatukan	4	44	3,777	4,013	a, b, c, d, g, i, j, l, m, n, o, p.
918	Do. Sukkili	17	2	2	3	d.
919	Vayanátan Chetti	3	6	1,007	914	p.
920	Vélar	16	74	12	11	o.
921	Velakkathalavan	14	2	2,687	2,868	a, b, g, k, l, m, n, o, p.
922	Vélan *	13	1	1,167	1,138	a, b, c, g, i, k, l, n, o, p.
923	Do. Mannán	15	1	2	1	n.
924	Do. Vylian	13	1	14	27	a, l.
925	Vellála Cheruman	17	2	109	91	l.
926	Do. Chetti	4	53	960	946	a, b, g, k, l, m, n, o, p.
927	Do. Kavuntan	9	9	19	19	l, m.
928	Do. Pillai	4	50	44	48	a, k, l, m.
929	Do. Chetti	4	53	68	85	l.
930	Do. Pujári	11	13	6	7	m.
931	Vellálan	4	50	3,558	3,549	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
932	Vellánkór Tharakan	8	6	73	84	l.
933	Vellodi	16	15	63	67	g, l, o.
934	Veluthátan	15	1	3,132	3,410	a, b, g, i, j, k, l, m, n, o, p.
935	Velluva Chetti	3	6	8		m.
936	Do. Kannakka Cheruman	17	2	3	1	o.
937	Do. Kannakkan	17	2	2	3	g.
938	Vethuri Cheruman	17	2	2	1	o.
939	Vettila Chetti	3	6	10	6	l.
940	Vettu Kurumar	16	32	4	10	p.
941	Do. Mannán	15	1	5	3	o.
942	Do. Nayan	9	9	7	3	l.
943	Véttovan †	17	2	4,443	4,581	a, b, c, g, i, k, l, n, o, p.
944	Do. Kanakkan	17	2	1	2	g, l.
945	Kavuntan	17	2	5	7	p.
946	Vikava Bráhmín	1	3		1	j.
947	Vilkarup	6	9	242	279	a, g, k, l, n, o.
948	Vila Chetti	3	6	7	10	c.
949	Villi	16	74	5		m.
950	Villár	16	76	59	34	p.
951	Vinnavar	16	76	3	2	c.
952	Vinusha	16	76	39	22	p.
953	Vira Siva Gurukkal Bráhmín	1	5	7	6	m.
954	Virava Chetti	3	6	2	1	p.
955	Vishnu Hindus	16	21	10		b.
956	Visva Bráhmín	6	1	13	15	d.
957	Vudayán	9	15	8	8	l.
958	Vupparava	16	70	1		c.
959	Vur Kurumar	16	32	24	19	p.
960	Vypara Chetti	3	6	3	7	l.
961	Vyrági	11	3	43	6	a, b, c, g, n.
962	Vyrági Bráhmín	1	3	8		k.
963	Vysambar	16	76	166	146	b, l.
964	Vysian	3	5	91	64	b, b, d, j, n.
965	Vysyaglai Chetti	3	5	18	2	b.

\* A caste whose women are midwives (Dr. Gundert).

† A sect of predial slaves, salt makers, and workers in stone (Dr. Gundert).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Malayalam Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Taluqs where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	V--(Continued).					
966	Vythiyar *	16	70	51	57	c, g, l, o
	W.					
967	Weaver	8	6	9	5	p
	Y					
968	Yāṇvāl	5	13	9	15	b, l, m, p
969	Yalamar	16	76	3	3	d
970	Yasunoki Mani	16	76	1		d
971	Yāṅṅi	9	9	1,227	1,409	c, g
972	Do. Nāyar	9	9	10	17	c
973	Yōṇṇi	16	14	6		m
974	Yeri Kular	16	76	6		c
975	Yōgi	11	3	264	296	c, d, l, k.
976	Do. Gurukkul	1	5	234	236	a, g, k, l, o, p
977	Yoonraku Vallar	16	76	2	4	p
978	Caste not stated	18	1	818	623	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, j, k, l, m, n, o, p
Grand Total ...				824,403	844,868	

\* The caste means simply a native unqualified medical practitioner.



---

(PROVINCIAL)  
TABLE No. VIII-B.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CANARESE CASTE  
NAMES AS ENTERED IN COLUMN 7 OF THE  
CENSUS SCHEDULES

OF THE

MADRAS PRESIDENCY.

Explanation for letters marked in the last column

a	stands for	Udipi Tahsildar's charge	} South Canara District
b	"	Karkal Deputy Tahsildar's charge.	
c	"	Kundápur Tahsildar's charge.	
d	"	Uppinangudi "	
e	"	Beltangady Deputy Tahsildar's charge.	
f	"	Mangalore Tahsildar's charge	
g	"	Bantvál Deputy Tahsildar's charge.	
h	"	Mangalore Municipality	
i	"	Cassergode Tahsildar's charge.	
j	"	Niléshwar Deputy Tahsildar's charge	
k	"	Amindivi Islands.	} Kollegal Tahsildar's charge of the Coimbatore District
m	"	Kollegal Tahsildar's charge of the Coimbatore District	



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

360

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency.

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
A.						
1	Áchári	6	1	1,079	1,935	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
2	Do. Badáyi	6	3	2	3	c.
3	Do. Dévādiga	9	3	1	2	c.
4	Do. Kanchugár	6	4	6	5	c.
5	Do. Kshatri	6	1	...	1	f.
6	Do. Páñchála	6	1	1	...	c.
7	Do. Yáñe Kaminár	6	6	33	38	d.
8	Ádi Bañajiga	4	5	88	114	m.
9	Do. Okkaliga	4	32	5	3	m.
10	Adiyán (Mal.)	10	3	191	177	j.
11	Adiyódi (Mal.)	4	30	54	65	j.
12	Do. Náir (Mal.)	4	30	7	1	j.
13	Adkada Bhóvi	12	1	15	17	d, e, f, g, h, i.
14	Do. Mogór	12	1	13	4	d, f, h, i.
15	Agamudayan	4	4	13	8	m.
16	Agasa	15	1	3,081	3,130	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, m.
17	Do. Bañajiga	15	1	1	1	m.
18	Do. Billa	15	1	40	45	f, g, h, i.
19	Do. Játi Ketta	15	1	...	1	f.
20	Agasara Madivála	15	1	2	7	b, d.
21	Agasa Yáñe Rajaka	15	1	19	19	j.
22	Ajula	17	3	16	12	d, i.
23	Akasále	6	2	5,372	5,886	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
24	Do. or Áchári	6	2	20	11	c, d, e.
25	Do. Játi Ketta	6	2	4	9	d, e, f, i.
26	Akasálorava Páñchála	6	2	70	58	c, d, g, i.
27	Ambalavási	16	4	119	92	c, d, f, i, j.
28	Ambattan (Mal.)	14	1	15	11	j, m.
29	Ambiga	12	1	63	39	a, b, c, d, g, h, i, j, m.
30	Ambikár	12	1	4	6	a.
31	Ambina Halepaik	13	3	2	...	c.
32	Do. Madivála	15	1	1	...	c.
33	Ando Koraga	17	3	45	43	f, i.
34	Ándhra Murikináti	1	12	1	...	h.
35	Arabi	11	15	2	9	j.
36	Árádhya	1	1	69	58	m.
37	Arasa Palli	9	9	12	9	m.
38	Arasu	2	5	46	52	m.
39	Arava	4	3	20	9	h.
40	Do. Sounár	6	2	5	2	h.
41	Áré	9	14	23	22	m.
42	Do. Kahatri	2	4	2	2	c.
43	Do. Maráthi	10	40	413	417	c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
44	Arasu Makkalu	2	5	...	1	d.
45	Árya *	9	14	1,049	1,078	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
46	Do. Kannaḍa	9	14	9	10	i.
47	Do. Kudubi	9	14	104	85	c.
48	Do. Maráthi Kudubi	9	14	18	12	c.
49	Áryara Bándi	9	14	3	3	c.
50	Árya Sheregár	2	4	10	10	i, j.
51	Áttakáran (Mal.)	5	2	12	18	i, j.
B.						
52	Báber	16	76	1	...	h.
53	Báchainge Néyuvádu	16	76	2	2	m.
54	Baḍaga	16	6	1	...	d.
55	Baḍa Arasu	2	5	13	18	m.
56	Baḍáyi	6	3	78	81	c, d, e, f, g, h, j.
57	Do. Akasále	6	3	11	10	f, g.
58	Do. Yáñe Páñchála	6	3	29	34	c.
59	Baḍige	6	3	80	86	c, i.
60	Do. Játi Ketta	6	3	...	1	c.

\* Same as Árára or Áré.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
61	Bairāgi	11	3	20	9	a, f, h, m.
62	Bākūda	17	3	309	548	c, d
63	Do. Kūsa	17	3	480	830	e
64	Balagai	17	3	1,417	1,478	d, i, m
65	Do. Agasa	17	3	2	3	m
66	Do. Bhaira	17	3	13	10	d
67	Do. Rānya	17	3	1	1	g.
68	Balajidār	4	5	4	4	h
69	Bājya	16	76	54	60	f, i.
70	Bale Bapajiga	4	8	7	7	m.
71	Balegār	4	8	475	604	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j, m.
72	Do. Jāti Ketṭa	4	8	1	1	f.
73	Do. Jōgi	18	28	14	15	e.
74	Ballāḷ	9	14	122	113	d, i.
75	Bālḷikār	1	3	961	912	d, g, i
76	Do. Jāti Ketṭa	1	3	1	1	d.
77	Banagār	16	76	13	14	m.
78	Bapajiga	4	5	689	728	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, m
79	Do. Jāti Palloru Lingadhār	4	24	2	1	m
80	Bapajiga Lingāyet	4	24	628	764	c, f, g, i, m.
81	Bāndi *	16	76	368	562	a, c, f, i, j
82	Do. Gulām †	16	76	5	6	i
83	Do. Madivala †	15	1	5	3	c.
84	Do. Mālora †	16	22	1	1	c
85	Do. Vaishya †	3	5	3	8	c
86	Banita Lingāyet	11	6	11	1	h
87	Baniya	3	5	1	1	h
88	Banpāgar	8	9	5	2	d
89	Banṭān Yāne Nekkār ‡	15	1	1	1	j.
90	Banta	4	5	38,893	38,963	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
91	Do. Būdina	9	6	24	30	i.
92	Do. Gouda	9	6	8	6	i
93	Do. Jāti Ketṭa	4	5	12	21	a, d, e, h
94	Do. Kottār	4	5	9	7	f, i.
95	Do. do. Māsādika	9	6	1	...	g
96	Do. Kumbhār	10	1	...	1	i
97	Do. Māsādika	9	6	1,119	1,099	d, e, f, g, i
98	Do. do. Jāti Ketṭa	9	6	...	1	e
99	Do. Parvār	9	11	520	505	a, d, e, g, h, i, j
100	Do. do. Jāti Ketṭa	9	11	...	2	d
101	Bappaḍa Sheṭṭi	3	6	4	7	i.
102	Barber	14	1	7	9	j
103	Bārdābhkār	1	3	60	53	a, b, g
104	Basava §	11	11	4	4	i.
105	Baṭanavaru	16	76	1	4	h.
106	Battāda	17	3	1	7	c.
107	Bēda	16	73	102	104	b, c, d, f, g, i
108	Do. Nāik Makkalu	16	73	1	...	g.
109	Belayi Jāti	16	76	1	...	m.
110	Belera	17	3	126	228	a, c, h.
111	Do. Kūsa	17	3	3	2	c
112	Belḷāḷ	4	50	2	1	m
113	Do. Uppaliga	9	13	4	...	m.
114	Belḷi	17	3	1	8	c.
115	Belera	17	3	19	24	c.
116	Bespar (Mal.)	16	76	2	1	j.
117	Besta	12	1	52	50	f, g, h, m.
118	Bhaira	17	1	1,441	1,615	d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
119	Bhandāri	18	1	226	219	a, c, e, f, g.
120	Bhānkotkār ¶	12	2	9	5	c.

\* Bāndi signifies a slave or servant (Dr. Wilson).

† These are probably servants of the castes, the names of which are affixed.

‡ Bappaṇ, a washerman (Dr. Wilson).

§ Not shown as a Canarese but as a Tamil caste in last Census and included in Order No. 16. The correct classification seems to be 11: 11 (Dr. Sherring).

|| One of the two sub-divisions of Pariaha, Bākūda and Battāda—Fide Collector's List of Castes and Dr. Buchanan.

¶ So classified on a reference to the Occupation.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

362

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
121	Bhārya .. .. .	16	76	2	...	i.
122	Bhāṭṭya .. .. .	3	6	...	2	j.
123	Bhōvi .. .. .	12	1	809	763	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
124	Do. Hajām .. .. .	14	1	7	9	i.
125	Do. Jāne Pattanadava .. .. .	12	4	1	...	f.
126	Bidi or Bidu Sōḷe .. .. .	11	4	18	24	c, d, e, g, h.
127	Bili Maggadār .. .. .	8	6	2	2	i.
128	Billa Jāti Keṭṭa .. .. .	13	1	1	2	d, h.
129	Billava .. .. .	13	1	55,459	56,540	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
130	Do. Bāndi .. .. .	13	1	3	1	c.
131	Do. Hajām .. .. .	14	1	69	65	a, f, h.
132	Do. Malayāḷi .. .. .	13	1	1,240	1,190	a, d, f, g, h, i, j.
133	Billavara Kāvuthiyan (Mal.) .. .. .	14	1	5	6	j.
134	Bilu Billava .. .. .	13	1	1	1	j.
135	Bogāri Jāti .. .. .	6	2	20	16	a, e.
136	Bomman Vālekār * .. .. .	2	4	31	22	h, i.
137	Brāhman .. .. .	1	3	17,285	16,909	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
138	Do. Āndhra .. .. .	1	2	2	1	h.
139	Do. Arka (Goldsmith by profession) .. .. .	6	2	7	8	g.
140	Do. Bhāgavat .. .. .	1	3	20	6	f, h, i.
141	Do. Chitpāvan .. .. .	1	16	4	6	c, e, g, h.
142	Do. Dāshasth .. .. .	1	11	41	50	g, h, i, j, m.
143	Do. do. Marāṭhi .. .. .	1	11	2	2	h.
144	Do. Dāvānga .. .. .	8	2	4	...	h.
145	Do. Drāviḍa .. .. .	1	3	7	4	j, m.
146	Do. Gouda .. .. .	1	6	21	24	b, i.
147	Do. do. Sāraswat .. .. .	1	6	57	62	a, f, h, i, j.
148	Do. do. do. Konkana .. .. .	1	9	403	408	c, f, g, h, i.
149	Do. Gujarāti .. .. .	1	8	2	...	h.
150	Do. Havika .. .. .	1	16	238	170	c, g, h, i, j.
151	Do. Jāti Keṭṭa .. .. .	1	3	7	24	c, d, e, f.
152	Do. do. do. Sōḷe .. .. .	11	4	3	11	c.
153	Do. Kānakubji .. .. .	1	6	1	...	h.
154	Do. Kāndāvar .. .. .	1	3	24	14	c.
155	Do. Kanōji .. .. .	1	6	1	...	j.
156	Do. Karāḍi .. .. .	1	16	30	37	g, h, i.
157	Do. Karuḍlak .. .. .	1	10	101	124	a, c, g, h, i, m.
158	Do. Konkana .. .. .	1	9	701	593	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
159	Do. do. Bhāgavat .. .. .	1	9	7	6	h.
160	Do. Kōṭa .. .. .	1	16	120	129	c, f, g, h, i.
161	Do. Koṭṣahwar .. .. .	1	16	6	3	h.
162	Do. Kshatri .. .. .	2	4	2	1	h.
163	Do. Kudladēshakār .. .. .	1	16	4	5	a, h.
164	Do. Mādhuva .. .. .	1	10	7,401	7,618	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, m, d, e.
165	Do. do. Jāti Keṭṭa .. .. .	1	10	...	3	d, e.
166	Do. Mahārāshṭra .. .. .	1	11	7	9	a, h, m.
167	Do. Māli .. .. .	1	3	1	...	c.
168	Do. Padya .. .. .	1	3	129	128	b, i.
169	Do. Pancha Gouda .. .. .	1	6	1	...	f.
170	Do. do. Grāma .. .. .	1	6	38	16	c.
171	Do. Puyala .. .. .	1	3	...	1	i.
172	Do. Rājāpuri .. .. .	1	17	1	...	c.
173	Do. Sanyāsi .. .. .	1	3	1	...	m.
174	Do. Sāraswat .. .. .	1	6	621	566	c, f, g, h, i, j, m.
175	Do. Sarvuriya † .. .. .	1	6	4	...	c.
176	Do. Sharapāntaya .. .. .	1	3	2	1	h.
177	Do. Shēuvi ‡ .. .. .	1	3	1	2	h.
178	Do. Shiva .. .. .	1	16	23	11	h, i, j.
179	Do. Shivalḷi .. .. .	1	16	314	272	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i, j.
180	Do. do. Jāti Keṭṭa .. .. .	1	16	...	2	b, i.

\* Same, according to Bombay Returns, as Sheregār which is classed 2: 4.

† A sub-division of the Kangakubja tribe of Gouda Brāhmins (Dr. Wilson).

‡ Sheuvi = a class of Hindus in the Marāṭha country who maintain that they are Brāhmins and wear the characteristic cords, but who are not recognised to be so by the other Brāhmins from whom they differ chiefly in eating fish (Dr. Wilson).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
181	Bráhmañ Shri Vaishnava ...	1	17	5	2	j.
182	Do. Smárta ...	1	16	19,435	10,418	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
183	Do. Sonagár ...	6	2	16	22	c.
184	Do. Sthánika ...	1	16	334	290	a, b, c, c, f, g, h, i.
185	Do. Sukla ...	1	16	...	2	i.
186	Do. Tamil ...	1	3	6	...	h.
187	Do. Tévarí ...	1	6	...	1	i.
188	Do. Tótiga ...	1	3	7	3	f.
189	Do. Tulu ...	1	3	14	11	c, d, h, i.
190	Do. Vaishya ...	3	5	6	4	h.
191	Do. Váasu (Mal.) ...	1	3	3	3	j.
192	Budake ...	16	76	1	...	m.
193	Búdinava ...	9	6	2	2	i.
194	Búduñya ...	16	76	6	5	i.
C.						
195	Carpenter ...	6	1	1	...	j.
196	Chakkiliyan (Mal.) ...	17	2	13	24	j, m.
197	Cháliya or Chéliyan (Mal.) ...	8	10	613	685	d, i, j.
198	Chalya ...	16	16	20	18	d.
199	Do. Gániga ...	16	16	7	6	i.
200	Chamar ...	17	2	18	13	c, h.
201	Chaptékár ...	6	1	593	606	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
202	Do. Játi Ketta ...	6	1	...	3	d.
203	Chapudigár ...	16	76	3	3	d, e.
204	Chárodí ...	6	3	250	311	c, e, f, h, i.
205	Chátala ...	11	15	12	7	f, m.
206	Chedan ...	8	4	1	...	m.
207	Chegadi ...	13	5	...	2	h.
208	Chembuga ...	16	76	1	1	m.
209	Chennálan (Mal.) † ...	17	2	2	5	j.
210	Choran (Mal.) † ...	17	2	102	101	j.
211	Cheravan (Mal.) † ...	17	2	241	233	j.
212	Cherippukutti (Mal.) ...	17	2	14	18	j.
213	Cheriyakáran (Mal.) ...	2	4	17	16	j.
214	Cheruman (Mal.) ...	17	2	248	241	j.
215	Chetti ...	3	6	39	32	i, j.
216	Chinnada Kelasa ...	6	2	1	6	d, m.
217	Chippiga Námadeva ...	9	14	2	...	c.
218	Chitraagar ...	8	1	1	...	m.
219	Chóvan (Mal.) ...	13	1	87	74	j.
220	Chóyi (Mal.) ...	13	1	56	77	i, j.
D.						
221	Dakke ...	16	76	14	14	a.
222	Dangári ...	16	76	2	...	c.
223	Darji ...	16	76	27	25	a, d, e, f, h, i, m
224	Do. Jáne Nyáma ...	16	76	9	8	a.
225	Dása ...	11	5	446	399	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
226	Do. Banajiga ...	4	5	60	74	m.
227	Do. Játi Ketta ...	11	5	...	1	f.
228	Do. Palli ...	11	5	5	3	m.
229	Dashi ...	16	76	...	1	f.
230	Dási ...	11	4	...	1	m.
231	Davala ...	16	76	7	12	d.
232	Démi Maráthi ...	16	40	1	...	h.
233	Déshasth Havika ...	1	11	1	...	h.
234	Déradiga ...	9	3	8,832	9,793	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
235	Do. Gániga ...	16	16	4	4	e.

\* Classified with reference to Occupation, which is that of Carpenters.  
† Same as Cheruman.

† Same as Chendálan.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

364

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
D. (Continued).						
236	Dévaḍiga Itara	9	3	4	3	f.
237	Do. Jāti Koṭṭa	9	3	4	5	c, f.
238	Do. Moṭṭi	9	3	4	2	g.
239	Devaḍra Shūdra	9	12	1		c.
240	Dévaga	16	76	4	6	a.
241	Dévalekār *	11	5	12	19	a.
242	Dévalera *	11	5	22	26	a.
243	Dévaliga *	11	5	55	62	a.
244	Dévānga	8	2	1,682	1,719	h, i, m.
245	Dhōbi	15	1	376	380	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
246	Do. Telugu	15	1	6	3	h.
247	Do. Jāno Agasa	15	1	5	3	g.
248	Divar †	13	1	61	52	d.
249	Do. Hājām	14	1		3	i.
250	Do. Makkaḷu †	13	1	2	5	d.
251	Dombur	16	12	32	38	d, i, m.
252	Drāviḍa	16	76	2		e.
E.						
253	Eḍagai †	17	2	51	36	m.
254	Eḍayan (Mal.)	5	2	3	5	j.
255	Eiru	16	76	3	2	d.
256	Eḷuva	16	76	1	1	m.
257	Embrāndiri (Mal.)	1	14	3		c, j.
258	Ennāl (Mal.)	16	76	1		j.
259	Erumān § (Mal.)	6	1	378	469	j.
260	Eruvān	16	76	3		i.
G.						
261	Gābit	12	2	29		a, c.
262	Do. Jāno Mogér	12	1	28		h.
263	Gāḷada Konkana	1	9	391	388	d, f, g, h, i.
264	Gāḷadava ¶	12	2	43	39	f.
265	Gamanasālo	8	10	1		m.
266	Gāṇaḍava	16	16	12	10	c, g.
267	Gangadikār **	11	15	1,397	1,495	c, d, e, h, i, m.
268	Do. Okkala Makkaḷu	11	15	116	5	d, e, g, h, i.
269	Do. Okkaligār	11	15	69	72	h, m.
270	Do. Shivachār	11	15	4	7	m.
271	Gāpiga	16	16	4,311	4,417	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, m.
272	Do. Jāno Tuḷu Moṭṭi	16	16	4	3	h.
273	Ganji Gōḍa	4	9	9		c.
274	Ganterava	16	76	4	3	e, g.
275	Gāraḍigār	16	12	3	1	b.
276	Garsar	16	76	12	20	f.
277	Gatṭi	16	76	458	505	a, d, f, g, h, i.
278	Gāvadi	16	76	9		c.
279	Gavaḍi	4	9		2	a.
280	Gavagara	16	76	14	11	m.
281	Genṭu	4	44	167	137	h.
282	Ghuṭṭada Gōḍa	4	9	3		d.
283	Goa Kuḍubi	9	14	206	244	c.
284	Do. Sonagār	6	2	6	6	h.
285	Gōḍḍar	17	3	6	14	a.
286	Goldsmith	6	2	1		m.
287	Golkunḍo	16	76		1	h.
288	Golla	5	2	1,489	1,629	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
289	Gōpālan (Mal.)	5	2	4	8	j.
290	Gōṣāyi	11	3	13	3	c, m.

\* From the Bombay Returns and from Dr. Wilson's Glossary, this caste seems synonymous with *Désari*.  
† Classed by Dr. Sherring among 'Toddy-drawers' (Volume III, page 156).  
‡ This classification was made on referring to the Schedule and finding that the occupation of Castes so returned was working in leather. "Mādiga"—Shoemaker, though included by Dr. Wilson among the "Edagai" or left-hand castes, is only one of them, the others being, "Pānchāla," "Béri Shetṭi," "Dévānga," "Gāniga," "Golla," &c.  
§ Dr. Gundert explains this term to mean a bricklayer, from which Dr. Cornish's classification seems wrong.  
|| A fisherman (Dr. Wilson).  
¶ From *Gala*, a fish-hook (Dr. Wilson). Their occupation, as returned in the Schedule, is fishing.  
\*\* Dr. Cornish's Malayalam List, but Dr. Sherring classifies it as a sub-division of Okkaliga.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the **Madras Presidency**—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
G—(Continued).						
291	Gouda ... ..	4	9	20,128	19,099	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
292	Do. Billava ... ..	13	1	...	1	e.
293	Do. Gangadikār ... ..	11	15	3	...	i.
294	Do. Ketta ... ..	4	9	29	44	c, d, e.
295	Do. Konkana ... ..	1	9	1	...	h.
296	Do. Kuruba ... ..	5	7	1	...	d.
297	Do. Namadēva ... ..	4	9	1	...	e.
298	Do. Sāraswat ... ..	1	6	5	2	c, d, g.
299	Do. do. Jāti Ketta ... ..	1	6	3	3	h.
300	Do. do. Konkana ... ..	1	9	18	14	h.
301	Gondi ... ..	4	9	...	1	a.
302	Gondikār ... ..	4	9	4	...	f.
303	Gouli ... ..	5	2	2	...	c.
304	Goyaru ... ..	16	76	2	...	d.
305	Guḍāra Golla ... ..	5	2	...	1	m.
306	Guḍigār ... ..	6	10	306	298	a, b, c, d, e, f, g.
307	Do. Jāti Ketta ... ..	6	10	1	2	e.
308	Gujjar ... ..	16	17	9	6	a, h, i.
309	Gujarātī Bhāṭiya ... ..	3	5	14	4	k.
H.						
310	Hajām ... ..	14	1	1,385	1,413	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
311	Hakki Korama † ... ..	16	31	7	11	c.
312	Halepauk ... ..	13	3	7,230	8,409	c, d, f, g, h, i, j.
313	Do. Billava ... ..	13	3	7	13	e.
314	Do. Keshourika ... ..	14	1	3	...	c.
315	Do. Muḍivāla ... ..	15	1	9	9	c.
316	Hālu Kuruba ... ..	5	7	114	104	b, d, e, j, m.
317	Do. Okkalu Makkaḷu ... ..	4	32	10	1	g.
318	Hālvakki ... ..	16	5	9	17	d, i.
319	Do. Aḍsi ... ..	16	5	3	4	d, g.
320	Do. Gouda ... ..	16	5	3	3	g.
321	Hamakara ... ..	16	76	2	2	a.
322	Hamāl Bhōvi ... ..	12	1	4	2	h.
323	Hambatra ... ..	16	76	...	5	a.
324	Hanche Okkalu ... ..	16	76	1	...	m.
325	Handē Bāhut† ... ..	5	7	...	1	m.
326	Do. Kuruba ... ..	5	7	12	10	m.
327	Hanuba ... ..	16	76	19	33	c.
328	Hanupa ... ..	9	1	0	8	m.
329	Harakava ... ..	16	76	4	4	c.
330	Harēra ... ..	16	76	10	7	c.
331	Hari Bhakta ... ..	16	76	1	2	a.
332	Do. Shetti ... ..	3	6	179	176	a, b, c, f, g, h, i.
333	Hasaga ... ..	15	1	2	1	m.
334	Hasalarāḥ ... ..	17	3	228	203	c.
335	Hāvādiga ... ..	16	76	4	6	c.
336	Havika ... ..	1	16	45	33	c, i.
337	Heggade ‡ ... ..	9	12	438	440	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
338	Do. Sheregar (Mal) ... ..	9	12	15	12	j.
339	Helavara ¶ ... ..	16	53	42	54	m.
340	Hindu ... ..	16	21	8	2	a, c, i.
341	Do. Jain ... ..	16	24	2	...	c.
342	Holadava ... ..	16	76	61	94	h.
343	Holeya ... ..	17	3	41,442	47,542	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
344	Do. Ajala ... ..	17	3	130	127	d, e, g, i.
345	Do. Aṭada ... ..	17	3	48	37	i, j.

\* A cowherd (Dr. Wilson).

† A migratory race subsisting by making baskets, catching birds, &c. (Dr. Wilson).

‡ Dr. Buchanan and Bombay Returns

§ One of the supposed aboriginal tribes of Mysore who serve as agricultural laborers (Dr. Wilson).

¶ This is according to Dr. Cornish. Dr. Sherring, however, classifies it as a sub-division of "Kuruba."

¶ Lame beggars (Drs. Wilson and Sherring).

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES:  
CANARESE.

366

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Canarese Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
II—(Continued).						
346	Holeyá Bárida ... ..	17	3	6	4	c.
347	Do. Bagáda ... ..	17	3	5	23	c.
348	Do. Bákuda ... ..	17	3	1,494	1,723	c, h, i.
349	Do. do. Kúsa ... ..	17	3	81	132	c, h.
350	Do. Balagai ... ..	17	3	86	83	c, m.
351	Do. Bojera ... ..	17	3	26	68	a, b, c.
352	Do. Battáda ... ..	17	3	2	2	i.
353	Do. Bhaira ... ..	17	1	191	208	e, f, g, i.
354	Do. Bhútakaṭṭavara ... ..	17	3	12	7	i.
355	Do. Chaluvádi ... ..	17	3	2	...	i.
356	Do. Gatti ... ..	17	3	7	14	i.
357	Do. Gópála ... ..	17	3	8	4	i.
358	Do. Jégi ... ..	17	3	...	1	g.
359	Do. Kádu ... ..	17	3	3	1	f.
360	Do. Kaipuda ... ..	17	3	806	838	i.
361	Do. Kambi ... ..	17	3	58	87	i.
362	Do. Kaníya Tirukula ... ..	17	3	9	6	m.
363	Do. Konga ... ..	17	3	13	19	m.
364	Do. Kopála ... ..	17	3	28	29	i.
365	Do. Koraga ... ..	17	3	823	1,090	a, b, c, f, g, h, i.
366	Do. Kúsa ... ..	17	3	9	13	c.
367	Do. Mádiga ... ..	17	3	10	15	c.
368	Do. Máila ... ..	17	3	1	2	d.
369	Do. Málara ... ..	17	3	1	...	f.
370	Do. Mári ... ..	17	3	4,099	5,219	c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
371	Do. Máya ... ..	17	3	10	13	j.
372	Do. Méra ... ..	17	3	6,948	8,102	b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j.
373	Do. do. Jāti Ketta ... ..	17	3	...	1	d.
374	Do. do. Kúsa ... ..	17	3	8	10	c.
375	Do. Ketta ... ..	17	2	18	20	j.
376	Do. Moylá ... ..	17	3	194	197	d, g, i.
377	Do. Mada ... ..	17	3	...	1	f.
378	Do. Mugar ... ..	17	3	74	81	c, f, g, h, i.
379	Do. Muudal ... ..	17	3	555	530	a, d, e, f, g, h, i.
380	Do. Nalke ... ..	17	3	445	409	d, e, f, g, i.
381	Do. Nánadhári ... ..	17	3	2	3	m.
382	Do. Nugligár ... ..	17	3	1	...	c.
383	Do. Pallo ... ..	17	3	85	25	i, j.
384	Do. Parava ... ..	17	3	15	18	e, f, g, i.
385	Do. Parayan (Mal.) ... ..	17	3	3	1	j.
386	Do. Pommada ... ..	17	3	6	6	f.
387	Do. Ráyada ... ..	17	3	5	6	g, h.
388	Do. Sappu ... ..	17	3	1	...	f.
389	Do. Telugu ... ..	17	3	10	8	h, m.
390	Do. Tirukula ... ..	17	3	2	4	m.
391	Do. Titi ... ..	17	3	1	1	j.
392	Do. Tóti ... ..	17	3	4	3	h.
393	Do. Uppár ... ..	17	3	35	37	c.
394	Hóri Jái ... ..	16	76	3	...	c.
I.						
395	Idiga ... ..	13	1	86	67	m.
396	Irala ... ..	16	23	5	5	m.
397	Irava Shódra ... ..	9	12	2	...	c.
398	Itara Koraga ... ..	17	3	...	2	c.
399	Itaralu ... ..	16	76	32	53	c, d, e, f, g, i.
400	Iyakkád * ... ..	1	3	1	2	j.

\* Included among Bráhmans in the Collector's list.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census  
 Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification		Males	Females	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
	I—(Continued)					
401	Jyakkōd Shānika	1	16	5	6	i.
	J.					
402	Jāḍa	8	4	2,775	2,879	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
403	Do. Jāne Tantura	8	4	1		j.
404	Jain	16	24	3	2	g.
405	Do Jāti Ketta	16	24		1	e.
406	Jalagāra	12	2	9	5	m.
407	Jangapa	8	5	48	49	m.
408	Jangāl Jāti *	16	51	12	3	m.
409	Do. Redḍi	4	41	5	2	b.
410	Do. Sanyāsi	11	3	5	3	a.
411	Jangālīga *	16	51	53	77	f, i, m.
412	Jangam	11	6	194	146	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, m.
413	Do. Shivāchār	11	12	2	1	d.
414	Jāti Kettavālu	11	4	59	90	a, c, d, e, f, h, i, m.
415	Jāti Vichchinna	11	4	5	2	c, g.
416	Jetti	16	25	5	6	a.
417	Jinagār †	16	40	2		
418	Jōgi	16	28	811	842	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
419	Do. Balegār	16	28	5	4	c.
420	Do. Jāti Ketta	16	28	2	2	d.
421	Do. Kudubi	16	28	178	131	c.
422	Do. Māle	16	28	5	4	f.
423	Do. Marāṭhi	16	28	1		c.
424	Jōti Banna †	16	16	3	8	m.
425	Jōtishagār	16	76	1	2	m.
426	Julāi §	8	6	4	6	h.
	K					
427	Kabbiḷa Kelasāḍa	6	6	9	6	m.
428	Kāḍaru Vaiṣhya	3	5	3		e.
429	Kāḍu Konkapa	1	9	49	43	e, e, f, i.
430	Do. do. Jāti Ketta	1	9	6		f.
431	Do. Koraga	17	3	41	39	f, i.
432	Do. Kumbhār	10	1	15	20	c.
433	Kaipuda	17	3	55	54	i.
434	Kairōḍi Nāimār	4	30	1		a.
435	Kājuga Shotti	4	8	2	4	i.
436	Kulāigār	16	76	1		h.
437	Kulāvant	11	4	2	6	e.
438	Kulikat Shiddha Jāti	11	14		1	m.
439	Kuliya	16	76	1	2	i.
440	Kallar	9	4	1		m.
441	Kalli Jāne Baḍāyi	6	3	4	2	j.
442	Kalla Karuba	5	7	9	6	m.
443	Do. Kutṭi	6	3	90	86	a, d, e, f, g, i, j.
444	Do. do. Jāti Akasāle	6	3	2	2	d.
445	Do. Oḍḍa	10	49	33	17	a, d, m.
446	Kammāla	6	1	6		m.
447	Kammār	6	6	643	623	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
448	Do. Akasāle	6	6	12	16	f, g.
449	Kammavāru	4	12	112	142	m.
450	Kammavāra Vāḍaga Jāti	4	12	21	30	m.
451	Kāna Billa	13	1		1	c.
452	Do. Divar	13	1	2		c.
453	Do. Halepaik	13	3	162	150	e, i, j.
454	Kapaka	7	4	4	3	m.
455	Do. Piḷḷai (Mal.)	7	4	2	4	j.

\* A snake catcher (Dr. Wilson).

† This is a Marāṭhā caste, and the only place where they can be shown in our classification is "Marāṭhi," 16. 40.

‡ Means an oil-presser (Dr. Sherring).

§ A class of weavers.



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

368

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Canarese Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Cehsus Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K—(Continued).						
456	Kānakubji ... ..	1	6	2	...	h.
457	Kanohugār ... ..	6	4	99	106	a, c, d, e, g, h, i, m.
458	Do. Jāne Akasāle ... ..	6	4	2	...	d.
459	Do. do Pānchāla ... ..	6	4	10	5	d.
460	Kanikan (Mal.) ... ..	16	76	9	9	j.
461	Kanishan (Mal.) ... ..	13	4	221	224	j.
462	Kanuja ... ..	17	2	282	282	d, f, g, i, j, m.
463	Kaniyan (Mal.) ... ..	13	4	5	8	j.
464	Kannāḍa ... ..	16	30	12	16	a, e, f, g, h, m.
465	Do. Agasa ... ..	15	1	...	1	i.
466	Do. Akusāle ... ..	6	2	1	1	d.
467	Do. Bhaira ... ..	17	1	...	5	d.
468	Do. Bhōvi ... ..	12	1	7	8	f, g, i.
469	Do. Billava ... ..	13	1	21	23	d.
470	Do. Divar ... ..	13	1	17	12	d.
471	Do. Gāniga ... ..	16	16	24	22	a, f.
472	Do. Gouḍa ... ..	4	9	105	76	d, e, g, i.
473	Do. Halepaik ... ..	13	3	34	28	c.
474	Do. Kelasi ... ..	14	1	8	6	c, i.
475	Do. Kumbhār ... ..	10	1	103	100	c, d, e, f, g, h.
476	Do. Kuruba ... ..	5	7	2	2	m.
477	Do. Mōchi ... ..	17	2	7	9	h.
478	Do. Moyili ... ..	17	3	111	152	f, h, i.
479	Do. Nādu Kudubi ... ..	9	14	18	27	c.
480	Do. Oḍḍa ... ..	16	49	3	1	m.
481	Do. Samugār ... ..	17	2	1	2	h.
482	Do. Tēh ... ..	16	64	1	...	g.
483	Kanniyara ... ..	16	76	2	...	h.
484	Kannōji ... ..	16	76	13	20	a.
485	Kapalya ... ..	16	76	1	...	e.
486	Kappada Koraga ... ..	17	3	9	14	c.
487	Kappera do ... ..	17	3	8	6	c.
488	Karōḍi ... ..	1	16	11	6	a, g, i.
489	Do. Bhāgnvat ... ..	1	16	3	1	h, i.
490	Kārakāt, Vellā ... ..	4	16	5	1	m.
491	Karanika ... ..	7	4	...	1	m.
492	Karikudubi ... ..	9	14	1,275	1,262	d, f, g, h, i.
493	Karināri (Chetti) ... ..	3	6	2	...	m.
494	Karingal Papikkar (Mal.) ... ..	6	1	4	4	j.
495	Karṇātak ... ..	1	10	...	1	h.
496	Do. Beda ... ..	16	73	2	6	i.
497	Do. Dhōbi ... ..	15	1	18	10	j.
498	Do. Golla ... ..	6	2	...	3	h.
499	Do. Havika ... ..	1	16	1	...	h.
500	Karamān (Mal.) ... ..	6	6	13	12	j.
501	Kavare ... ..	4	5	10	...	a, j, m.
502	Kavarika ... ..	16	76	47	40	m.
503	Kāvēri Konkanneth ... ..	1	9	41	51	e, h, i.
504	Kāvuthiyan (Mal.) ... ..	14	1	123	131	j.
505	Koikōḷa ... ..	8	6	73	128	m.
506	Kelasi ... ..	14	1	460	421	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
507	Do. Bāndi ... ..	14	1	2	3	c.
508	Khandekār * ... ..	12	2	10	7	a, c.
509	Khārvi ... ..	12	1	1,089	1,115	a, c, h, i.
510	Do. Fisherman ... ..	12	1	21	...	h.
511	Kiohakara Jāti ... ..	16	74	3	4	d, e.
512	Kidāran (Mal.) ... ..	17	2	20	21	i, j.
513	Kiravan (Mal.) ... ..	16	76	5	6	j.
514	Kiru Gāviga ... ..	16	16	29	27	m.
515	Koḍaga ... ..	16	78	5	...	d, h.

\* A fisherman (Bombay Returns).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste found
		Order.	Sub-Order			
K—(Continued).						
516	Kodakan (Mal)	16	76	1		j
517	Kodiyál Kudubi	9	14	3		e.
518	Kóla	9	9	1	3	i
519	Kóla	9	9	47	49	j
520	Kolári	6	1	1,598	1,625	e, d, e, g, i, j, m.
521	Do. Maniyáni	10	1	6	5	i
522	Do. Shódra	6	1	1		i
523	Kolava	16	76	1		b
524	Koláya *	6	1	21	11	d, e, h, i.
525	Kóhyan (Mal)	9	9	1,829	2,003	j
526	Koleyár Kávuthiyan (Mal)	14	1	1	3	j
527	Kolla	6	1	14	13	f, h
528	Kollan (Mal)	6	8	553	565	j
529	Kómali	3	5	209	209	d, g, h, m
530	Kombáti Agasa	16	1	4	4	g
531	Konga	9	12	29	42	f, m
532	Konkapa	1	9	186	157	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
533	Do. Agasa	15	1	13	9	f
534	Do. Dhobi	15	1	1		e
535	Do. Jāti Ketla	1	9	12	29	e, d, e, f, h, i
536	Do. Kelasí	14	1	9	8	f, h.
537	Do. Kumbhár	10	1	8	9	e
538	Do. Mudiva	15	1	10	9	e.
539	Do. Mallya	14	1	7	7	e
540	Do. Vólókár	2	4	42	40	b, h
541	Konkaniga Andare Rájapuri Bálohkár	1	3	1		i
542	Konkañi Vilógár	2	4	6	5	h
543	Kopálan (Mal)	17	3	19	18	j
544	Koracha	16	31	86	68	a, b, c, d, e, i
545	Koraga	17	3	814	897	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
546	Do. Kúsa	17	3	6	5	e
547	Koraji	16	76	4	10	a, d, f, g
548	Do. Átakár	16	76	1	2	i.
549	Korama	16	31	580	559	e, d, e, i, j, m
550	Do. Jāti Ketla	16	31	1		d
551	Korár	17	3	15	12	e
552	Korava	16	31	4	4	f, j
553	Kótudava †	2	4	1		i
554	Kóte	2	4	425	379	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
555	Kótegar	2	4	34	33	a, d, g, h
556	Kóte Jāti Ketla	2	4		5	e, i
557	Do. Kahatri	2	4	17	12	d, i.
558	Kóte Sheregár	2	4	21	23	a, b, d, e.
559	Kóteshwar	1	16	1		h
560	Kótega †	2	4	10	7	m
561	Kotlári	6	3	373	407	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, j
562	Kotla Vannathán (Mal)	15	1	14	14	i
563	Kahatri	2	4	1,489	1,564	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m
564	Do. Gánaga	16	16	96	89	e
565	Do. Gouda	4	9	424	423	e.
566	Do. Gujjar	16	17	2	2	e
567	Do. Kóte Sheregár	2	4	1		d
568	Do. Maráthi	16	40	1	2	h
569	Do. Samagár	17	2	40	38	e
570	Do. Sanyási	11	3	1		e
571	Do. Vilógár	2	4	47	28	a, h
572	Do. Yáne Ketlava	2	4	7	9	d, i
573	Kashourika	14	1	607	651	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m
574	Do. Maddól	14	1	1	3	i
575	Kudimávilan (Mal)	9	9	3	1	j

\* Same as "Kolári."

† Same as "Kóte or Kótegar."

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

370

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
K. (Continued).						
576	Kudivéttuvu (Mal.)	17	2	332	297	j.
577	Kuḍiya	9	12	63	65	d, i.
578	Kōgladéshakár	1	16	140	135	a, b, f, g.
579	Kōglagár	1	16	833	819	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
580	Do. Chandramata	1	16	3	3	f.
581	Do. Jāti Ketta	1	16	1	2	d, e.
582	Kuḍubi	9	14	2,118	2,055	a, b, c, f, g, h, j.
583	Do. Jāti Ketta	9	14	4	3	c.
584	Do. Maráthi	9	14	12	6	c.
585	Kuḍyamale	9	12	1	1	i.
586	Kukkádi Sálga	16	76	1	3	h.
587	Kukko Korama	16	31	3	8	m.
588	Kulagettavalu	11	4	1	1	c.
589	Kúli Kúlu	16	76	1	1	i.
590	Kumbhár	10	1	11,922	12,261	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
591	Do. Jāti Ketta	10	1	5	8	d, e, f.
592	Do. Telugu	10	1	4	3	f.
593	Kumbha Sthánika	1	16	2	1	i.
594	Kumri Gonda	4	9	29	29	c.
595	Do. Kuḍubi	9	14	27	35	c.
596	Do. Maráthi	16	40	887	964	h, i.
597	Kuuchálar	16	76	2	...	c.
598	Kunchetti	4	27	7	3	i.
599	Kunchiga	9	12	310	351	m.
600	Kunchi Lingara	9	12	10	8	d.
601	Do. Okkaliga or Okkalu	9	12	3	...	a, c.
602	Do. do. Enakkalu	9	12	26	12	a, b, c, d.
603	Do. do. Yáne Mádiga	17	2	3	...	c.
604	Kunde Kolaga	11	15	38	43	d, g, h, i.
605	Kuḍubi	9	14	72	56	c.
606	Do. Áchári	9	14	7	23	c.
607	Kurmaḍa	16	76	2	...	d.
608	Kuruba	5	7	3,465	3,486	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
609	Kurubana Kúsa	17	3	1	2	c.
610	Kurup	4	22	1	...	h, i.
611	Do. Nár	4	30	2	...	h.
612	Kúsa	17	3	487	548	c.
613	Do Chunchigaru	17	3	1	7	c.
614	Do Hallora	17	3	22	31	c.
615	Do. Méra	17	3	4	22	c.
616	Do. Uppár	17	3	36	31	c.
617	Kushavan (Mal.)	10	1	164	158	j, m.
L.						
618	Lambádi or Lambáni	16	39	258	223	a, b, c, f, m.
619	Lavár	6	1	28	14	d, i, j.
620	Lingadhári	11	6	387	306	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
621	Lódi	16	76	1	...	i.
622	Luván Baniya	3	5	2	...	h.
M.						
623	Máḍakár *	13	1	3	1	a.
624	Maddól (Kashourika)	14	1	3	2	h.
625	Mádora	16	76	1	...	c.
626	Mádiga *	17	2	1,192	1,287	c, d, f, i, j, m.
627	Do. Banṭa	17	2	2	1	d.
628	Do. Edagai	17	2	3	2	m.
629	Maḍivala	15	1	373	373	a, b, c, d, f, g, h, i, m.
630	Madras Caste	11	15	1	...	h.

\* Bombay Returns.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Schedules of the Malabar Provinces.						
Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males	Females	Names of Charges where each Caste is found
		Order	Sub-Order			
M (Continued).						
631	Máila *	17	3	416	1	b
632	Mala Bhóvi	12	1	1	393	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
633	Do. Chokkár	16	76	1		m
634	Maláhar	16	76	1		j
635	Mala Heggade	9	12	12	12	i
636	Malár Gouda	4	9	28	18	c
637	Do (Námadhári Gouda)	4	9	6	3	c
638	Maláhar	16	76	1		d
639	Malava	16	16	1,325	1,311	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
640	Do. Heggade	9	12	40	11	i, g, j
641	Malavan (Mal.)	16	44	5	11	j
642	Malaya	16	44	204	169	d, j
643	Malayáji	16	41	40	49	d, i, j, m
644	Do. Achári	6	1	20	16	d, i
645	Do. Agara	15	1	1		d
646	Do. Akasáde	6	2	11	7	f, i
647	Do. Bhóvi	12	1	14	14	f, h
648	Do. Gáruiga	16	16	31	29	g, j
649	Do. Jáda	8	4	51	66	j
650	Do. Kanuya	17	2	3	2	i
651	Do. Kelasi	14	1	17	14	i
652	Do. Moger	12	1	16	1	b, i
653	Do. Tattán (Mal)	6	2	2	606	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
654	Málo	16	22	510	83	a, b
655	Male Gouda	9	12	87		
656	Do. Kattiya	11	14	19	16	b, c
657	Do. Kudá Játá Ketta	9	12	50	62	c, j
658	Do. Kudya	9	12	2,912	2,920	b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
659	Do. Kudubi	9	14	3	5	c
660	Mulomavaru	4	19	26	40	m
661	Male Moyili	17	3	7	5	d
662	Málera Kúsa	17	3	10	19	c
663	Malaya	16	76	6	11	j
664	Mallár	16	76	12	10	a, m
665	Málligár	16	76	2	2	c
666	Mallya	14	1	6	6	b
667	Manekelasa	16	76		2	c
668	Maniyápi (Mal.)	10	1	29	39	i
669	Manuán (Mal)	15	1	12	12	i
670	Manuathán or Vappathán (Mal)	15	1	20	12	i
671	Mauna Bhaira	17	1	2	1	i
672	Do. Kuruba	5	7	7	1	m
673	Do. Ojda	16	49	5	1	b, c, d, m
674	Marakál †	12	1	1		h
675	Do. Bhóvi	12	1	1		i
676	Máran or Márayán (Mal)	16	4	254	304	j
677	Márár Yáne Padáru	9	10	4	1	j
678	Maráthi	16	10	11,041	11,073	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h
679	Do. Chippigár	9	14	8	9	a, j, m
680	Do. Játá Ketta	16	40	35	47	h
681	Do. Khárví	12	1	14		a, d, e
682	Do. Kupubi	9	14	66	53	c
683	Do. Mogeya	12	1	2	7	e
684	Maravélei Kammálan	12	1	4	2	h
685	Mari Kumbhár	6	3	1	2	m
686	Mári Méraakúsa	10	1	11	19	c, i
687	Marte Piliáya	17	3	3	8	c
688	Mátigár †	16	76	1	1	i
689	Do. Ketta	13	1	19	18	e
690	Mávilan (Mal)	13	1	1	1	c
691	Do. Ketta	9	9	499	455	j

† Bombay Returns

\* Collector's List.

† Tulu word for a fisherman.

‡ Bombay Returns

5 c

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

372

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order.			
M <sup>a</sup> . (Continued)						
691	Māvīlan Choravan (Mal)	17	2	2	1	j.
692	Do. Koravan (Mal)	16	31	14	14	j.
693	Mayikan * (Mal.)	17	2	17	31	j.
694	Mayyār Cheruman (Mal.)	17	2	34	28	j.
695	Do. Polayan (Mal)	17	3	24	16	j.
696	Mēghāvata (Lang Sukāh)	16	59	17	...	c.
697	Do. Rajputra	2	6	1	...	c.
698	Mēladava	11	15	157	249	b, d, e, f, g, h, i
699	Mēle Jāti Kottavala	11	4	...	1	e.
700	Molankre †	16	70	3	...	e.
701	Mōnon	4	30	3	...	g.
702	Mēra	17	3	62	86	c, e, j.
703	Do. Kuma	17	3	255	400	c.
704	Mēra ‡	6	3	46	70	a, c.
705	Mocha	18	76	1	...	i.
706	Mōchi	17	2	9	6	b.
707	Moduli Kerkola	8	6	1	5	m.
708	Mogér	12	1	12,387	14,502	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
709	Do. Bāndi	12	1	3	8	a, c.
710	Do. Bhōvi	12	1	1	...	f.
711	Do. Gāniga	16	16	...	2	h.
712	Do. Hajām	14	1	6	7	f, h.
713	Do. Jāti Ketta	12	1	...	4	a, c, h.
714	Do. do do Bāndi Gulām	12	1	6	7	a.
715	Do. Melānta	12	1	4	4	f.
716	Mogeya	12	1	118	126	f, i, j.
717	Mōli Gāniga	16	16	5	4	c.
718	Do. Yenne Tegiyuvava	16	16	3	...	e.
719	Mouḍa Golla	5	2	...	1	m.
720	Movarava	16	76	1	...	e.
721	Morotti §	12	2	...	1	i.
722	Moyan    (Mal)	12	1	113	135	j.
723	Moyili	17	3	1,281	1,332	a, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j.
724	Do. Jāti Ketta	17	3	1	2	c, d, h.
725	Mudaliyār	4	50	50	32	h, m.
726	Māḍamane	16	76	27	34	a, c.
727	Do. Bāndi	16	76	2	...	c.
728	Do. Kottārī	6	3	4	1	c.
729	Mukkari	16	46	115	125	i.
730	Mukkālya	16	76	1	...	f.
731	Mukkava	12	1	863	957	d, i, j.
732	Mōllu Kuruman (Mal)	16	32	15	19	j.
733	Mūlyara Jāti Yano Kumbhār	10	1	4	5	h.
734	Moppārī (Mal)	6	1	5	3	j.
735	Murād	16	76	1	...	a.
736	Mūrte ¶	13	1	2	2	i.
737	Mūshārī (Mal)	6	1	227	307	f, i, j.
N						
738	Nāḍa Āchāri Pānchāla	6	1	2	3	c.
739	Do. Akasāle do.	6	2	3	4	c.
740	Do. Gonda	4	9	...	1	c.
741	Do. Hajam	14	1	2	1	c.
742	Do. Kudubi	9	14	38	36	c.
743	Do. Kumbhār	10	1	58	88	c.
744	Do. Maḍivala	15	1	9	16	c.
745	Nāḍava or Nāḍavar	4	5	6,289	6,416	a, b, c, e, f, h, i.
746	Do. Kahatri	4	5	780	817	c.
747	Do. Yāno Banṭa	4	5	1	...	a.
748	Nāḍa	4	5	1	...	h.
749	Nāḍk	4	9	18	...	c, h.
750	Do. Makkaḷa	4	9	10	...	c, h.

\* So classified from the occupation. † Dr. Sherring classifies this as a sub-division of "Uppār."  
 ‡ Seems to be a contraction of "Mogérati." So classified from the occupation.  
 § Seems to be a contraction of "Mogeyan." So classified from the occupation. ¶ Canarese Occupation List.

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
N—(Continued).						
751	Náir	1	30	6,322	6,490	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j
752	Náiri	16	76	190	192	a, c
753	Náir Kāvuthiyan (Mal)	14	1	2	2	j
754	Do. Pothuvál (Mal)	16	4	1	2	j
755	Nálke	17	3	485	453	a, b, c, f, g
756	Námadéva	16	40	5	1	m
757	Námadhári	11	15	66	52	e, c, m.
758	Do. Gouda	4	9	34	13	c
759	Do. Okkalumaga	1	82	4	1	c
760	Nambishan (Mal.)	4	31	40	48	j
761	Nambúri	1	14	5	5	c, j
762	Námya	16	76	1	1	a
763	Nari Korama	16	31	1	2	m
764	Nári Kuruba	5	7	9	11	m
765	Nattuvau	11	11	1	1	m
766	Náviyan (Mal)	14	1	5	2	j
767	Návuthiyan (Mal.)	14	1	36	35	j
768	Náyinda	14	1	1	1	m
769	Nelkár *	8	6	139	189	d, e, f, g, i
770	Do. Játi Ketta	8	6	3	4	c.
771	Néjukár	16	76	2	3	i
772	Nokkár	16	76	74	73	i.
773	Do. Agnaa	15	1	5	3	i.
774	Nirkottan (Mal) †	6	1	1	3	j
775	Niruvallan (Mal.) †	6	1	6	8	j
776	Nivésukár	1	3	121	112	d, e, f, g, h
777	Névaga Játi	16	76	3	5	m
O.						
778	Odda	16	49	573	557	a, b, c, e, f, m.
779	Ojigala †	6	1	10	5	d
780	Ojigalhinda Játi Ketta †	6	1	...	1	d.
781	Okkaliga	4	32	204	194	c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m
782	Okkalu Gouda	9	6	9	...	f.
783	Do. Hallora	17	3	1	1	c
784	Do. Makkalu	4	32	267	201	a, b, d, e, f, g, h, i
785	Do. do. Gouda	9	6	2	2	c
786	Okhigar (Mal.)	4	32	2	1	j
P.						
787	Padárti	9	10	104	95	d, e, f, g, h, i, j
788	Do. Játi Ketta	9	10	1	1	c
789	Do. Yáne Vádyamaduvava	9	10	3	4	j
790	Padayachchi	9	10	124	125	m.
791	Padála Madivala	15	1	6	10	a
792	Padmasále	8	7	43	39	b, i
793	Pákanád Okkalu Makkalu	4	32	3	7	f.
794	Do. Reddi	4	11	20	21	a, f.
795	Pallomár	16	76	1	...	m
796	Palli	9	9	163	140	j, m
797	Pápan (Mal)	13	1	7	9	j
798	Págar	17	3	62	86	a, b, c.
799	Pancha Bráhmañ Kanchugár	6	4	9	4	g.
800	Páñchála	6	1	6,561	7,198	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, i, j, m.
801	Do. Kanchugár Játi Ketta	12	2	3	2	m.
802	Panchama	17	3	7	...	c.
803	Panchamasále Banajiga	4	5	1	...	e.
804	Do. Gouda	4	9	1	...	e.
805	Panchama Shivachár	11	12	10	17	m.

\* Correctly Neyiga "or Weaver" (Dr. Sherring).

† So classified from the occupation.

‡ Defined by Dr. Wilson as a priest, and as a tribe of Páñchálas by Dr. Sherring. Classified here as Kammálan, which classification corresponds with Dr. Sherring's definition.

viii-b.

CASTE NAMES.

CANARESE.

374

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
P—(Continued).						
806	Pandāram (Mal)	11	14	6	5	j.
807	Pāndi (Mal)	4	39	9	7	j.
808	Pangadkār	16	76	6	...	a, d.
809	Panikkār	4	40	3	4	j.
810	Paniyan (Mal)	16	41	70	77	j.
811	Panji	17	3	43	42	d, l.
812	Paralēshu (Mal)	11	14	1	1	j.
813	Parama Jāda	8	4	1	2	j.
814	Parava	17	3	456	395	a, b, d, e, f, g, i.
815	Parayan (Mal)	17	3	80	95	j.
816	Pariah	17	3	294	336	h, m.
817	Parisha (Mal)	4	30	6	3	j.
818	Parivār	9	11	135	139	m.
819	Pariyāt Agasa	15	1	7	6	f.
820	Pātāl	1	3	2	2	c.
821	Do Yāne Sthānika	1	16	2	2	o.
822	Pāthiyān Sātānikan (Mal)	13	1	4	4	j.
823	Pāṭṭadava	16	76	1	3	g.
824	Pātre Mēṭadava	11	15	18	30	h, i.
825	Paṭṭar	1	3	4	...	i.
826	Pattēkār	8	8	3	5	c.
827	Paṭṭūlkār	8	8	2	2	m.
828	Peṇṇe	16	76	...	1	i.
829	Peṇṇekār	1	3	128	129	e, f, g, h, i.
830	Peṇṇe Konkarnasth	1	3	3	3	g, h.
831	Perumkollan (Mal)	6	8	9	12	j.
832	Pillai	7	4	9	7	h, m.
833	Pishārōḍi (Mal)	16	4	2	1	j.
834	Polayan (Mal)	17	3	1,092	1,488	j.
835	Polta	16	76	132	128	i.
836	Pomnada	17	3	121	138	a, f, g, h, i.
837	Poncheṭṭi	6	2	52	50	i, j.
838	Ponvēḷi Kummālan	6	2	4	3	m.
839	Pothuvāl (Mal)	16	1	416	483	a, c, d, h, i, j.
840	Potter	10	1	...	1	h.
841	Pūjāri	11	13	17	15	c, j.
842	Pujira	16	76	1	...	c.
843	Pulluvan (Mal)	13	1	9	10	j.
844	Purse	16	76	86	84	f, g, h.
845	Do. Jōgi	16	28	10	7	f, h.
846	Paṭṭe Koranna	16	31	4	3	m.
R.						
847	Rajakā	15	1	16	27	h, i, j.
848	Raja Kshatri	2	5	15	15	e, g.
849	Rājupuri	1	17	3,767	3,641	a, b, c, e, f, i.
850	Do Balohikār	1	17	74	61	i.
851	Do Konkarnasth	1	17	11	12	g, h, i.
852	Rājput	2	6	187	144	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
853	Rājputra Jāti Ketta	2	6	...	1	e.
854	Do Kshatri	2	6	3	4	i.
855	Rajevār	2	5	12	13	d, m.
856	Rāji	2	5	42	18	i, j.
857	Rāma Kshatri	2	4	65	67	a.
858	Rāmānuja Sātāni	11	15	1	...	c.
859	Rangāri	8	9	3	3	m.
860	Rānyuda Bhura	17	3	28	20	d, g.
861	Rānyadava	17	3	415	495	a, b, c, e, f, g, h, i.
862	Rāpa	16	76	8	4	a, f.
863	Ravi Vangsha Yāne Kshatri Bhāgavati	2	4	14	5	i.
864	Redḍi	4	41	15	39	a, b, c, g, h, i, m.
S						
865	Sādu Lingāyet	11	6	1	...	c.

\* Vide Collector's List

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Canarese Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
B—(Continued).						
866	Sálo ... ..	8	10	287	315	a, b, c, e, f, g, h
867	Do. Yáno Jáda ... ..	8	10	1	2	h
868	Sáliga ... ..	8	10	163	164	f, i, j.
869	Sáhi ... ..	16	76	1	...	h.
870	Samagár ... ..	17	2	782	700	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i.
871	Do. Játi Ketta ... ..	17	2	2	5	d, g.
872	Sámañta ... ..	16	76	1	...	i
873	Sanyási ... ..	11	3	50	38	a, c, d, f, g, h
874	Sappale ... ..	9	12	...	2	e
875	Sappaliga ... ..	9	12	658	627	a, d, e, f, g
876	Do. Yáno Gániga ... ..	16	16	2	4	d.
877	Sappa Koraga ... ..	17	3	144	153	b, f, g, i.
878	Do. do. Játi Ketta ... ..	17	3	1	...	g
879	Sáraswat ... ..	1	6	1	...	d
880	Sátani ... ..	11	15	71	53	j, m
881	Sátara ... ..	16	76	5	7	c.
882	Séndivála * ... ..	13	1	7	8	d
883	Sóniyán (Mal.) ... ..	8	4	5	4	d, j.
884	Shápan (Mal.) ... ..	13	1	25	28	j, m
885	Shankara Játi ... ..	11	15	1	2	m.
886	Shoktán ... ..	16	58	13	20	m.
887	Shembadavan (Mal.) ... ..	12	2	2	2	j.
888	Sheran (Mal.) ... ..	17	2	6	5	j
889	Sberogár ... ..	2	4	1,274	1,188	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i
890	Do. Játi Ketta ... ..	2	4	10	0	c, d
891	Do. Ketta Sálo ... ..	11	4	1	5	c
892	Do. Kshatri ... ..	2	4	770	974	a, c, h, i
893	Shetti ... ..	8	6	232	247	c, d, h, i, j, m.
894	Shiddha ... ..	11	14	44	39	a, b, c.
895	Shiddharu Telugu ... ..	11	14	9	7	b.
896	Shiddhési ... ..	16	76	1	1	a.
897	Shilpi ... ..	6	1	2	2	d.
898	Do. Áchári ... ..	6	1	16	19	j
899	Shimpigár ... ..	16	76	2	...	a
900	Shiva ... ..	11	12	10	9	c, h, m.
901	Do. Bhakta ... ..	11	12	33	18	a, c, e, h.
902	Shiváchár ... ..	11	12	5,578	6,082	c, e, h, j, m.
903	Do. Akasále ... ..	6	2	20	17	m
904	Do. Áryaru ... ..	9	14	3	2	m
905	Do. Banajiga ... ..	4	5	13	8	m
906	Do. Dóvanga ... ..	8	2	6	...	m.
907	Do. Gouga ... ..	4	9	111	103	c, d, m.
908	Do. Jáda Banajiga ... ..	8	4	2	3	m
909	Do. Kelasi ... ..	14	1	2	1	m
910	Do. Okkaliga ... ..	4	32	1	...	m.
911	Do. Páncáhn ... ..	6	1	19	20	m.
912	Do. Tamraudi ... ..	11	16	8	13	m.
913	Do. Vóchi ... ..	11	13	16	14	m
914	Shivalinga Banajiga ... ..	4	24	101	110	m
915	Shivalji ... ..	1	16	8	3	e, h, i.
916	Shri Vaishnava Játi ... ..	1	17	1	...	m
917	Shúdra ... ..	9	12	210	156	a, c, h, i, j.
918	Do. Áchári ... ..	6	1	52	62	e.
919	Do. do. Badáyi ... ..	6	3	2	...	e.
920	Do. Agasa ... ..	15	1	6	6	e
921	Do. Akasále ... ..	6	2	32	35	c.
922	Do. Ambiga ... ..	12	1	3	2	c.
923	Do. Áre ... ..	9	14	3	3	c.
924	Do. do. Maráthi ... ..	16	40	55	70	c.
925	Do. Áréra Samagár ... ..	17	2	2	2	c.

\* From Séndi—Palm juice (Dr Wilson)



viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

376

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Canarese Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
8—(Continued).						
926	Shūdra Badāyi	6	3	48	52	c.
927	Do. Bākuda	17	3	166	273	c.
928	Do. do. Kūsa	17	3	68	86	c.
929	Do. Baḷegār	4	8	14	11	c.
930	Do. Bullā	9	14	3	5	i.
931	Do. Bāndi	9	12	30	52	c.
932	Do. do. Mōḍamane	9	12	1	1	c.
933	Do. Baṇṇa Nāḍava	4	5	1	1	c.
934	Do. Battāḍa	17	3	5	11	c.
935	Do. do. Kūsa	17	3	...	2	c.
936	Do. do. Holeya	17	3	21	40	c.
937	Do. Belora	17	3	43	86	c.
938	Do. do. Kūsa	17	3	14	15	c.
939	Do. Bhandāri	13	1	10	12	c.
940	Do. Bhōvi	12	1	65	76	c.
941	Do. Billava	13	1	62	87	c.
942	Do. Dāsa	11	5	12	19	c.
943	Do. Dēvadiga	9	3	586	837	c.
944	Do. Dēvale	11	5	1	1	c.
945	Do. Dhōbi	15	1	5	7	c.
946	Do. Gāḷada Konkapa	9	12	1	...	c.
947	Do. Gāṇga	16	16	218	220	c.
948	Do. Gaṭṭi Jāti	9	12	7	7	h.
949	Do. Goa Kuḍubi	9	14	17	25	c.
950	Do. Golla	5	2	6	4	c.
951	Do. Gonḍa	4	9	195	216	c.
952	Do. Guḍigār	6	10	3	4	c.
953	Do. Hajām	14	1	...	1	c.
954	Do. Halapaik	13	3	1,533	1,867	c.
955	Do. Hallera	17	3	1	11	c.
956	Do. Hanuba	9	12	6	17	c.
957	Do. Hasulur	17	3	144	127	c.
958	Do. Holeya	17	3	88	126	c, f.
959	Do. Jāḍa	8	4	1	...	c.
960	Do. Kamniār	6	6	2	3	c.
961	Do. Kāna Halapaik	13	3	37	50	c.
962	Do. Kanchugār	6	4	3	1	c.
963	Do. Kari Kuḍubi	9	14	9	9	c.
964	Do. Khārvi	12	1	330	373	c.
965	Do. Konkapa Maḍivāḷa	15	1	8	9	c.
966	Do. Koracha	16	31	54	19	c.
967	Do. Koraga	17	3	82	96	c.
968	Do. Kottāri	6	3	1	3	c.
969	Do. Kahoṛika	14	1	4	4	c.
970	Do. do. Hajām	14	1	32	30	c, h.
971	Do. Kuḍubi	9	14	111	118	c.
972	Do. do. Āchāri	9	14	20	24	c.
973	Do. Kumbhār	10	1	92	104	c, g.
974	Do. Kumri Belera	17	3	1	7	c.
975	Do. do. Gonḍa	4	9	12	11	c.
976	Do. do. Kuḍubi	9	14	18	19	c.
977	Do. Kūsa	17	3	296	530	c.
978	Do. do. Andar Holeya	17	3	15	32	c.
979	Do. Mādiga Kūsa	17	2	9	12	c.
980	Do. Maḍivāḷa	15	1	58	43	c.
981	Do. Mala Bhōvi	12	1	24	19	c.
982	Do. Malava	16	46	4	5	c.
983	Do. Māle	16	23	5	2	c.
984	Do. Male Gonḍa Nāmadhāri	4	9	17	18	c.
985	Do. Mallya	14	1	4	1	c.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

377

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consequ- tive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
S (Continued).						
986	Shūdra Maṇṣarakina Jāti	9	12	4	4	c
987	Do. Maṇṇu Odḍa	16	49		1	c
988	Do. Marūṭhi	16	40	230	194	c
989	Do. do. Kuḍubu	9	14	106	101	c
990	Do. Māri Holeya	17	3	3	3	c
991	Do. Méra	17	3	27	42	c
992	Do. do. Kōsa	17	3	25	40	c
993	Do. Mésta	6	3	12	23	c
994	Do. Moger	12	1	425	560	c
995	Do. Mūḍamano	9	12	132	589	c
996	Do. do. Koṭṭari	6	3	6	2	c
997	Do. do. Yāno Bandi	9	12	7	3	c
998	Do. Nāḍa Kumbhār	10	1	3	4	c
999	Do. do. Maḍivaḷa	15	1	7	9	c
1000	Do. Nāḍuva	4	5	1,027	1,167	c
1001	Do. Nāre (Mal.)	4	30	32	31	a, j
1002	Do. Nāri	9	12	57	85	c
1003	Do. Namadhāri Gouḍa	4	9	69	63	c
1004	Do. Pāṭur	17	3	1	1	c
1005	Do. Panchāḷa	6	1	9	17	c
1006	Do. Parava	17	3	3	3	c
1007	Do. Puḷu	17	3	2		c
1008	Do. Sālo	8	10	1	4	c
1009	Do. Samagār	17	2	14	14	c
1010	Do. Saṇyāsi	11	3	5	6	c
1011	Do. Sappukoraga	17	3	2	2	c
1012	Do. Sheregār	2	4	36	12	c
1013	Do. Telugu	4	41	8	14	c
1014	Do. Tiyan (Mal.)	13	1	53	51	j
1015	Do. Tigala	11	14	5	6	c
1016	Do. Uppār	16	70	19	46	c
1017	Do. do. Kōsa	17	3	6	7	c
1018	Do. Vāni	3	6	1	1	c
1019	Do. Vanayan (Mal.)	16	58	4	4	j
1020	Do. Vargam Kaṇṇishan	13	4	2	4	j
1021	Do. Vasta	9	12	11	35	c
1022	Do. Vīra	9	12	12	8	c
1023	Do. Yāno Tegiyuvava	16	16		4	c
1024	Shiva Dwiji (Mal.)	1	5	1		j
1025	Singa	2	6	3	1	m
1026	Smārtan	1	16	8	9	j, m
1027	Sodsa Velḷā	4	50	1		i
1028	Soliga	16	76	685	728	m
1029	Sonagār	6	2	563	585	a, c, d, e, g, h, i, m
1030	Do. Jāti Keṭṭa	6	2	1	1	c
1031	Souraga	16	76	2	3	m
1032	Sthānika	1	16	41	39	c, d, g, i, m
1033	Do. Jāti Keṭṭa	1	16		2	c, e
1034	Sukāh	16	59	104	84	c, e, m
1035	Sule	11	4	173	255	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m
1036	Do. Jāti Kettavān	11	4		1	c
1037	Do. Yāno Mēḷaduvalu	11	4	14	13	c
1038	Swalāga	16	76	2		m
T						
1039	Tamil or Tambulu	4	50	32	24	h, m
1040	Do. Akasāle	6	2	6	8	h, j
1041	Do. Arvi	4	50		2	h
1042	Tammadi	11	16	28	22	m
1043	Tāṇḍi (Coppersmith)	6	4	20	21	a, c, f, h
1044	Tāṅgaḷan	17	3	1		h
1045	Tapāle	16	76	4	4	e

\* Classification adopted from Malayalam Caste List.

viii-b.  
CASTE NAMES.  
CANARESE.

378

PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the Canarese Caste Names as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order	Sub-Order			
T. (Continued.)						
1046	Tattán (Mal)	6	2	127	127	j
1047	Do. Achári	6	2	1	2	m.
1048	Do. Kávnthiyan (Mal)	14	1	2	..	j
1049	Tavaradavañu	16	76	..	1	c.
1050	Téli	16	64	8	9	b, i.
1051	Do. Gániga	16	64	3	2	a, i.
1052	Telugu	4	44	464	434	a, c, d, e, g, h, i, j, m
1053	Do. Bañajiga	4	44	404	427	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, m.
1054	Do. do. Jāti Kotta	4	44	1	2	a.
1055	Do. do. Manigár	4	44	3	1	c
1056	Do. do. Yáne Dása	4	44	7	8	h
1057	Do. Dása	11	5	5	2	i
1058	Do. Gáviga	16	16	..	1	m.
1059	Do. Golla	5	2	1	3	i, m.
1060	Do. Hajám	14	1	1	1	h.
1061	Do. Jāti-nda-Vichchhuna	4	44	1	1	d
1062	Do. Kumbhár	10	1	6	3	f, m.
1063	Do. Námadas	11	5	3	2	f
1064	Telugunji	16	76	2	2	f
1065	Telugu Pájári	11	13	2	..	m
1066	Do. Reddi	4	41	6	3	c.
1067	Do. Shetti	3	6	26	19	d, m.
1068	Tengma Halepauk	13	3	1	..	c
1069	Tépuér	16	76	11	15	a, b
1070	Tigala	11	14	119	149	a, b, c, d, f, h, i, j
1071	Tirukula	17	3	262	265	m.
1072	Tiruvávor	17	7	1	..	h
1073	Tíyan (Mal)	13	1	9,142	9,321	f, h, i, j, k.
1074	Do. Kavnthiyan (Mal)	14	1	21	28	j
1075	Togata	8	11	2	6	m
1076	Tore Jāti	4	50	..	1	m.
1077	Toreya	12	2	2,314	2,408	m.
1078	Tóti	17	3	4	..	c.
1079	Totiga	1	3	10	3	b
1080	Trimami	1	17	1	..	h.
1081	Tulu	9	12	10	1	a, f
1082	Do. Agasa	15	1	59	53	f, g, h, i.
1083	Do. Akasálo	6	2	4	2	i
1084	Do. Billa	13	1	912	930	d, e, f, g, h, i
1085	Do. Cheruman (Mal)	17	2	7	..	j.
1086	Do. Chippugár	9	14	11	7	f
1087	Do. Dévudiga	9	3	1	2	a.
1088	Do. Dhóbi	15	1	12	15	d, i.
1089	Do. Gáviga	16	16	82	78	h, i.
1090	Do. Gouñu	4	9	71	65	c, g.
1091	Do. Hajám	14	1	17	20	f, g, h.
1092	Do. Kshoumika	14	1	1	2	n.
1093	Do. Kumbhár	10	1	180	191	d, e, f, g, h, i
1094	Do. Maráthi	16	40	1	4	i.
1095	Do. Máryán (Mal)	16	4	109	104	j.
1096	Do. Mávilan	9	9	95	98	j.
1097	Do. Moñi Yáne Gániga	16	16	5	4	h
1098	Do. Moyih	17	3	99	118	d, f, g, h.
1099	Do. Tíyan (Mal)	13	1	4	1	j.
1100	Do. Voñári	40	1	1	1	c.
1101	Tumbiyar	16	76	3	..	d.
U						
1102	Udiya (Uriya)	16	50	14	13	h.
1103	Uppaliga	9	13	1,781	1,828	m.
1104	Uppali Palli	9	13	2	6	m.
1105	Uppár	16	70	47	58	c, h, i.

\* Tulu word for a Potter (Kumbhár).

## PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VIII-B.

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order			
U - (Continued).						
1106	Uppár Kósa ... ..	17	3	69	74	c
1107	Uppina Korava ... ..	16	31	11	7	m.
1108	Uppu Gude ... ..	16	76	6	4	m.
1109	Do. Korama ... ..	16	31	25	14	i, m.
1110	Urál Náir * ... ..	9	9	1	...	h.
V.						
1111	Vadama ... ..	1	16	1	..	m
1112	Vaduga ... ..	16	44	3	..	m
1113	Vaduvan (Mal) ... ..	4	44	3	1	j
1114	Vairági (Mal) ... ..	11	3	1	..	j
1115	Vaishyava ... ..	11	15	61	45	c, h, j
1116	Vaishya ... ..	3	5	386	402	c, g, h, m
1117	Do. Achári ... ..	6	1	30	47	c
1118	Do. Akasále ... ..	6	2	6	4	c
1119	Do. do Yáne Badáyi ... ..	6	3	8	4	c
1120	Do. Badáyi ... ..	6	3	16	27	c.
1121	Do. do Achári ... ..	6	3	7	6	c
1122	Do. Chitralogár ... ..	3	5	1	1	c
1123	Do. Dasa ... ..	11	5	6	3	c
1124	Do. Gátuga ... ..	16	16	2	3	c
1125	Do. Gujjar ... ..	16	17	6	2	c
1126	Do. Hari Shetti ... ..	3	6	5	5	h
1127	Do. Konkana Achári ... ..	6	1	11	11	c
1128	Do. Mále ... ..	16	22	7	6	c
1129	Do. Pámar ... ..	17	3	6	8	c
1130	Do. Rájápur ... ..	3	5	4	7	c
1131	Do. Rájaputra ... ..	2	6	1	..	c.
1132	Do. Shoregár ... ..	2	4	44	31	c
1133	Do. Sonagár ... ..	6	2	92	109	c, g.
1134	Do. Váni ... ..	3	6	47	49	c
1135	Válagaduva ... ..	16	76	11	18	i
1136	Valati ... ..	16	76	7	5	m
1137	Válékár ... ..	2	4	..	..	f
1138	Válékáru ... ..	16	76	..	1	d.
1139	Válichhiyan (Mal) ... ..	14	1	21	23	j
1140	Vallabha Jāti * ... ..	16	76	4	4	i
1141	Do. do. Bhágavat ... ..	16	76	2	2	i
1142	Valluvan (Mal) ... ..	17	7	13	9	h, j
1143	Váni ... ..	3	6	329	316	a, c, e, f, h, i, m
1144	Do. Jāti Ketta ... ..	3	6	1	1	c
1145	Do. Vaishya (Gátuga) ... ..	16	58	69	81	m
1146	Vániyan (Mal) ... ..	16	58	1,080	1,209	j, m
1147	Vannán (Mal) ... ..	15	1	379	382	j
1148	Vannathán (Mal) ... ..	15	1	200	226	j
1149	Vanniyar (Mal) ... ..	9	14	14	16	h, j.
1150	Vániyar ... ..	16	4	26	25	j.
1151	Vasta Jāti Ketta ... ..	16	76	1	1	c
1152	Védan (Mal) ... ..	16	74	17	19	j.
1153	Velama ... ..	4	49	16	18	m.
1154	Vélan (Mal) ... ..	13	1	2	4	j
1155	Vellál ... ..	4	50	306	308	h, m.
1156	Velutédan (Mal) ... ..	15	1	4	3	j
1157	Vésa ... ..	11	4	..	1	f
1158	Do. Strí ... ..	11	4	..	1	j.
1159	Vétu Jāti ... ..	16	76	6	5	m.
1160	Vétnvan (Mal) ... ..	17	2	415	450	j
1161	Do. Polayan (Mal) ... ..	17	3	3	3	j
1162	Vilékár ... ..	2	4	81	58	a, f, h.
1163	Vira ... ..	16	76	38	44	a, b, c, f.
1164	Do. Lingáyet ... ..	11	6	1	4	h
1165	Vishva Brahma ... ..	6	1	1	1	g

\* Adopted from Malayalam Caste List  
† A class of devotees and religious mendicants (Dr. Sherring).

viii-b.  
**CASTE NAMES.**  
**CANARESE.**

380

**PROVINCIAL TABLE—No. VI11-B.**

Alphabetical List of the **Canarese Caste Names** as entered in Column 7 of the Census Schedules of the Madras Presidency—(Continued).

Consecutive Number.	Name of Caste.	Classification.		Males.	Females.	Names of Charges where each Caste is found.
		Order.	Sub-Order.			
	V—(Continued).					
1166	Vishvakarma ... ..	6	10	1	1	m.
1167	Vóchi ... ..	11	13	38	39	d, m.
1168	Vodári ... ..	10	1	22	21	e, g, h, i.
1169	Vuludán (Mal.) ... ..	16	76	2	3	j.
	Y.					
1170	Yávári (Mal.) ... ..	9	9	37	28	j.
1171	Yegudaru ... ..	16	76	2	...	i.
1172	Yettina Odda ... ..	16	49	34	...	c.
1173	Yógi (Mal.) ... ..	11	3	62	92	j.
1174	Caste Not Stated ... ..	18	1	528	510	a, b, c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, m.
	Grand Total ...			426,511	445,198	





Library of the  
ASIATIC SOCIETY  
1 Park Street, Calcutta-16  
Call No. ....  
Accession No. ....





